

- English literature
 - Literary history and criticism
 - 1 Periodicals. Serials
 - (3) Yearbooks
 - see PR1
 - 5 Societies
 - 7 Congresses
 - 9 Museums. Exhibitions
 - Subarrange by author
 - Catalogs of slides
 - 10 General
 - 10.5.A-Z Catalogs of public institutions. By name of institution, A-Z
 - Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
 - For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
 - see PR99
 - 13 Series. Monographs by different authors
 - 14 Minor collections. Festschriften
 - 19 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
 - Communication of information
 - 20 General works
 - 20.3 Information services
 - 20.5 Computer network resources
 - Including the Internet
 - Theory and principles of the study of English literature
 - 21 General works
 - 25 Relation to English history
 - 27 History of literary history
 - Study and teaching
 - 31 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - 33 General works. Treatises, etc.
 - Outlines, syllabi, etc. see PR87
 - 35 General special
 - 37 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - By period
 - 41 Middle ages to 1600
 - 43 17th-18th centuries
 - 45 19th century
 - 47 20th century
 - 51.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
 - 53.A-Z By school, A-Z
 - Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
 - 54 Collective
 - 55.A-Z Individual, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
 - 56 Literary research
 - Criticism
 - Cf. PN80+ General literary criticism

	Criticism -- Continued
57	General works
61	Addresses, essays, lectures
63	History
65.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
65.D57	Discourse analysis
65.M38	Marxist criticism
65.T48	Textual criticism
67	Collections of essays in criticism
	For collections by individual authors see PR99
	By period
	Medieval to 1600
	Including Elizabethan
69	Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
70	Specimens. Selections
	17th century
71	Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
72	Specimens. Selections
	18th century
73	Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
74	Specimens. Selections
	19th century
75	Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
76	Specimens. Selections
	20th century
77	Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
78	Specimens. Selections
	History of English literature
	Periodicals see PR1
	General works
	English
81	Early works through 1800
	1801-
83	Treatises
85	Compendis
86	Comic histories of English literature
87	Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, questions and answers, etc.
89	Indexes of poems and stories for schools
91	Juvenile works. Stories of English literature
	French
93	Treatises. Compendis
94	Addresses, essays, lectures
	German
95	Treatises. Compendis
96	Addresses, essays, lectures
	Other languages

- History of English literature
General works
Other languages -- Continued
97 Treatises. Compend
98 Addresses, essays, lectures
99 Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
Cf. PR13+ Literary history and criticism
101 Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
Collected biography
103 Early through 1800
105 1801-1900
106 1901-
107 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
108 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
109 General works
110.A-Z By place, A-Z
Special classes of authors
Women authors
For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc.
see PR120.A+
111 General works
113 Through 1800
115 1800-1900
116 1900-
119 Women and literature. Feminine influence
120.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
120.A75 Asians
120.B55 Blacks
120.C3 Catholics
120.C55 Children
120.G38 Gays
120.J48 Jews
120.K54 Kings and rulers
120.L33 Laboring class. Working class
120.L4 Lawyers
120.L45 Lesbians
120.M45 Men
120.M47 Mentally ill
120.M55 Minorities
120.M87 Muslims
120.P6 Physicians
120.P73 Prisoners
120.P75 Protestants
120.P87 Puritans
120.Q34 Quakers

- History of English literature
 - Special classes of authors
 - Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
 - 120.S64 Soldiers
 - 121 Anonymous literature
 - Relations to other literatures and countries
 - Cf. PN851+ Comparative literature
 - 125 General works
 - 127 Ancient
 - 128 Medieval
 - 129.A-Z Modern. By region or country, A-Z
 - Translation of foreign literature into English
 - Collections see PN6019+
 - 131 General works
 - 133 Ancient classics
 - 135.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
 - Translations of English literature
 - General works
 - By language, A-Z
 - Collections see PR1112+; PR1179.A+
 - 137.A1
 - 137.A5-Z
 - 138 English literature by foreign authors
 - Class here general works only
 - For individual authors (in their respective chronological sections) see PR1803+
 - (138.5) Foreign literature by English authors
 - For reference only, e.g. Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français par S. Van de Weyer, PQ144.5
 - For individual authors, see the authors of the respective foreign literature
 - Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
 - For treatment of special topics by a specific class of author see PR111+
 - Treatment of special subjects
 - Cf. PN56+ General literature
 - Cf. PN683+ General literature (Medieval)
 - Cf. PN1010+ General literature (Poetry)
 - Cf. PR275.A+ English literature (Medieval)
 - Cf. PR317.A+ English literature (Poetry)
 - Classical antiquity see PR127
 - 140 Classicism
 - 143 Nature
 - 145 Religion. Mysticism
 - 146 Romanticism
 - 147 The supernatural
 - 149.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - 149.A3 Absurdity

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.A37	Africa
149.A647	Allegory
149.A67	America
149.A7	Animals
149.A74	Apocalyptic literature
149.A79	Arthurian romances
149.A798	Astrology
149.A8	Astronomy
149.B35	Bars (Drinking establishments)
149.B5	Bible
149.B62	Body, Human
149.B87	Business
149.C34	Camp (Style)
149.C5	Chivalry
149.C53	Cities and towns
149.C58	Collaborative authorship
149.C63	Color
149.C65	The comic
149.C66	Conformity
149.C665	Consciousness
149.C67	Costume
149.D47	Devil
149.D57	Disasters
149.D68	Doubles
149.D96	Dystopias
149.E28	East (Far East)
149.E29	Economics
149.E3	Education
149.E55	Emotions
149.E84	Ethiopia
149.E87	Evil
149.E89	Exoticism
149.F3	Fairies
149.F32	Falconry
149.F34	Family
149.F35	Fantastic literature
149.F46	Femininity
149.F64	Folklore
149.G36	Gardens
149.G39	Gaze
149.G54	Globalization
149.G58	Golden age (Mythology)

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.H37	Harmony (Aesthetics)
149.H57	History
149.H65	Holy, The
149.H86	Humanism
149.I58	Incubi
149.I6	India
149.I65	Interracial marriage
	Irony see PR931+
149.I8	Islam
149.I82	Islands
149.L35	Landscape
149.L37	Language
149.L39	Latin America
149.L47	Lesbianism
149.L58	Local color
149.L6	Love
149.M33	Manners and customs
149.M35	Marriage
149.M53	Middle Ages
149.M56	Mirrors
149.M65	Monsters
149.M87	Museums
149.M95	Mythology
149.N27	Narration (Rhetoric)
149.N3	Nationalism
149.O18	Object (Philosophy)
149.O2	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
149.O44	Old age
149.P26	Pacifism
149.P3	Pastoral literature
149.P4	Philosophy
149.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
149.P53	Place (Philosophy)
149.P6	Politics
149.P66	Popular literature
149.P68	Power (Social sciences)
149.P72	Prophecy
149.P78	Psychoanalysis
	Pubs see PR149.B35
149.R43	Reality
149.R45	Relation (Philosophy)
149.R47	Repetition

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.R65	Romances
149.S4	Science
149.S46	Seasons
149.S47	Secret societies
149.S48	Sequels
149.S5	Sex. Sex customs
149.S64	Skepticism
149.S7	Social ideals
149.S75	Space and time
149.S8	Stereotype (Psychology)
149.S95	Sympathy
149.T33	Taboo
149.T7	Tragic, The
149.T83	Tuberculosis
149.U8	Utopias
149.V55	Vitalism
149.W3	Wales
149.W54	Wills

Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z

151.A-Z	Anglo-Saxons
151.A53	Authors
151.A95	Capitalists and financiers
151.C37	Children
151.C5	Clergy
151.C54	Financiers see PR151.C37
151.H4	Hermits
151.I53	Indians
151.J5	Jews
151.K55	Kings and rulers
151.L3	Labor
151.L37	Lawyers
151.L5	Libertines
151.L53	Librarians
151.M46	Men
151.M68	Mothers
151.O94	Outsiders
151.P8	Preachers
151.S25	Saints
151.S3	Seamen
151.S45	Servants
151.V3	Vagabond
151.V56	Villains

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

151.W6

Women

153.A-Z

Special characters, A-Z

153.B58

Bluebeard

153.B63

Boadicea, Queen, d. 62

153.C73

Cressida

153.F57

Fortunatus

153.L33

Lady of the Lake

153.M47

Merlin

153.S48

Shore, Jane, d. 1527

By period

161

Works covering more than one period

163

Origins. Celtic period, Roman period, etc.

166

Early English (Beginnings through 1500)

Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)

For special works, authors, and collections of Anglo-Saxon literature see PR1490+

171

Collections of monographs, studies, etc.

Treatises. Compends

173

English

175

Other

176

Addresses, essays, lectures

177

Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.

179.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

179.C45

Chronology

Darkness see PR179.L54

179.D43

Death

179.D48

Devil

179.F66

Food habits

179.G63

Gods

179.H65

Homosexuality

179.L54

Light and darkness

179.L57

Literacy

179.M38

Maxims

179.M53

Migrations of nations

179.O7

Oral-formulaic analysis

179.P35

Paradise

179.P4

Peace

179.P44

Penance

179.P73

Prayer

179.R32

Race

179.S5

Shamanism

179.T48

Textual criticism

179.V4

Versification

History of English literature

By period

Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

179.W37

War

179.W65

Women

181

Collected essays of individual authors

182

Relations to other literature

Cf. PR125+ General literary history

Special regions

183

Northumbrian

185

West Saxon

187

Mercian

189

Kentish

By period

191

Before Alfred

195

10th and 11th centuries

Special forms

Poetry

201

General works

203

General special

205

Epic. Historical

207

Elegiac

208

Hagiographical

210

Lyric

215

Didactic. Gnostic

217

Other

Prose

221

General works

226

Religious

231

History, science, etc.

236

Translations (from the Latin, etc.)

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

251

Collections of monographs, studies, etc.

Treatises. Compendis

255

English

257

Other

260

Addresses, essays, lectures

265

Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.

275.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

275.A4

Allegory

275.A47

Animals

275.A5

Antichrist

275.A77

Art

275.B4

Beauty

275.B47

Bestiaries

275.B5

Bible

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.C42	Characters and characteristics
275.C45	Charity
275.C48	Childbirth
275.C5	Chronicle
275.C55	Clergy
275.C56	Clothing and dress
275.C58	Contradiction
275.C6	Courtly love
275.C65	Courts and courtiers
	Daughters and mothers see PR275.M64
275.D4	Deadly sins
275.D43	Death
275.D53	Didactic literature
275.E66	Eroticism
275.E7	Eschatology
275.E77	Ethics
275.E8	Etiquette
275.F34	Faith
275.F6	Fortuna (Goddess)
275.F75	Friendship
275.F95	Future life
275.G44	Gender identity
275.G49	Giants
275.G67	Gossip
275.H47	Heroes. Heroines
275.H5	Historiography
275.H6	Honor
275.H83	Human-animal relationships
275.H85	Hunting
275.I3	Iconoclasm
275.I34	Identity (Psychology)
275.J4	Jesus Christ
275.L3	Laments
275.L35	Law
275.L54	Life cycle, Human
275.L6	Lord's Supper
275.L66	Love
275.M3	Marriage
275.M34	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
275.M35	Masculinity
275.M4	Medicine
275.M44	Mental illness
275.M5	Mirrors

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.M6	Monasticism
275.M615	Monsters
275.M62	Moon
275.M64	Mothers and daughters
275.M9	Mysticism
275.N27	Narration
275.N29	National characteristics
275.N3	Nature
275.N54	Nightingales
275.N63	Nobility
275.N66	Nominalism
275.N8	Nuns
275.O72	Oral tradition
275.O78	Outlaws
275.P34	Paganism
275.P43	Peasants
275.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
275.P5	Plato
275.P63	Politics
275.P65	Popular literature
275.P67	Power (Social sciences)
275.P7	Preaching
275.R37	Rape
275.R4	Religion
275.S49	Sex differences
275.S56	Sin
275.S63	Social history. Society
275.S82	Sublime
275.T45	Textual criticism
275.T73	Travel
275.T74	Troy
275.T95	Typology (Theology)
275.W36	Wales
275.W5	Wisdom
275.W6	Women
275.W67	Work

By period

Before Chaucer. Anglo-Norman (1066-1400)

Cf. PC2941+ Anglo-Norman literature

281	General works
283	Collected essays
285	Addresses, essays, lectures
	Special topics see PR275.A+

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By period -- Continued

15th century

291

General works

293

Collected essays

295

Addresses, essays, lectures

Special topics see PR275.A+

By form

Poetry

General

Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)

311

Treatises

313

Collected essays

315

Addresses, essays, lectures

317.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

317.A52

Allegory

317.A55

Alliteration

317.A73

Architecture

317.B4

Beauty

317.C65

The comic

317.D4

Death

317.D42

Debate poetry

317.D7

Dreams

317.E64

Epistolary poetry

317.F7

Frame stories

317.F75

Friars

317.G4

Gesture

317.G83

Guardian and ward

317.H56

Historical poetry

317.J48

Jews

317.L38

Laudatory poetry

317.L68

Love poetry

317.M34

Manuscripts

317.M53

Middle age

317.M57

Mirrors

317.N28

Narrative poetry

317.N3

National characteristics

317.O72

Oral tradition

317.P38

Pastoral poetry

317.P6

Politics

317.P73

Preaching

317.R6

Romanticism

317.S3

Satire

317.S36

Science

317.S4

Seasons

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By form

Poetry

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

317.S48

Sex

317.S53

Sieges

317.S6

Social life and customs

317.S82

Subjectivity

317.T48

Textual criticism

317.T53

Theology

317.V58

Visions

Ward and guardian see PR317.G83

317.W66

Women

Metrical romances. Epics

321

General works

Special classes

Classical romances

322

General works

323

Troy

324

Alexander

326

Other

English

327

General works

328

Arthurian

Including later versions and versions in prose

329

Other

French

330

General works

331

Charlemagne

333

Other

335

Miscellaneous romances of chivalry

339

Northern (Scandinavian, German, etc.)

345

Oriental

347

Fables. Beast epics

Religious, Christian see PR365

Lyric

351

General works

352

Memoirs, letters, etc.

353

Collected essays

354

Addresses, essays, lectures

355.A-Z

Special, A-Z

e. g.

355.C5

Chansons d'aventure

355.C68

Courtly love

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By form

Poetry

Lyric

Special, A-Z -- Continued

Irony

355.I74

365

Didactic and religious

369

Satirical and humorous

Drama see PR641+

Prose see PR251+

Modern

General

401

Treatises. Compends

402

Memoirs, letters, etc.

403

Collected essays

404

Addresses, essays, lectures

408.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

408.A36

Adoption

408.A4

Allegory

408.A58

Apocalyptic literature

408.A66

Architecture and literature

408.A68

Art and literature

408.A7

Arthurian romances

408.A9

Autobiography

408.B53

Bible

408.B67

Boredom

408.C38

Cassandra (Legendary character)

408.C47

Christian literature

408.C6

The comic

408.C63

Conversation

408.C65

Country homes

408.C66

Country life

408.C75

Criminals

408.D47

Deviant behavior

408.D49

Didactic literature

408.D5

Dido, Queen of Carthage

408.D57

Dissenters, Religious

408.D65

Don Juan (Legendary character)

408.D7

Dreams

408.E47

Elizabeth I, Queen of England

408.E77

Error

408.E85

Evil

408.E94

Eye

408.F34

Fantastic literature

408.F36

Fathers

History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.F4	Fear
408.F5	Figures of speech
408.F55	Finn MacCumhaill, 3rd cent.
408.G56	Gnosticism
408.G66	Gossip
408.G68	Gothic literature
408.H35	Hand
408.H65	Homosexuality
408.I5	Imagination
408.I53	Imperialism
408.I55	Implication
408.I57	Influence
408.I59	Intercultural communication
408.L38	Law
408.L53	Liberty
408.L57	Literary form
408.L66	London
408.M4	Melancholy
408.M45	Memory
408.M47	Merline (Legendary character)
408.M55	Mimesis
408.M66	Monologue
408.M68	Mountains
408.M7	Mourning customs
408.N37	Narration
408.N38	National characteristics
408.N65	Nonsense literature
408.P28	Parody
408.P3	Pastoral literature
408.P32	Patriotism
408.P4	Pessimism
408.P54	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
408.P6	Plagiarism
408.P62	Plague
408.P63	Plato
408.P65	Politics
408.P67	Popular literature
408.P76	Prometheus (Greek deity)
408.P8	Psychoanalysis
408.P83	Psychology
408.R34	Race
408.R36	Radicalism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.R43

Regionalism

Religious dissenters see PR408.D57

408.R6

Rogues and vagabonds

408.R7

Medieval romances

408.S34

Science

408.S43

Seafaring life

408.S45

Seduction

408.S47

Separation

408.S49

Sex role

408.S57

Slavery

408.S64

Society and literature

408.S66

Space and time

408.S665

Spice trade

408.S67

Sports

408.S74

Stoics

408.S83

Subjectivity

408.S85

Surrealism

408.T37

Taste

408.T72

Tragic, The

408.V54

Violence

408.W35

Walking

408.W37

War

408.W65

Women

408.W67

Working class

(409)

Treatment of special subjects

see PR408

Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

411

General works

412

Memoirs, letters, etc.

413

Collected essays

414

Addresses, essays, lectures

418.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

418.A4

Allegory

418.B66

Books

418.C35

Christian literature

418.C66

Combat

418.D5

Dido, Queen of Carthage

418.D55

Divorce

418.E45

Eloquence

418.H8

Humanism

418.I42

Identity (Psychology)

418.L57

Literary form

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

418.M4 Melancholy
418.M45 Merlin (Legendary character)
418.N35 Nationalism
418.N37 Natural law
418.P3 Pastoral literature
418.P34 Patriotism
418.P6 Plagiarism
418.P65 Politics
418.R6 Rogues and vagabonds
418.R7 Romances, Medieval
418.S52 Shades and shadows
418.S64 Society and literature
418.S74 Stoics
418.T48 Textual criticism
418.U76 Utopias
418.W65 Women
(419) Treatment of special subjects

see PR418

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

421 General works
422 Memoirs, letters, etc.
423 Collected essays
424 Addresses, essays, lectures
427 Euphuism
428.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
428.A44 Alchemy
428.A45 Alienation (Social psychology)
428.A47 Amazons
428.A52 Anatomies
428.A74 Archaeology
428.A76 Art
428.A77 Astronomy
428.A8 Authorship
428.B55 Biography
428.B6 Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
428.B63 Body, Human
428.C24 Cannibalism
428.C25 Capitalism
428.C26 Carnival
428.C27 Castles
428.C28 Casuistry

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.C3	Catholic authors
428.C35	Chiasmus
428.C45	Chivalry
428.C48	Christian literature
428.C6	Classical literature
428.C63	Climate, Influence of
428.C633	Color
428.C635	Commerce
428.C638	Courage
428.C64	Courts and courtiers
428.C74	Crime. Criminals
428.C78	Crying
428.D4	Death
428.D47	Desire
428.D57	Disguise
428.D74	Dreams
	Eastern Europe see PR428.E88
428.E37	Eating disorders
428.E39	Economics
428.E42	Education
428.E43	Elizabeth I, Queen of England
428.E56	Emotions
428.E85	Ethics
428.E88	Europe, Eastern
428.E95	Exorcism
428.E97	Exoticism
428.F45	Feminism
428.G37	Gardens
428.G43	Gender identity
428.G45	Generosity
428.G54	Gifts
428.G74	Grief
428.H43	Heart
428.H57	History
428.H66	Homosexuality
428.H8	Humanism
428.I33	Identity
428.I54	Imperialism
428.I57	Incest
428.I58	Indians
428.I59	Invective
428.I75	Islam

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.I8	Italian literature
428.K55	Kings and rulers
428.L29	Labyrinths
428.L35	Language and languages
428.L37	Law
428.L53	Libel and slander
428.M35	Manners and customs
428.M355	Maps
428.M36	Marriage
428.M364	Martyrdom
428.M37	Masculinity
428.M375	Master and servant
428.M38	Material culture
428.M4	Melancholy
428.M44	Memory
428.M55	Minorities
428.M63	Moderation
428.M66	Money
428.M8	Music
428.M9	Mysticism
428.N34	Names
428.N37	Nationalism
428.N39	Nature
428.N46	Neoplatonism
428.N65	Nonsense
428.O24	Ocean travel
428.O43	Old age
428.O73	Oral tradition
428.P36	Pastoral literature
428.P37	Patrons
428.P5	Philosophy
428.P53	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
428.P56	Place (Philosophy)
428.P6	Political science
428.P65	Popular literature
428.P66	Population
428.P67	Prefaces
428.P68	Privacy
428.P7	Proverbs
428.P75	Psychoanalysis
428.P76	Psychological aspects
428.Q44	Queens

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.R35 Race
 428.R37 Rape
 428.R43 Reason
 428.R46 Religion
 428.R63 Rogues and vagabonds
 428.R65 Romances
 428.S45 Self
 428.S48 Servant and master see PR428.M375
 428.S54 Sex
 428.S58 Silence
 428.S64 Skepticism
 428.S65 Slander see PR428.L53
 428.S75 Social change
 428.S82 Social classes
 428.T43 Sports
 428.T7 Subjectivity
 428.T73 Technology
 428.T75 Translations
 428.T77 Travel
 428.W5 Triumph
 428.W63 Trust
 (429) Wit
 Women

Treatment of special subjects
see PR428

17th century

431 General works
 432 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 433 Collected essays
 434 Addresses, essays, lectures
 435 Puritan era (1620-1660)
 437 Restoration
 438.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 438.A53 Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of
 438.C45 Character sketches. Character books
 438.C65 Conformity. Nonconformity
 438.D44 Death
 438.D48 Devotional literature
 438.D53 Didactic literature
 438.D54 Digression (Rhetoric)
 438.D56 Diseases
 438.D57 Dissenters, Religious

History of English literature

By period

Modern

17th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 438.E363 East Asia
- 438.E39 Ecology
- 438.E56 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
- 438.E95 Exile (Punishment)
- 438.G37 Gardens
- 438.H43 Heart
- 438.H85 Humanism
- 438.I36 Idolatry
- 438.I67 Intellectuals
- 438.M43 Medicine
- Nonconformity see PR438.C65
- 438.N85 Numismatics
- 438.P37 Parody
- 438.P47 Perspective
- 438.P53 Pirates
- 438.P54 Plagiarism
- 438.P65 Politics
- 438.R42 Realism
- 438.R45 Religion
- 438.S25 Salvation
- 438.S37 Science
- 438.S45 Self
- 438.S63 Society
- 438.S65 Solomon, King of Israel
- 438.T42 Textual criticism
- 438.T72 Travel
- (439) Treatment of special subjects
see PR438

18th century

- 441 Treatises. Compendis
- 442 Collected essays
- 443 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 445 Classicism (1700-1750/1800)
- 447 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1880)
- 448.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 448.A25 Abnormalities, Human
- 448.A37 Aesthetics
- 448.A44 Allegory
- 448.A55 Animals
- 448.A75 Architecture
- 448.A77 Art and literature
- 448.A87 Authors and patrons

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.B53	Bible
448.B63	Body, Human
448.B67	Book reviewing
448.B74	Breeding
448.C34	Capitalism
448.C52	Characters and characteristics
448.C55	Children
448.C58	Clothing and dress
448.C63	Collaborative authorship
448.C64	Colonies
448.C65	Conversation
448.C68	Country homes
448.C7	Courtesy
448.C75	Crime
448.C87	Curiosities and wonders
448.D45	Demythologization
448.D53	Didactic literature
448.D57	Diseases
448.D66	Domestics
448.E36	Economics
448.E43	Emigration and immigration
448.E46	Emotions
448.E57	Enthusiasm
448.E58	Environmentalism
448.E75	Erotic literature
448.E85	Exoticism
448.F34	Fables
448.F45	Feminism
448.F55	Flirting
448.G46	Generosity
448.G6	Gothic literature
448.H65	Homosexuality
	Human abnormalities see PR448.A25
448.I49	Illegitimacy
	Immigration see PR448.E43
448.I52	Imperialism
448.I53	Impressment
448.I534	India
448.I536	Indians
448.I54	Industries. Industrial revolution
448.I73	Italy
448.L53	Life cycle, Human

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.L57	Literary forgeries
448.L65	London (England)
448.L66	Loneliness
448.M37	Masculinity
448.M42	Medicine
448.M44	Melancholy
448.M45	Mental illness. Mentally ill
448.M47	Mentoring
	Mentally ill see PR448.M45
448.M57	Misogyny
448.M66	Motherhood. Mothers
	Mothers see PR448.M66
448.N38	National characteristics
448.N54	Night
448.N66	Nonsense Club
448.N67	Nostalgia
448.O75	Orientalism
448.O77	Orphans
448.P28	Passivity (Psychology)
448.P3	Pastoral literature
	Patrons see PR448.A87
448.P47	Personal belongings
448.P5	Philosophy
448.P55	Plagiarism
448.P6	Politics
448.P64	Popular literature
448.P68	Praise
448.P75	Psychology
448.R33	Race
448.R43	Realism
448.R45	Religion
448.R54	Rhetoric
448.S33	Scriblerus Club
448.S34	Seduction
448.S35	Self
448.S4	Sentimentalism
448.S45	Sex differences
448.S5	Sincerity
448.S53	Skepticism
448.S55	Slavery
448.S62	Smallpox
448.S64	Society and literature

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.S69

Space and time

448.S72

Speech

448.S75

Spontaneity (Philosophy)

448.S94

Symbolism

448.S95

Sympathy

Time and space see PR448.S69

448.T45

Theology

448.V55

Virginity

448.V57

Virtue

448.W37

Waste (Economics)

448.W54

Wild men

448.W65

Women authors

(449)

Treatment of special subjects

see PR448

19th century

451

General works

452

Memoirs, letters, etc.

453

Collected essays

454

Addresses, essays, lectures

457

Early 19th century. Romanticism. Lake School

Victorian era

461

General works

462

Memoirs, letters, etc.

463

Collected essays

464

Addresses, essays, lectures

466

Preraphaelitism

468.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

468.A29

Adventure

468.A33

Aestheticism

468.A5

Anarchism

468.A54

Anglo-Saxon Revival

468.A56

Animals

468.A58

Anorexia nervosa

468.A66

Apocalyptic literature

468.A72

Archetype (Psychology)

468.A74

Aristocracy

468.A75

Armed Forces

468.A76

Art

468.A78

Arthurian romances

468.A82

Avant-garde (Aesthetics)

468.B45

Belief and doubt

468.B5

Biblical criticism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.B53	Blacks
468.B55	Blasphemy
468.B58	Blindness
468.B68	Boundary disputes
468.B83	Buddhism
468.C3	Catholicism
468.C42	Celts
468.C5	Children
468.C6	Classicism
468.C65	The comic
468.C66	Consciousness
468.C68	Consumption (Economics)
468.C73	Creation
468.D36	Dandies
468.D42	Death
468.D43	Decadence
468.D57	Diseases
468.E36	Economics
468.E45	Emigration and immigration
468.E65	Epiphanies
468.E93	Examinations
468.F32	Fables
468.F35	Fantastic literature
468.F46	Feminism
468.F56	Finance
468.F72	Fraud
468.F74	Free trade
468.F75	Friendship
468.G37	Geneva
468.G38	Geology
468.G4	German literature
468.G5	Girls
468.G68	Gothic revival (Literature)
	Gypsies see PR468.R63
468.H35	Hair
468.H57	History
468.H63	Home
468.H65	Homosexuality
468.I45	Imagination
	Immigration see PR468.E45
468.I49	Imperialism
468.I517	India

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.I52	Infanticide
468.I53	Influence
468.J49	Jews
468.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
468.L3	Laboring class authors
468.L35	Landscape
468.L38	Law. Lawyers
468.L52	Liberalism
468.L65	London (England)
468.L68	Love
468.M34	Magic
468.M36	Man-woman relationships
468.M38	Masculinity
468.M385	Mass media
468.M39	Material culture
468.M42	Medicine
468.M45	Memory
468.M47	Mesmerism
468.M53	Middle Ages
468.M55	Minstrels
468.M56	Misanthropy
468.M57	Missing link
468.M59	Monsters
468.M596	Mothers. Mother and child
468.M6	Mottoes
468.M63	Mourning customs
468.M85	Murder
468.M86	Music halls (Variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)
468.M87	Mystery
468.N29	Narration (Rhetoric)
468.N293	National characteristics
468.N3	Nature
468.N4	Needlework
468.N6	Nonsense literature
468.N64	Nostalgia
468.O6	Opium
468.O74	Orientalism
468.O77	Outsiders
468.O8	Oxford
468.P15	Pain
468.P19	Parodies
468.P35	People with disabilities

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.P37	Periodicals
468.P42	Persephone (Greek deity)
468.P46	Photography
468.P48	Physiology
468.P53	The picturesque
468.P535	Pirates
468.P54	Plagiarism
468.P55	Play
468.P57	Politics
468.P6	Pornography
468.P65	Proverbs
468.P68	Psychology
468.R3	Race
468.R33	Radicalism
468.R35	Railroads. Railroad travel
468.R42	Realism
468.R44	Religion
468.R46	Renaissance
468.R53	Riddles
468.R63	Romanies
468.R65	Romanticism
468.S34	Science
468.S43	Self
468.S46	Sentimentalism
468.S47	Setting
468.S48	Sex
468.S52	Silence
468.S55	Slavery
468.S6	Social conditions
468.S63	Socialism
468.S68	Sound
468.S75	Stereotype (Psychology)
468.S8	Style
468.S83	Sun
468.S86	Supernatural
468.S9	Symbolism
468.T4	Technology
468.T48	Textual criticism
468.T49	Thought and thinking
468.T73	Transportation
468.V35	Vampires
468.V54	Vikings

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.V57

Virginity

468.V59

Visual perception

468.V86

Vulgarity

468.W34

Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883

468.W35

Walking

468.W37

War

468.W38

Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815

468.W5

Wholeness

468.W6

Women

(469)

Treatment of special subjects

see PR468

20th century

471

General works

472

Memoirs, letters, etc.

473

Collected essays

474

Addresses, essays, lectures

The Irish revival see PR8750+

478.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

478.A43

Alchemy

478.A53

Anarchism

478.A87

Authors

478.B46

Bloomsbury group

478.C38

Causation

478.C65

Consciousness

478.D35

Dance

478.D43

Decadence

478.E76

Erotic literature

478.F35

Fantastic literature

478.F45

Feminism

478.F87

Futurism

478.H57

History and literature

478.H65

Homosexuality

478.I53

Imperialism

478.I54

Inklings (Group of writers)

478.I83

Italy

478.J34

Jack the Ripper

478.J68

Journalism

478.L38

Latin America

478.L66

London (England)

478.M34

Masculinity

478.M37

Mass media

478.M6

Modernism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 478.M94 Mysticism
- 478.M96 Myth
- 478.N37 National characteristics, English
- 478.O83 Oxford University
- 478.P33 Palestine
- 478.P36 Pastoral literature
- 478.P45 Photography
- 478.P64 Politics
- 478.P66 Popular literature
- 478.P665 Postcolonialism
- 478.P67 Postmodernism
- 478.R33 Radicalism
- 478.R43 Regionalism
- 478.R58 Rivers
- 478.S26 Science
- 478.S57 Society and literature
- 478.S6 Spanish Civil War
- 478.S64 Spiritualism
- 478.S66 Sports
- 478.S78 Style
- 478.T47 Terrorism
- 478.V56 Violence
- 478.V68 Voyages to the otherworld
- 478.W37 War
- 478.W65 World War I
- 478.W67 World War II
- (479) Treatment of special subjects
see PR478

21st century

- 481 General works
- 488.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

Poetry

- 500 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- General works
- 501 Early to 1850
- 502 Recent
- 503 Collected essays
- 504 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 504.5 Study and teaching
- Special classes of authors see PR111+
- Special topics
- 505 Laureates

History of English literature

Poetry

Special topics -- Continued

507

Popular poetry. Ballads

For traditional folk poetry and ballads see PR976+

Other, A-Z

508.A-Z

Allusions

508.A44

Alphabet

508.A45

Anthologies

508.A54

Archetype (Psychology)

508.A66

Art

508.A7

Astronomy

508.A76

Authority

508.A88

Birds

508.B5

Christianity

508.C65

Cities and towns

508.C66

Classical literature

508.C68

Color

508.C7

Crime

508.C79

Diction

508.D5

Discourse analysis

508.D57

Dreams

508.D8

Epitaphs

508.E55

Fairies

508.F34

Fantasy

508.F36

Hallucinations and illusions

508.H28

Happiness

508.H3

Hermetism

508.H45

History and politics

508.H5

Homosexuality

508.H6

Imagination

508.I45

Inspiration

508.I48

Intention

508.I49

Introductions

508.I5

Jesus Christ

508.J4

Knowledge, Theory of

508.K56

Language

508.L3

Liberty

508.L5

Literary form

508.L58

Love

508.L7

Masculinity

508.M35

Metaphor

508.M43

Music

508.M75

Mysticism

508.M8

Myth

508.M87

Mythology

508.M9

National characteristics

508.N2

History of English literature

Poetry

Special topics

Other, A-Z -- Continued

508.N3	Nature
508.N84	Numbers
508.P34	Parentheses
508.P35	Personification
508.P84	Point of view
	Politics see PR508.H5
508.P9	Psychology
508.Q3	Quaker poets
508.R4	Religion
508.R5	Repetition
508.R55	Ritual
508.R84	Ruins
508.S27	Satire
508.S3	Science
508.S4	The Sea
508.S43	Secret societies
508.S65	Space and time
508.S95	Syntax
508.T56	Time
508.T72	The Tragic
508.T74	Trees
508.U6	Uneducated poets
508.V45	Versification
508.V55	Violence
508.V63	Vocabulary
508.W6	Women
509.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
509.A6	Allegories
509.B53	Blank verse
509.C45	Children's poetry
509.D5	Didactic
509.D7	Doggerel
	Dramatic monologues see PR509.M6
509.E4	Elegiac
509.E7	Epics
509.E73	Epigrams
509.F2	Fables
509.F7	Free verse
509.H4	Heroic verse
509.L8	Lyrics
509.M6	Monologues. Dramatic monologues
509.N6	Nonsense verse
509.O24	Occasional verse

History of English literature

Poetry

Special forms, A-Z -- Continued

509.O3
509.P3
509.P7
509.S7
509.U53
509.V54

Odes
Pastorals
Prose poems
Sonnets
Unfinished poems
Villanelles

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR171+

Medieval see PR311+

521-529
531-539

15th-16th centuries (1485-1550) (Table PR1)

Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR1)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

17th century

541-549
545.A-Z
545.C4
545.C56
545.C674
545.J2
545.M4

General (Table PR1 modified)

Special topics, A-Z

Charles I

Civil War, 1642-1649

Conscience

Jacobean poets

Metaphysical poets

18th century

551-559
559.A-Z
559.E7
559.M63
561-569

General (Table PR1 modified)

Special forms, A-Z

Epics

Mock-heroic poetry

Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750) (Table PR1)

Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1830) (Table PR1)

19th century

581-589
590

General (Table PR1)

Early 19th century

Including Romanticism, Lake School, and the Age of Wordsworth

Victorian era

591-599
595.A-Z
595.C55
595.D42
595.P7
595.R54
595.R6

General (Table PR1 modified)

Special topics, A-Z

City and town life

Decadence (Literary movement)

Preraphaelitism

Rhymers' Club

Romanticism

20th century

601-609

General (Table PR1 modified)

History of English literature

Poetry

By period

20th century

General -- Continued

605.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

605.F39

Fathers

605.M63

Modernism

605.M68

The Movement

605.O85

Otherworld

605.P67

Postmodernism

605.R64

Romanticism

605.S44

Self

605.S63

Spanish Civil War

605.S87

Surrealism

605.W65

World War I

605.W66

World War II

610

Through 1960

611

1961-2000

21st century

612

General works

613.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers for special topics not limited to
the 21st century, see Table PR1 5.A+

614.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see Table PR1 9.A+

618

Dialogue

Drama

621

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

623

Dictionaries

625

General works

627

Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

Special topics and forms

631

Comedy

633

Tragedy

635.A-Z

Other, A-Z

635.A3

Adaptations

635.A78

Arthur, King

635.A8

Astrology

635.B8

Burlesque

635.B83

Businessmen

635.C47

Characters and characteristics

635.C5

Children's plays

635.C54

Chronology

635.C6

Church

635.C65

Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.

History of English literature

Drama

Special topics and forms

Other, A-Z -- Continued

635.C67	Closure (Rhetoric)
635.C69	Consciousness
635.C7	Court life
635.D48	Devil
635.D65	Domestic drama
635.E86	Evil
635.F33	Family
635.F35	Farce
	Folk drama see PR979+
635.G4	Gentry
635.H4	Heroes
635.H5	Historical drama
635.H65	Homosexuality
635.I5	Interludes
635.I67	Irish
635.I7	Irony
635.L47	Letters
635.L6	Lost plays
635.M27	Magic
635.M4	Masques
635.O53	One-act plays
635.P3	Pastoral drama
635.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
635.P5	Plots
635.P66	Professions
635.P7	Prose drama
635.P73	Proverbs
635.R4	Religious drama
635.R44	Repentance
635.S28	Satire
635.S38	Self
635.S4	Sentimental drama
635.S62	Soldiers
635.S64	Soliloquy
635.T45	Theater
635.T55	Timur, 1336-1405
635.T7	Tragi-comedy
635.V4	Verse drama
635.W6	Women

By period

Medieval

641	General works
643.A-Z	Special, A-Z

History of English literature

Drama

By period

Medieval

Special, A-Z -- Continued

643.C67

Comedy

643.C7

Corpus Christi pageants

643.D47

Devil

643.I57

Interludes

643.J83

Judgment Day

643.M37

Mary Magdalene, Saint

643.M5

Miracle plays

643.M7

Moralties

643.M8

Mysteries

643.P64

Political plays

643.S3

Satiric plays

644.A-Z

Individual plays, cycles, and locales, A-Z

644.C32

Castle of perseverance

644.C4

Chester

644.C6

Coventry Corpus Christi plays

644.C7

Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-Town plays)

644.E28

East Anglia

Ludus Coventriae see PR644.C7

N-town plays see PR644.C7

644.T6

Towneley

644.W3

Wakefield

644.W58

Wisdom (Morality play)

644.Y6

York

16th century

Including Tudor period in general

646

General works

647

Collected essays

648

Addresses, essays, lectures

649.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

649.B5

Bible

649.C6

Court life

649.D53

Didactic drama

649.H86

Humanism

649.K55

Kings and rulers

649.M37

Marriage

649.M38

Masques

649.P6

Politics

649.R4

Religious drama

649.R46

Rhetoric

649.W37

War

History of English literature

Drama

By period -- Continued

651-658

Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR5)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean-Caroline periods
combined

17th century

671-678

General (Table PR5)

680

Puritan era (1620/40-1660)

691-698

Restoration (1660-1700) (Table PR5)

18th century

701-708

General (Table PR5)

Augustan era. Classicism (1700-1750/80)

711

General works

712

Collected essays

713

Addresses, essays, lectures

714.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

714.C6

Comedy

714.M37

Masculinity

714.P6

Politics

714.S2

Satire

714.S6

Society

714.T68

Tragedy

714.T7

Translations

714.W6

Women

Romanticism. Return to nature (1750/80-1830)

716

General works

717

Collected essays

718

Addresses, essays, lectures

719.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

719.C47

Characters and characteristics

719.G68

Gothic revival

719.I45

Imperialism

719.P65

Politics

719.V4

Verse drama

719.W66

Women

19th century

721-728

General (Table PR5)

Victorian era

731

General works

732

Collected essays

733

Addresses, essays, lectures

734.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutters, see Table PR5 8.A+ Use insofar as
applicable

734.F3

Failure

734.N3

Naturalism

History of English literature

Drama

By period

19th century

Victorian era

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

734.P4

Pessimism

734.P65

Popular drama

734.V47

Verse drama

20th century

735

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

736

General works

737

Collected essays

738

Addresses, essays, lectures

739.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

739.A27

Absurd (Philosophy). Theater of the absurd

739.A33

Adaptations

739.A35

Adultery

739.A44

Alienation

739.A77

Art. Artists

739.C63

Cognitive dissonance

739.C65

Comedy

739.C77

Cruelty

739.D42

Death

739.D48

Detective and mystery plays

739.D58

Diseases

739.E38

Education

739.F36

Family

739.F37

Farces

739.F45

Femininism

739.H5

Historical drama

739.H65

Homosexuality

739.I33

Identity (Psychology)

739.L3

Language

739.M37

Marriage. Married people

739.M44

Melodrama

739.M6544

Monologue

739.M68

Motherhood

739.M87

Music-halls

Mystery plays see PR739.D48

739.N83

Nuclear warfare

739.P56

Place (Philosophy)

Poetic drama see PR739.V47

739.P62

Poets

739.P64

Politics

739.P73

Prejudices

739.R33

Radio plays

History of English literature

Drama

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

739.R37

Realism

739.R4

Religion

739.S45

Sex role

739.S62

Socialism

Theater of the absurd see PR739.A27

739.T7

Tragicomedy

739.V47

Verse drama

739.W67

World War II

21st century

740

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

741

General works

744.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

Prose

750

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

751

General works

753

Collected essays

754

Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

756.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

756.A38

Aesthetics

756.A5

Animals

756.A9

Autobiography

756.B56

Biography

756.C48

Children

756.C56

Confession

756.C9

Country life

756.D52

Dialogues

756.D58

Divorce

756.H57

History

756.H95

Hysteria

756.I4

Illegitimacy

756.I46

Infanticide

756.M36

Masculinity

756.N38

Natural history

756.O43

Oedipus complex

756.P55

Philosophy

756.P64

Polemics

Rhythm see PE1561

756.R65

Romanticism

756.S33

Science

756.S38

Self

756.S39

Sentimentalism

History of English literature

Prose

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

756.S46 Social history
 756.S47 Social ideals
 756.S62 Social problems
 756.T45 Theater
 756.T72 Travel
 756.U86 Utopias
 756.W65 Women
 756.W67 World War I

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR221+
 Medieval see PR251+
 767 Through 1600
 769 17th and 18th centuries
 771-778 19th century (1780-1900) (Table PR6)
 781-788 Victorian era (Table PR6)
 801-808 20th century (Table PR6)
 811-818 21st century (Table PR6)

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

821 General works
 823 Collected essays
 824 Addresses, essays, lectures
 824.5 Study and teaching
 825 Digests, synopses, etc.

Special topics

826 Theory, philosophy, aesthetics. Technique
 829 The short story
 830.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
 830.A27 Abused women
 830.A32 Actors
 830.A36 Adolescence
 830.A37 Adultery
 830.A38 Adventure stories
 830.A39 Africans
 830.A394 Aging
 830.A397 Alchemy
 830.A4 Alcoholism
 830.A42 Alienation
 830.A44 Allusions
 830.A46 Alternative histories (Fiction)
 830.A49 Amnesia
 830.A52 Androgyny (Psychology)
 830.A53 Anglo-Indians
 830.A54 Animals

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.A7	Architecture
830.A72	Arctic regions
830.A74	Art
830.A76	Arthurian romances
830.A78	Artists
830.A79	Authors and readers
830.A794	Authorship
830.A8	Autobiography
830.B35	Bankruptcy
830.B4	Beauty, Personal
830.B44	Belief and doubt
830.B47	Betrothal
830.B52	Bildungsromans
830.B54	Biographical fiction
830.B56	Blondes
830.B58	Blushing
830.B62	Body fluids
830.B63	Body, Human
830.B66	Boredom
830.B68	Botany
830.B72	Brainwashing
830.B75	British Museum
830.B77	Brothers and sisters
830.C25	Capitalism
830.C47	Characters and characteristics
830.C475	Charity
830.C48	Childbirth
830.C5	Children
830.C513	Children's stories
830.C516	Chivalry
830.C52	Christmas
830.C527	Cinderella
830.C53	City and town life
830.C56	Clergy
830.C58	Clerks
830.C587	Closure (Rhetoric)
830.C59	Clothing and dress
	Colleges see PR830.U5
830.C6	Colonies
830.C63	The comic
830.C633	Commerce

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.C634	Commitment
830.C636	Communication
830.C64	Conduct of life
830.C65	Conspiracies
830.C66	Conversation
830.C67	Country life
830.C68	Courtroom fiction
830.C69	Courtship
830.C74	Crime
830.C75	Crowds
830.C84	Cultural relations
830.C92	Cycles
830.D35	Dance
	Daughters and fathers see PR830.F36
830.D37	Death
830.D372	Decadence
830.D373	Degeneration
830.D377	Democracy
830.D38	Demonology
830.D39	Description
830.D4	Detective and mystery stories
830.D44	Developing countries
830.D49	Dialogue
830.D52	Diary fiction
830.D53	Didactic fiction
830.D56	Disasters
830.D57	Dissenters
830.D65	Domestic fiction
830.D68	Doubles
830.D96	Dystopias
830.E25	Eavesdropping
830.E37	Economics
830.E38	Education
830.E46	Emotions
830.E6	Epic
830.E64	Epiphanies
830.E65	Epistolary fiction
830.E67	Ethics
	European War, 1914-1918 see PR830.W65
830.E85	Evangelicalism
830.E95	Evolution

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.E97	Exiles
830.E98	Experience
830.E982	Experimental fiction
830.E985	Explorers
830.F27	Fairy tales
	Falsehood see PR830.T78
830.F29	Family
830.F3	Fantastic fiction. Fantasy
830.F33	Fascism
830.F35	Fate and fatalism
830.F36	Fathers and daughters
830.F37	Fathers and sons
830.F45	Feminism
830.F46	Femmes fatales
830.F47	Festivals
830.F48	Fetishism
830.F64	Folklore
830.F65	Food
830.F67	Free will and determinism
830.F7	French Revolution
830.G32	Gambling
830.G33	Gardens
830.G34	Gay men
830.G35	Gender identity
830.G354	Genealogy
830.G357	Gentry
830.G36	Germany
830.G45	Ghost stories
830.G57	Girls
	God, Providence and government of see PR830.P734
830.G59	Gossip
	Gothic tales see PR830.T3
830.G6	Governesses
830.G67	Grief
830.G7	Grotesque
830.G84	Guilt
830.H4	Heroes and heroines
830.H5	Historical novels
830.H6	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
830.H65	Home

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.H67	Homosexuality
830.H72	Horror tales see PR830.T3
830.H8	Horses
830.H85	Humanism
830.H93	Humorous stories
830.I3	Hysteria
830.I4	Identity (Psychology)
	Illustrations
	Imaginary voyages see PR830.V6
830.I54	Imperialism
830.I55	Impostors and imposture
830.I57	Impressionism
830.I59	Incest
830.I593	Inclosures
830.I6	India
830.I615	Individualism
830.I62	Industry
830.I63	Intellectuals
830.I64	Intimacy (Psychology)
830.I65	Inventions
830.I7	Irony
830.I75	Islands
830.J4	Jews
830.K54	Knowledge, Theory of
830.L3	Labor. Working class
830.L34	Landscapes
830.L35	Language
830.L38	Latin America
830.L39	Law. Lawyers
830.L43	Legal stories
830.L46	Lesbians
830.L47	Letters
830.L54	Life cycle, Human
830.L58	Liverpool
830.L65	London
830.L69	Love
	Manners and customs see PR830.S615
830.M34	Marginality, Social
830.M36	Marriage
830.M367	Masochism
830.M37	Masquerades

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.M38	Material culture
830.M42	Medicine
830.M44	Memory
830.M45	Men
830.M46	Mental illness
830.M47	Mentoring
830.M475	Metaphor
830.M48	Mexico
830.M53	Middle class
830.M63	Modernism
830.M65	Money
830.M67	Morals
830.M69	Mothers
830.M73	Motion pictures
830.M85	Museums
830.M87	Music. Musicians
830.M93	Mysticism
830.M95	Myth
830.N35	Names
830.N353	Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815
830.N355	Narcissism
830.N3554	Narratees
830.N3557	National characteristics
830.N356	Nationalism
830.N357	Naturalism
830.N36	Nature
830.N49	Newspapers
830.N65	Nonverbal communication
830.N66	Nostalgia
830.N68	Novelists
830.N87	Nurses
830.O28	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
830.O33	Occultism
830.O46	Odors
830.O64	Openings (Rhetoric)
830.O74	Orient
830.P28	Parodies
830.P3	Pastoral fiction
830.P34	Patriarchy
830.P44	Performing arts
830.P444	Pessimism

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.P45	Philosophy in fiction
830.P455	Phobias
830.P46	Physicians
830.P47	Physiognomy
830.P49	Picaresque literature
830.P5	The Picturesque
830.P52	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
830.P525	Place (Philosophy)
830.P53	Plots
830.P54	Pluralism (Social sciences)
830.P57	Point of view
830.P59	Police
830.P6	Politics
830.P66	Poor
830.P68	Popular literature
830.P69	Postmodernism (Literature)
	Primitive society see PR830.S63
830.P7	Prisons
830.P72	Privacy
830.P726	Professions
830.P73	Prostitutes
830.P734	Providence and government of God
830.P74	Psychoanalysis
830.P75	Psychology
830.P78	Publishers and publishing
830.P8	Puritanism
830.Q45	Quests
830.R34	Race
830.R4	Realism
830.R45	Regionalism
830.R5	Religious element in fiction
830.R53	Repetition
830.R54	Repression (Psychology)
830.R56	Return motif
	Robinsonades see PN3432
830.R7	Romances
830.R73	Romanticism
830.R75	Rosicrucians
830.S317	Scandals
830.S32	Scapegoat
830.S34	Science

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.S35	Science fiction
830.S4	Sea
830.S42	Seafaring life
830.S423	Secrecy
830.S424	Secretaries
830.S425	Seduction
830.S427	Self
830.S43	Self-deception
830.S44	Sensationalism
830.S45	Sentimentalism
830.S47	Servants
830.S48	Setting
830.S49	Sex
830.S5	The Sick
830.S52	Sisters
830.S53	Skepticism
830.S56	Small groups
830.S58	Snobs and snobbishness
830.S6	Social classes
830.S615	Social life and customs
	Social marginality see PR830.M34
830.S62	Social problems
830.S625	Socialism
830.S63	Primitive society
830.S635	Soliloquy
	Sons and fathers see PR830.F37
830.S64	Speech
830.S65	Spy stories
830.S76	Stream of consciousness fiction
830.S82	Subjectivity
830.S824	Sublime, The
830.S83	Success
830.S84	Suicide
830.S85	Supernatural
830.S87	Suspense
830.S9	Symbolism
830.S93	Symbolism of numbers
830.T3	Tales of terror. Gothic tales. Horror tales
830.T47	Terrorism
830.T5	Time
830.T64	Toleration

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.T67 Totalitarianism
 - 830.T7 The Tragic
 - 830.T73 Tragicomedy
 - 830.T75 Travel
 - 830.T76 Triangles (Interpersonal relations)
 - 830.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
 - (830.U48) Underdeveloped areas
 - see PR830.D44
 - 830.U5 Universities and colleges
 - 830.U7 Utopias
 - 830.V3 Vampires
 - 830.V56 Visions
 - 830.V6 Voyages, Imaginary
 - 830.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
 - 830.W37 War
 - 830.W47 Wessex (England)
 - 830.W5 Widows
 - 830.W53 Windows
 - 830.W6 Women
 - 830.W63 Work
 - Working class see PR830.L3
 - 830.W65 World War I
 - 830.W66 World War II
 - 830.Y68 Young adult fiction
- By period
- 833 16th century (1485-1550)
 - Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
 - Including Elizabethan and Jacobean combined
 - 836 General works
 - 837 Collected essays
 - 838 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 839.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 839.A86 Authorship (as a theme)
 - 839.G46 Geography. Geographical discoveries
 - 839.G7 Greek romances
 - 839.L3 Labor. Working class
 - 839.L67 Love
 - 839.W65 Women
 - Working class see PR839.L3
 - 17th century
- 841 General works

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

By period

17th century -- Continued

- 842 Collected essays
- 843 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 844.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 844.P52 Picaresque romances

18th century

- 851 General works
- 852 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 853 Collected essays
- 854 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 855 Sources, relations, foreign influences
- 858.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

19th century

- 861 General works
- 862 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 863 Collected essays
- 864 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 865 Sources, relations, foreign influences
- 868.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

Victorian era

- 871 General works
- 872 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 873 Collected essays
- 874 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 875 Sources, relations, foreign influences
- 878.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

20th century

- 881 General works
- 882 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 883 Collected essays
- 884 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 885 Sources, relations, foreign influences
- Study and teaching see PR824.5
- 888.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

21st century

- 889 General works
- 890.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

History of English literature -- Continued

Oratory

- 901 General works
- 902 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 903 To 1600
- 904 17th century
- 905 18th century
- 906 19th century
- 907 20th century
- 907.2 21st century

908

Diaries

Letters

- 911 General works
- 912 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 913 To 1600
- 914 17th century
- 915 18th century
- 916 19th century
- 917 20th century
- 918 21st century

Essays

- 921 General works
- 922 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 923 To 1600
- 924 17th century
- 925 18th century
- 926 19th century
- 927 20th century
- 928 21st century

Wit and humor

For collections see PN6172.2+

- 931 General works
- 932 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 933 To 1600
- 934 17th century
- 935 18th century
- 936 19th century
- 937 20th century
- 938 21st century

Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature

- 941 General works
- 942 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period

History of English literature

Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature

By period -- Continued

- 943 To 1600
- 944 17th century
- 945 18th century
- 946 19th century
- 947 20th century
- 948 21st century

Folk literature

For general works on folk literature, see GR

Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)

(951) General works. Histories. Treatises

(953) Collected essays

(957) Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

- 961 To 1600
- (963) 17th century
- (965) 18th century
- (967) 19th century
- (968) 20th century

(971.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z

(971.E7) Eulenspiegel

Special forms

Chapbooks

972 General works. History

Collections

973 Reprints. By editor

974 Originals

975 Separate issues

Poetry. Ballads (Broad­sides, etc.)

976 General works. History

977 Collections

For early texts see PR1181+

978.A-Z Special ballads, etc., A-Z

e. g.

Thomas Rhymer (Ballad)

978.T5 Texts

978.T52 Criticism

Drama. Folk drama, mumming plays, etc.

979 General works. History

980 Collections

981.A-Z Special plays, A-Z

*Under each:**.x**Texts**.x2**Criticism*

Proverbs see PN6400+

- History of English literature -- Continued
- 990 Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
- Collections of English literature
- 1098 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
General collections
Including collections not comprehensive, but covering greater periods than PR1119+
- 1101 Collections published before 1801
- 1105 Collections published after 1801
- 1109 Selections, anthologies, etc.
Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
- 1110.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 1110.B5 Blacks
- 1110.C5 Children
- 1110.C6 College students
- 1110.G39 Gays
- 1110.J48 Jews
- 1110.L33 Laboring class
- 1110.M55 Minorities
- 1110.P65 People with disabilities
- 1110.S65 Soldiers
- 1110.W6 Women
- 1111.A-Z Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PR1110.A+
- 1111.A6 Animals
- 1111.A85 Arthurian romances
- 1111.A9 Autumn
- 1111.B47 Biography
- 1111.B5 Birds
- 1111.C2 Cats
- 1111.C515 Chartism
- 1111.C52 Children
- 1111.C53 Christmas
- 1111.C56 Coal mines and mining
- 1111.C58 Cornwall, England
- 1111.C6 Country life
- 1111.C67 Cricket
- 1111.C7 Crime
- Dedications see PR1111.P7
- 1111.D4 Devon
- 1111.D6 Dogs
- 1111.D64 Don Juan (Legendary character)
- 1111.D7 Dreams
- 1111.D75 Drinking customs
- 1111.E25 Easter

Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.E35	Edinburgh (Scotland)
1111.E38	Education
1111.E5	England
1111.E57	Entertaining
1111.E74	Erotic literature
1111.F27	Fall of man
1111.F3	Family
1111.F33	Fantasy
1111.F453	Feminism
1111.F53	Fishing
1111.F54	Flagellants and flagellation
1111.F7	France
1111.G3	Gardens
1111.G48	Ghosts
1111.G67	Gothic revival
1111.G7	Grotesque
1111.H45	Herbs
1111.H5	History and patriotism
1111.H57	Homosexuality
1111.H6	Horses
1111.I57	Indians
1111.I58	Industrialization
1111.I59	Infants
1111.L3	Lake District, England
1111.L6	London
1111.L63	Loneliness
1111.L7	Love
1111.M45	Men
1111.M55	Monsters
1111.M57	Mothers
1111.M95	Mythology
1111.N28	Narcotics
1111.N29	Nationalism
1111.N3	Nature
1111.N45	Negation
1111.N5	Night
1111.N66	Nonsense literature
1111.O24	Ocean
1111.O25	Ocean travel
1111.O74	Orient
1111.P35	Parent and child
1111.P38	Parodies
	Patriotism see PR1111.H5
1111.P6	Politics

Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.P7

Prefaces, prologues, dedications, etc.

Prologues see PR1111.P7

1111.R35

Railroad travel

1111.S25

Sacraments

1111.S3

Science

1111.S43

Seafaring life

1111.S45

Seduction

1111.S49

Sin

1111.S53

Soccer

1111.S55

South Africa

1111.S57

Spain

1111.S58

Spirituality

1111.S7

St. Andrews (Scotland)

1111.S78

Supernatural

1111.S9

Switzerland

1111.T35

Teddy bears

1111.T87

Tuscany (Italy)

1111.V47

Venice (Italy)

1111.V54

Villages

1111.W33

Walking

1111.W37

War

1111.W43

West Country, England

1111.W6

Women

1111.W7

Work

1111.Y56

Yorkshire

Translations from foreign literatures (including translations
with texts) see PN6019+

Translations of English literature into foreign languages

Cf. PR1179.A+ Translations of English poetry

1112

Polyglot collections

1113

French

1114

German

1115

Italian

1116.A-Z

Other, A-Z

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

Early English Text Society

1119.A2

Original series

1119.E5

Extra series

Medieval (to 1600)

1120

General collections

Special (Metrical romances) see PR2064+

Special (Prose romances) see PR2115

Renaissance. 15th-16th centuries

Collections of English literature

By period

Renaissance. 15th-16th centuries -- Continued

1121 General collections

1125 Elizabethan era

Seventeenth century

1127 General collections

1129 Puritan era

1131 Restoration

Eighteenth century

1134 General collections

1136 Augustan era. Classicism

1139 Romanticism. Return to nature

Nineteenth century

1143 General collections

1145 Victorian era

Twentieth century

1148 General collections

1149 Through 1960

1150 1961-

1151 Twenty-first century

Poetry

1170 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1171 Collections published before 1801

1173 Collections published 1801-1960

1174 Collections published 1961-

1175 Selections

1175.3 Anthologies of poetry for children

1175.5 Digests, synopses, etc.

1175.8 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1176 Selections for the days or months of the year

For selections from a single author, see the author's works,
e.g. PR4203, Browning yearbooksFor literary almanacs and calendars, see AY68, AY756,
AY836, etc.

1177 Selections from women poets

1178.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

1178.B55 Blacks

1178.C5 Children

1178.C64 College students

1178.G39 Gay men

1178.J48 Jews

1178.M45 Mennonites

1178.M46 Mentally ill

1178.N8 Nuns

1178.P6 Poets laureate

1178.P75 Prisoners

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

1178.Q3
1178.R7
1178.S25
1178.S3
1178.V4
1178.W67

Quakers
Royalty
Sailors
School verse
Veterans
Working class

Translations from foreign languages
see the language in PQ, etc.

Translations of English poetry

1179.A2
1179.A5-Z

Polyglot collections
By language
Subarrange by title or editor, etc.
Cf. PN6110.A+ General collections of poetry

1180

Adaptations, prose versions, etc.

Special forms and subjects

Class here collections strictly limited to English authors

1181

Ballads

For traditional folk ballads see PR977

1184

Love poems. Love and marriage

Lyrics. Songs

1187

General collections

1188

Songbooks

Including popular and minor

1191

Religious poetry

For hymns see BV343+

Sea and sailors see PN6110.S4

1194

Minor forms

Including ballads, rondeau, chant royal, sestina, etc.

1195.A-Z

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z

1195.A2

Aberfan, Wales

1195.A37

Aeronautics, Military

1195.A44

AIDS (Disease)

1195.A46

Air

1195.A5

America

1195.A64

Animals

1195.A7

Art

1195.A75

Arthur, King

1195.B28

Bahai poetry

1195.B33

Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854

1195.B43

Beatles (Musical group)

1195.B5

Birds

1195.B7

Boys, Poetry for

1195.B84

Bunting, Basil

1195.C18

Canada

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.C19	Canterbury tales
1195.C2	Carols
1195.C4	Catholic poetry
1195.C45	Cats
1195.C453	Causley, Charles, 1917-
1195.C455	Chartism
1195.C46	Childbirth
1195.C47	Children
	Christ see PR1195.J4
1195.C48	Christian poetry
1195.C49	Christmas
1195.C53	Clerihews
1195.C55	Colonies
1195.C56	Colors
1195.C6	Concrete poetry
1195.C62	Conduct of life
1195.C63	Conservation of natural resources
1195.C64	Cornwall, England
1195.C67	Country life
1195.C7	Cricket (Game)
1195.D3	Dancing
1195.D45	Derbyshire (England)
1195.D6	Didactic poetry
1195.D63	Dinosaurs
1195.D65	Dogs
1195.D67	Dorset, England
1195.D7	Drinking customs
1195.D72	Drug abuse
1195.D73	Dryden, John
1195.E17	Earth
1195.E5	Elegies
1195.E52	England
1195.E53	Epic poetry
	Epilogues see PR1195.P7
1195.E6	Epithalamia
1195.E7	Erotic verse
1195.E9	Europe
1195.F34	Fairies
1195.F343	Fairy tales
1195.F35	Family
1195.F36	Fantastic poetry
1195.F38	Farm life
1195.F45	Feminism

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.F5	Flowers
1195.F66	Food
1195.F68	France
1195.F7	Freedom
1195.F73	Friendship
1195.F8	Fugitive verse
1195.G2	Gardens
1195.G25	Geology
1195.G47	Ghosts
1195.G485	Gipsy poetry. Romany poetry
1195.G5	Poetry for girls
1195.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
1195.G6	Gordon family
1195.G65	Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
	Gypsy poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.H25	Haiku
1195.H3	Hebrew poetry
1195.H35	Heroic verse
1195.H4	Highlands of Scotland
1195.H5	Historical poetry. Patriotic poetry
1195.H55	Hitchhiking
1195.H57	Hodgson, Ralph
1195.H574	Holly, Buddy
1195.H58	Homosexuality
1195.H59	Hong Kong
1195.H6	Hospitals
1195.H8	Humorous poetry
	Cf. PR1195.S3 Satire
1195.I53	Infants, Death of
1195.I55	Inspiration
1195.I58	Invective
1195.I7	Ireland
1195.J4	Jesus Christ
1195.J6	Jonson, Ben
1195.K4	Kerouac, John
1195.K48	Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester)
1195.L3	Labor. Working class
1195.L33	Lake District, England
1195.L34	Landscape
1195.L36	Laudatory poetry
1195.L37	Law and lawyers
1195.L6	London
1195.L8	Lullabies

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.L85	Luther, Martin
1195.M15	Machinery
1195.M18	Maclean, John
1195.M2	Madrigals
1195.M22	Magic
1195.M24	Manners and customs
1195.M33	Medicine
1195.M36	Melancholy
1195.M53	Mice
	Military aeronautics see PR1195.A37
1195.M6	Monsters
1195.M63	Mothers
1195.M65	Mountains
1195.M67	Muktananda Paramhansa, Swami
1195.M8	Mythology
1195.N2	Narrative poetry
1195.N3	Nature
1195.N52	Night
1195.N53	Nightingales
1195.N64	Nonsense verse
1195.N8	Nuns
1195.O3	Odes
1195.O64	Operas
1195.O8	Outdoor life
1195.P2	Painter poets
1195.P25	Parents
1195.P27	Parodies
1195.P3	Pastorals
	Patriotic poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P47	Pets
1195.P55	Philosophy
1195.P63	Poetry as a topic
	Political poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P66	Preraphaelitism
1195.P665	Presley, Elvis
1195.P67	Printing
1195.P7	Prologues and epilogues
1195.P74	Prose poems
1195.P76	Proverbs
1195.R28	Radicalism
1195.R3	Railroads
1195.R33	Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)
1195.R47	Revolutionary poetry

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.R55	Rivers
	Romany poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.R6	Roses
1195.R66	Royal Canadian Mounted Police
1195.R83	Rugby football
1195.S27	Sappho
1195.S3	Satire
	Cf. PR1195.H8 Humorous poetry
1195.S4	Science
1195.S414	Scotland
1195.S417	Sea poetry
1195.S42	Seasons
1195.S43	Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
1195.S44	Slavery
1195.S5	Sonnets
1195.S65	Soul
1195.S68	Sound poetry
1195.S7	South Africa
1195.S73	Sports
1195.S74	Spring
1195.S86	Sunday
1195.S87	Surrealism
1195.T55	Time
1195.T63	Toasts
	Tobacco see GT3020+
1195.T73	Trees
1195.T76	Trout
1195.U6	United States
1195.V2	Vagabond verse
1195.V3	Vers de société
1195.V68	Voyages and travel
1195.W25	Wallingford, England
1195.W33	War
1195.W34	Warwickshire
1195.W37	Water
1195.W45	Whales
1195.W5	Williamson, David
1195.W54	Winter
1195.W6	Women
1195.W64	Wordsworth, William
	Working class see PR1195.L3
1195.W65	World War I
1195.W66	World War II

Collections of English literature

Poetry -- Continued

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

1203

Medieval

Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)

Cf. PR2064 Metrical romances (Collected)

1204

Early modern (1250-1700)

1205

16th (-17th) century

1207

Elizabethan era

17th century

1209

General collections

1211

Puritan era

1213

Restoration

18th century

1215

General collections

1217

Augustan era. Classicism

1219

Pre-Romanticism. Return to nature

19th century

1221

General collections

1222

Early 19th century. Romanticism

1223

Victorian era

1224

Late 19th and early 20th centuries (Recent. Late
Victorian to present)

20th century

1225

General collections

1226

Through 1960

1227

1961-2000

1228

21st century

Drama

Comprehensive

1241

Early through 1800

1243

1801-

1245

Selected plays. Anthologies, etc.

1246.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

1246.B53

Blacks

1246.W65

Women

Special

1248

Comedies

1251

Farces

1253

Fairy plays. Masques

1255

Historical plays. Chronicle plays

1257

Tragedies

1259.A-Z

Other, A-Z

1259.B87

Burlesques

1259.C57

College and school drama

1259.C6

Courtroom drama

Collections of English literature

Drama

Special

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 1259.D4 Detective and mystery plays
- 1259.H65 Homosexuality
- 1259.H67 Horror plays
- 1259.I5 Interludes
- 1259.L47 Lesbianism
- 1259.M4 Melodrama
- 1259.M6 Moralities
- Mumming plays see PR981.A+
- Mystery plays see PR1259.D4
- 1259.O5 One-act plays
- 1259.P46 People with disabilities
- 1259.P64 Political plays
- Prologues and epilogues see PR1195.P7
- Punch and Judy see PN1972+
- 1259.R33 Radio plays
- School drama see PR1195.C6
- 1259.S93 Suffragists
- 1259.W65 Women

By period

Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities

Cf. PR641+ English literary history

- 1260 General collections
- 1261.A-Z Individual plays and cycles, A-Z
- 1261.C3 Castle of perseverance
- 1261.C54 Chester plays
- 1261.C59 Coventry Corpus Christi plays
- 1261.C6 Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-town plays)
- 1261.D4 Deluge
- 1261.E8 Everyman
- 1261.M3 Mankind
- 1261.M34 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
- 1261.P38 Passion play
- 1261.P75 Pride of life
- 1261.T68 Towneley plays
- 1261.W5 Wisdom
- 1261.Y67 York plays
- 1262 Early modern. Pre-Shakespearian drama
- 1263 Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
- Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods
- 17th-18th century
- 1265 General works
- 17th century

Collections of English literature

Drama

By period

17th-18th century

17th century -- Continued

1265.3

General collections

1265.5

Jacobean-Caroline

1265.7

Puritan era

1266

Restoration

1269

18th century

1271

19th century

1272

20th century

1272.2

21st century

1272.5.A-Z

Translations of English drama. By language, A-Z

Minor material of individual authors

Class here mostly unbound and uncataloged material

1273.Z9A-.Z9Z

Copyright deposit and other pamphlet plays, 19th-20th centuries, in part uncataloged

A collection to be later reclassified and catalogued

1273.Z99A-.Z99Z

Plays in typewritten form

Prose (General)

For prose fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, see PZ

General collections

1281

Early to 1800

1283

1801-

1285

Selections, anthologies, etc.

1286.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

1286.B53

Blacks

1286.C3

Catholics

1286.P75

Prisoners

1286.W6

Women

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

Medieval see PR1120+

1293

16th century (Elizabethan)

1295

17th century (Puritan era)

1297

18th century

19th century

1301

General works

1302

Early 19th century (Romanticism)

1304

Victorian era

1307

20th century

1307.2

21st century

1307.5.A-Z

Translations of English prose fiction. By language, A-Z

1309.A-Z

Special subjects and forms, A-Z

1309.A38

Adventure stories

1309.A42

Aeronautics

Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

1309.A53	Animals
1309.B52	Bible
1309.C33	Calcutta (India)
1309.C36	Cats
1309.C47	Characters and characteristics
1309.C48	Children
1309.C5	Christmas
1309.C58	Contract bridge
1309.C6	Country life
1309.C7	Crime. Criminals
1309.D36	Deadly sins
1309.D38	Degeneration
1309.D4	Detective and mystery stories
	Dime novels see PR1309.P45
1309.D63	Dogs
1309.D67	Doppelgängers. Doubles
1309.D78	Drugs
1309.D84	Dwellings
1309.E75	Erotic stories
1309.E85	Extrasensory perception
1309.F26	Fairy tales
1309.F3	Fantastic fiction
1309.F35	Fathers and sons
1309.G5	Ghost stories
1309.G63	God
1309.G73	Greek civilization
1309.H45	Historical fiction
1309.H55	Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
1309.H57	Homosexuality
1309.H6	Horror stories
1309.H64	Horses. Horse racing
1309.I44	Imaginary letters
1309.I45	Immigrants
1309.I46	Imperialism
1309.I47	India
1309.I5	Industry
1309.I57	Internet
1309.I74	Ireland
1309.L3	Labor. Working class
1309.L43	Legal stories
1309.L47	Lesbianism
1309.L64	London
1309.L68	Love
1309.M54	Millennium celebrations (Year 2000)

Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

1309.M6	Months
1309.M88	Music
1309.N3	Nature
1309.N65	Noir fiction
1309.O64	Opera
1309.P45	Penny dreadfuls
1309.P6	Poland
1309.P64	Politics
1309.P67	Popular literature
1309.R3	Railroad stories
1309.R47	Revenge
1309.R58	Robin Hood (Legendary character)
1309.R6	Rock music
1309.R64	Rogues and vagabonds
1309.S2	Satires
1309.S3	Science fiction
1309.S4	Sea stories
1309.S43	Seasons
1309.S5	Short stories
1309.S62	Social isolation
1309.S63	Social problems
	Sons and fathers see PR1309.F35
1309.S68	Sports stories
1309.S7	Spy stories
1309.S75	Steampunk fiction
1309.S8	Students
1309.S9	Supernatural
1309.T42	Teddy bears
1309.T5	Theater
1309.T73	Travel
1309.V36	Vampires
1309.V4	Venus (Planet)
1309.W37	War stories
1309.W4	Western stories
1309.W5	Witchcraft
	Working class see PR1309.L3
1309.W7	Women

Oratory

General collections

1321	Early through 1800
1322	1801-
1323	Selections, etc.
	By period
1324	Through 1600 (1640)

Collections of English literature

Oratory

By period -- Continued

- 1325 17th-18th centuries
- 1326 19th century
- 1327 20th century
- 1328 21st century
- 1329.A-Z Special, A-Z
- 1329.C3 Catholic authors

1330

Diaries

Letters

General collections

- 1341 Early through 1800
- 1342 1801-
- 1343 Selections, etc.

By period

- 1344 Through 1600 (1640)
- 1345 17th-18th centuries
- 1346 19th century
- 1347 20th century
- 1348 21st century

1349.A-Z Special, A-Z

1349.C4 Children's letters

1349.C5 Letters to children

1349.L8 Love letters

Cf. HQ801.3 How to write love letters

Essays

General collections

- 1361 Early through 1800
- 1362 1801-
- 1363 Selections, etc.

By period

- 1364 Through 1600 (1640)
- 1365 17th-18th centuries
- 1366 19th century
- 1367 20th century
- 1368 21st century

1369.A-Z Special, A-Z

e. g.

1369.E5 The Englishman

1369.G8 The Guardian

1369.R3 The Rambler

1369.S7 The Spectator

1369.T2 The Tatler

Wit and humor see PN6146.2+

Folk literature see PR951+

Other miscellaneous collections see PN6233+

Anglo-Saxon literature

Collections

Including collections of Anglo-Saxon and Early English

Contemporary

1490

Exeter book (Codex Exoniensis) (Table P-PZ41)

For individual works from the Exeter book see

PR1509+

Cf. PR1760+ Riddles

1495

Vercelli book (Codex Vercellensis) (Table P-PZ41)

1500.A-Z

Other contemporary collections, A-Z

Caedmon manuscript (Oxford. University. Bodleian
Library. MSS. Junius 11) see PR1600+

1500.N67

Nowell codex

1502

Modern

Selections. Anthologies

1505

General works

1506

Concordances, indexes, etc.

1508

Modern English translations

1508.2.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

1508.2.G4

German

Individual authors and works

1509.A

A - Ad

Address of the soul to the body see PR1774

1519.A

Ad - Ael

1519.A45

Aegidius (Legend)

1519.A5

Aelfheah (St. Alphege)

Aelfric

Collected works

1520

By date

1521

By editor

1522

Selections

Separate parts see PR1525+

Translations

1523

Modern English. By translator

1524

Other. By language

Subarrange by translator

Separate works

Homilies

1525

General works

1526.A-Z

Special homilies, A-Z

1526.G8

St. Gregory's day (Table PR10)

1526.S4

Sevenfold gifts of the spirit (Table PR10)

1527

Lives of the saints. Passions of the saints (Table PR9)

1528

Sigewulf's Interrogations on Genesis (Table PR9)

1529

Virelai (Table PR9)

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works

Aelfric

Separate works -- Continued

1530.A-Z

Other special, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PR10

1531

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1533

General works

Criticism

1534

General

1535

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Sources

1536

General works

1537.A-Z

Other, A-Z

1538

Language, grammar, style

1539.A

Aelfr - Alf

e. g.

1539.A5

Alexander's letter to Aristotle

Alfred, the Great

Including works connected with his name

Collected works

1540

By date

1541

By editor

1542

Selections

Translations

1543

Modern English. By translator

1544

Other. By language

Subarrange by translator

Separate works

1545

Translation of St. Augustine's Soliloquies (Table PR9)

1547

Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical history (Table PR9)

1549

Translation of Boethius's Consolatio philosophiae
(Table PR9)

1551

Translation of Gregory's Cura pastoralis (Table PR9)

1552

Translation of Gregory's Dialogues (Table PR9)

1553

Laws of the Anglo-Saxons (Table PR9)

1555

Translation of Orosius (Table PR9)

1556

Translation of Proverbs (Table PR9)

1557

Translation of Psalms (Table PR9)

1560

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1561

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Biography see DA153

Criticism

1564

General works

1565

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1566

Sources

- Anglo-Saxon literature
 - Individual authors and works
 - Alfred, the Great
 - Criticism
 - Special -- Continued
 - Other, A-Z
 - Language, grammar, style
 - Alf - Ang
 - Alfred aethelings's death
 - Alphege, St. see PR1519.A5
 - Andreas see PR1644+
 - Anglo-Saxon Chronicle see DA150+
 - Ang - Az
 - Apollonius of Tyre
 - Apostles' Fates see PR1703
 - Apuleius. Herbarium see PR1726
 - Azarias (Table P-PZ37)
 - Cf. PR1601 Caedmon
 - Az - Be
 - Battle of Brunanburh see PR1592
 - Battle of Maldon see PR1594
 - Be domes daege (De die judicii)
 - Beda Venerabilis (Table P-PZ37)
 - Cf. PR1547 Alfred's Translation of Bede
 - Beowulf
 - Texts. By editor or date
 - Selections. By editor or date
 - Modern English versions. By translator
 - Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
 - Subarrange by translator
 - Criticism
 - General works
 - Including authorship
 - Textual
 - Special subjects, A-Z
 - Archaeology
 - Cain (Biblical figure)
 - Celtic literature
 - Ceremonial exchange
 - Christianity
 - Death
 - Dragons
 - Elegiac poetry
 - Funeral rites and ceremonies
 - Geats
 - Heroes
 - Irony

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works

Beowulf

Criticism

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

1587.K55

Kings and rulers

1587.M65

Monsters

1587.M9

Mythology

1587.P75

Proverbs

1587.P77

Psychology

1587.S28

Scandinavia

1587.T7

Translations

1587.W43

Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes

1587.W54

Wiglaf

1588

Language, grammar, etc.

Bestiary see PR1752+

1590

Blickling homilies (Table P-PZ41)

1591

Breviary (Benedictine)

1592

Brunanburh. Athelstan's victory (Table P-PZ41)

1594

Byrhtnoth's death. The battle of Maldon (Table P-PZ41)

1597.B-.C

By - Ca

Caedmon

Collected works

1600

By date

1601

By editor

1602

Selections

Translations

1603

Modern English. By translator

1604

Other. By language

Subarrange by translator

Separate works

Christ and Satan see PR1630+

1607

Daniel (Table PR11)

Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
order not to separate the literature of the subject

Dream of the Rood; Ruthwell cross see PR1680+

1609

Exodus (Table PR11)

Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
order not to separate the literature of the subject

Including Exodus and Daniel

1611

Genesis (Table PR11)

Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in
order not to separate the literature of the subject

1613

Hymn (Table PR11)

Judith see PR1730+

1620

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1622

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works

Caedmon -- Continued

1623

General works

Criticism

1624

General works

1625

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1626

Sources

1627.A-Z

Other, A-Z

1628

Language, grammar, style

1629.C

Cae - Chr

e. g.

1629.C5

Ceadda, Saint, Bp. Legend

1630-1634

Christ and Satan (Table P-PZ34)

Fall of the Angels

Christ's Harrowing of Hell

Christ's Temptation

The Chronicle see DA150+

Cf. PR1519.A Aelfheah

Cf. PR1569.A Alfred aetheling's death (1036)

Cf. PR1592 Brunanburh (957)

Cf. PR1594 Byrhtnoth (991)

Cf. PR1686 Eadgar's coronation (973)

Cf. PR1687 Eadgar's death (975)

Cf. PR1689 Eadmund (942)

Cf. PR1691 Edward the Martyr's death (978)

Cf. PR1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066)

1637.C

Chr - Cy

Creation, Wonders of see PR1792

Cross of Ruthwell see PR1680+

Cynewulf

Collected works

1639

By date

1640

By editor

1641

Selections

For separate parts see PR1644

Translations

1642

Modern English. By translator

1643.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z. By translator

Separate works

1644

Andreas (Table PR12)

1645

Christ (Table PR12)

Dream of the rood see PR1680+

1647

Elene (Table PR12)

Fates of the apostles see PR1703

Gifts of men (Bi mauna craeftum) see PR1746

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works

Cynewulf

Separate works -- Continued

Guthlac see PR1722

Judith see PR1730+

Juliana (Table PR12)

Phoenix see PR1750

Riddles see PR1760+

1652

1660

1662

1663

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

General works

Criticism

1664

General

1665

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1666

Sources

1667.A-Z

Other, A-Z

1667.A93

Authorship

1667.P6

Plots

1668

Language, grammar, style

Daniel see PR1607

1672-1676

Deor's lament (Table P-PZ34)

1678.D

De - Dr

1678.D65

Dōmes daege

1680-1684

Dream of the rood (Table P-PZ34)

1686

Edgar's coronation (Table P-PZ41)

1687

Edgar's death (Table P-PZ41)

1689

Edmund. Liberation of the five boroughs (Table P-PZ41)

1691

Edward the Martyr's death (979) (Table P-PZ41)

1693

Edward the Confessor's death (1066) (Table P-PZ41)

1698

Evangelium de virginibus (Table P-PZ41)

Exeter book see PR1490

Exodus see PR1609

1700.E-.F

Ex - Fa

Falsehood of men see PR1742

1703

Fates of the apostles (Table P-PZ41)

1705.F

Fates - Father

Fates of men see PR1744

1707

Father's instruction (Table P-PZ41)

1709.F

Father - Finn

1709.F56

Finding of the True Cross

1710-1714

Finnsburh (Table P-PZ34)

Cf. PR1580 Beowulf

Genesis see PR1611

1718.G

Gen - Gno

Gifts of men see PR1746

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

1720	Gnomic verses (Table P-PZ41)
1722	Guthlac (Table P-PZ41)
1724.G-.H	Guth - Herb
	Harrowing of Hell see PR1630+
1726	Herbarium of Apuleius (Table P-PZ41)
	Cf. QK75 Botany
1728	Husband's message (Table P-PZ41)
	Cf. PR1790 The wife's complaint
1730-1734	Judith (Table P-PZ34)
1735.K	K
1735.K44	Kentish Psalm 50
1736	Leechbook (Laece boc) (Table P-PZ41)
1738.L-.M	Leech - Man
	Maldon, Battle of see PR1594
1742	Man's falsehood (Bi manna lease) (Table P-PZ41)
1744	Man's fate (Bi manna wyrðum) (Table P-PZ41)
1746	Man's gifts (Bi manna craeftum) (Table P-PZ41)
1748	Man's mind (Bi manna mode) (Table P-PZ41)
1749.M-.P	Man - Ph
1749.M28	Margaret, of Antioch
1749.M3	Martyrologium
1749.M43	Medicina de quadrupedibus
	Cf. PA6567 Latin texts
	Cf. R127.A+ Medicine
1749.M5	Menologium
1750	Phoenix (Table P-PZ41)
1752-1756	Physiologus (Table P-PZ34)
1757.P	Physiologus - Pz
	Placitus, Sextus. Medicina de quadrupedibus see
	PR1749.M43
1757.P7	Psalter (Paris psalter)
1758.Q	Q
1759.R	R - Rid
1760-1764	Riddles (Table P-PZ34)
	Cf. PR1490 Exeter book
1765.R	Rid - Ruin
1765.R55	The riming poem
1766	The ruin (Table P-PZ41)
1768.R-.S	Ru - Sa
1768.R83	Rune poem
	Ruthwell cross see PR1680+
1770	Salomon and Saturn (Table P-PZ41)
1772	Seafarer (Table P-PZ41)
1773.S	Seaf - Soul
1773.S68	Soul and body

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1774 Soul's address to the body (Table P-PZ41)
- 1775.S Soul - Sz
- 1776.T T
- 1777.U U
- 1778.V V
- 1779.W W - Wal
- 1780-1784 Waldere (Table P-PZ34)
- 1786 Wanderer (Table P-PZ41)
- 1788 Widsith (Table P-PZ41)
- 1790 Wife's complaint (Table P-PZ41)
Cf. PR1728 Husband's message
- 1792 Wonders of creation (Table P-PZ41)
- 1793.W Won - Wul
- 1795-1799 Wulfstan (Table P-PZ35)

Latin literature of the Anglo-Saxon period

see subclass PA

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

For plays and play cycles see PR1261.A+

For metrical romances see PR2065.A+

- 1803.A A - Al
- 1804 Alexander of Hales (Table P-PZ39)
- 1805.A Al - An
- 1806-1810 Ancren riwle (Table P-PZ34)
- 1812 Andrew of Wyntoun (Table P-PZ39)
- 1813.A54 Anne (Mother of the Virgin Mary), Saint, Stanzaic life of
- 1813.2 Aquinas, St. Thomas
see class B
- 1815.A Aq - As
- 1817 Assumptio Mariae
- 1818.A As - Au
- 1818.A55 Assembly of gods
- 1818.A93 Audelay, John, fl. 1426
- 1820-1828 Aungerville, Richard (Richard of Bury) (Table P-PZ33)
- 1829.A Au - Ay
Ayenbite of inwyt see PR2085.M3
- 1831 Bacon, John (Table P-PZ39)
- 1833 Barbour, John (Table P-PZ37)
- 1834.B Barb - Bes
- 1836 Bestiary (Table P-PZ41)
- 1837.B Bes - Blz
- 1837.B6 Bible
Class here poetical paraphrases and Bible stories
For other works, see subclass BS
Blind Harry see PR1989.H6

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1840.B48 Boke of stones
- 1840.B5 Bokenham, Osbern (Table P-PZ40)
- 1841 Bradwardine, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
- 1842 Buke of the chess (Table P-PZ41)
- 1843 Canute song (Table P-PZ41)
- 1845 Capgrave, John (Table P-PZ39)
- 1846.C Cap - Cax
- 1846.C27 Castleford's chronicle
- 1846.C3 Catharina, Saint of Alexandria. Legend
- 1846.C35 Catonis disticha
 - Class here Middle English versions only
 - For modern English translations of the Latin text see PA6273.A+
- 1847-1848 Caxton, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 1849.C3 Cecilia, Saint. Legend
- 1849.C4 Chandos, the herald
- 1849.C6 Charles, Count of Angouleme, Duke of Orleans (Table P-PZ40)
 - Cf. PQ1553.C5 Old French literature
- Chaucer, Geoffrey
 - Collected works
 - 1850 Original editions and reprints. By date
 - 1851.A-Z Editions with commentary. By editor, A-Z
 - 1852 Selections. Anthologies
 - 1853 Minor poems. Collected fragments
 - 1854 Translations. By language
 - Subarrange by translator
 - 1855 Adaptations, modernization, etc.
 - For the Canterbury tales see PR1872
 - Separate works
 - 1856-1857 Anelida and Arcite (Table PR13)
 - 1859-1860 Boethius's De consolacione philosophiae (Table PR13)
 - 1862-1863 Book of the Dutchess (Table PR13)
 - Canterbury tales
 - Texts
 - 1865 By date
 - 1866 By editor
 - 1867 Selections
 - 1868.A-Z Special parts, A-Z
 - Under each text:*
 - .x *By date*
 - .x2 *By editor*
 - .x3 *Criticism*
- 1870.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 - Subarrange by translator

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Separate works

Canterbury tales

Translations -- Continued

1870.A1

Modern English

Including literal prose

1872

Miscellaneous: Adaptations, versions for children,
etc.

For foreign languages see PR1870.A+

Indexes see PR1903

Criticism

1874

General works

1875.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

1875.A44

Allegory and symbolism

1875.B63

Body, Human

1875.C65

Contests

1875.E84

Ethics

1875.F67

Folklore

1875.F7

Franklin

1875.H66

Homosexuality

1875.H67

Host

Human body see PR1875.B63

1875.L6

Love

1875.M3

Manuscripts

1875.M34

Masculinity (Psychology)

1875.O26

Occupations

1875.O73

Oral interpretation

1875.P4

Peasants

1875.P45

Performing arts

1875.P5

Philosophy

1875.P55

Play

1875.P79

Psychology

1875.P85

Puns and punning

1875.R45

Religion

1875.R65

Romances

1875.S45

Self. Self-consciousness

Self-consciousness see PR1875.S45

1875.S63

Social problems

1875.S75

Storytelling

1875.T48

Textual criticism

1875.T55

Time

1875.V34

Value

Other works

1877-1878

House of fame (Table PR13)

1881-1882

Legend of good women (Table PR13)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Separate works

Other works -- Continued

1885-1886

Parlament of foules (Table PR13)

1888-1889

Romaunt of the rose (Table PR13)

1891-1892

Treatise on the astrolabe (Table PR13)

1895-1896

Troilus and Criseyde (Table PR13)

1897.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

e. g.

1897.A2

The ABC (Hymn to the Blessed Virgin)

1898.A-Z

Doubtful and spurious works, A-Z

1901

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1903

Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.

Biography, criticism, etc.

1905

General works

1905.1

Family. Ancestors. Descendants

1906

Relations to contemporaries

1906.5

The age of Chaucer

1907

Homes and haunts. Landmarks, etc.

1908

Anniversaries. Celebrations

1909

Portraits, monuments, etc.

1910

Miscellaneous. Relics, etc.

1911

Authorship

Sources

1912.A2

Collections

1912.A3

General works

1912.A5-Z

Indebtedness to special works or authors

1913.A-Z

Influence on other writers, A-Z

1914

Influence on English literature

1915.A-Z

Influence on other literatures. By region or country, A-Z

1921

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

1924

General works

Characters

1927

General works

1928.A-Z

Special classes, A-Z

1928.J48

Jews

1928.M45

Men

1928.W64

Women

1931

Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.

1933.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

1933.A44

Allegory and symbolism

1933.B57

Birds

1933.C65

Complaint poetry

1933.D74

Dreams

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z --

Continued

1933.E74	Ethics
1933.F43	Feces
1933.F7	Frame stories
1933.G37	Gardens
1933.G45	Geography
1933.G47	Gesture
1933.H57	History
1933.H85	Humor
1933.I75	Irony
1933.K58	Knights and knighthood
1933.K6	Knowledge, Theory of
1933.L38	Law
1933.M4	Medicine
1933.M96	Mythology
1933.N27	Narration
1933.N3	Naval art and science
1933.O75	Orient
1933.P46	Philosophy
1933.P64	Politics
1933.P79	Psychology
1933.R4	Religion
1933.S24	Saint Valentine's Day
1933.S27	Satire
1933.S3	Science
1933.S35	Sex. Sex role
1933.S59	Social conditions
1933.S73	Speech
	Symbolism and allegory see PR1933.A44
1933.T73	Tragic, The
1933.W37	War
1939	Textual criticism, commentaries
	Language. Style, etc.
1940	General works
1941	Dictionaries. Concordances
	Grammar
1943	General works
	Special topics
1945	Pronunciation
1946	Use of words
1948	Syntax
1951	Versification

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Language. Style, etc. -- Continued

Dialect, etc.

1954

1955.C

Chaucer - Chro

1955.C5

Chestre, Thomas

(1961.A-Z)

Chronicles

Benedict of Peterborough see DA209.T4

Bok, Thomas

see subclass DA

Eadmer see DA190+

Florence of Worcester see DA150+

Geoffrey of Monmouth see DA140+; DA150+

Gervase of Canterbury

see subclass DA

Gesta regum Britanniae see DA140+

Gesta Stephani

see subclass DA

Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+

Henry of Huntingdon see DA190+

Jocelin of Brakelond

see subclass DA

Ordericus Vitalis

see subclass DA

Paris, Matthew see DA220+

Ralph of Coggeshall

see subclass DA

Ralph of Diceto

see subclass DA

Richard of Devizes see DA150+

Robert de Monte

see subclass DA

Roger of Hoveden see DA200+

Roger of Wendover see DA220+

Simeon of Durham

see subclass DA

William of Malmesbury see DA190+

William of Newburgh see DA200+

1964

Cleanness (Table P-PZ41)

1965.C

Cleanness - Cursor mundi

1965.C6-.C63

Cocke Lorell's bote (Table P-PZ43)

1965.C65-.C653

Court of Sapience (Table P-PZ43)

1965.C7-.C73

Croxtton play of the sacrament (Table P-PZ43)

1966

Cursor mundi (Table P-PZ41)

1968.D2-.D3

Dame Siriz (Table P-PZ43a)

1968.D4

Davy, Adam (Table P-PZ38)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- De Taystek, John. Lay folks' catechism see PR2019.L37
- 1968.D5-.D52 Debate of the carpenter's tools (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1968.D6-.D63 Debate of the body and soul (Table P-PZ43)
- 1968.D65 Demaundes off Love
- Duns Scotus, John
see class B
- 1968.E3-.E33 Editha, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
- 1968.E4-.E43 Erkenwald, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
- 1968.E5-.E53 Erthe upon erthe (Table P-PZ43)
- 1968.E68-.E683 Estorie del Evangelie (Table P-PZ43)
- 1969 Fabyan, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
- 1971 Fortescue, Sir John (Table P-PZ37)
- 1972.G2-.G23 Gamelyn (Table P-PZ43)
- Gawain-poet
Class here the works treated collectively
For individual works, see PR1964, PR2065.G3, PR2110, PR2111
- 1972.G35 Texts. By date
- 1972.G353 Criticism
- 1972.G42 Genesis and Exodus (Middle English poem)
- 1972.G5 Geoffrey of Vinsauf
- 1972.G54 Gesta Romanorum
Class here early versions only
For later English translations of the Latin text see PA8323
- 1974 Gildas
- Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
- 1978 Godric
- 1980-1988 Gower, John (Table P-PZ33)
- 1989.G2 Gregorius (Legend)
- 1989.G4 Grey, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 1989.G6 Grosseteste, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 1989.G8 Guilforde, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 1989.H2-.H23 Hali Meidenhad (Table P-PZ43)
- 1989.H3 Harrowing of Hell
- 1989.H35 Hay, Gilbert, Sir, fl. 1456 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1989.H6 Henry, the minstrel ("Blind Harry") (Table P-PZ38)
- Henry of Bracton
see classes J, K
- 1990.H4 Henryson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 1990.H45 Herebert, William, ca. 1270-1333 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1990.H8 Higden, Ranulf (Table P-PZ40)
- 1992.H Hig - Huc
- 1992.H47 Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450? (Table P-PZ40)
- 1992.H5 Holland, Sir Richard, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1994 Huchowne of the Awle Ryale (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1964 Cleanness
Cf. PR2065.G3+ Sir Gawayne
Cf. PR2110 Patience
Cf. PR2111 Pearl
- 1995.H Hu - Hw
- 1998 Hwon holy chireche is under uote (Table P-PZ41)
- 1999.H8 Hylton, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.I3 Idle, Peter, d. 1474? (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.I38 Imitatio Christi
- 1999.I5 Isle of ladies
- 2000-2004 James I of Scotland (Table P-PZ35)
- 2006 John of Sailsbury (Table P-PZ39)
- 2007.J67 Joseph, of Arimathea
- 2007.J7 Juliana (Middle English) (Table P-PZ38)
- 2007.K4 Kempe, Margery, b. ca. 1373 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2008 The land of Cokayne
Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
- 2010 Texts. By editor or date
- 2011 Selections. By editor or date
- 2013 Modern English versions. By translator
- 2014.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
- Criticism
- 2015 General works
Including authorship
- 2016 Textual
- 2017.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
- 2017.A5 Allegory
- 2017.A53 Ambiguity
- 2017.A55 Anti-clericalism
- 2017.A65 Apocalyptic literature
- 2017.B44 Belief and doubt
- 2017.D45 Desire
- 2017.D73 Dreams
- 2017.E53 England
- 2017.F33 Faith
- 2017.F73 Franciscans
- 2017.G63 God
- 2017.H6 Hope
- 2017.I37 Illustrations
- 2017.L35 Language and languages
- 2017.L38 Law
- 2017.M37 Marriage
- 2017.M8 Mysticism

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Langland, William (Piers Plowman)

Criticism

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

2017.N38

Nature

2017.P47

Personification

2017.P54

Play on words

2017.P64

Politics

2017.P67

Poor

2017.P74

Prophecies

2017.Q67

Quotations

2017.S24

Salvation

2017.T48

Textual criticism

2017.T53

Theology

2017.W54

Will

2018

Language, grammar, etc.

2019.L37

Lay folks' catechism

2020-2028

Layamon (Table P-PZ33)

2029.L2

Libell of Englishe policy

2029.L24

Life of Christ (Middle English poem)

Cf. PR2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ

2029.L3

Lives of the saints

2029.L5

Lofsong of Ure Lefdi

2029.L6

Lovelich, Henry, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)

2029.L7

Lutel soth sermun

2030-2038

Lydgate, John (Table P-PZ33)

2039.L-.M

Ly - Ma

2039.M34

Maidstone, Richard, d. 1396

Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur)

Texts

2040

By date

2041

By editor

2042

Selections

Translations

2043.A-Z

Modern English. By editor, adaptor, etc., A-Z

Including adaptations, abridgments, etc.

2044

Other. By language

Criticism

2045

General works

2046

Sources

2047

Characters and other special

2048

Language

2049

Authorship

2050-2054

Mandeville, John (Table P-PZ35)

2056

Mannyng, Robert (Table P-PZ37)

2058

Map, Walter (Table P-PZ39)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2059.M Map - Marsh
2059.M63 Margaret, Saint. Legend
Marsh, Adam (Ada, de Marisco)
 see subclasses DA, PA
- 2061.M Marsh - Merlin
2061.M38 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint. Legends
2061.M4 Mary Magdalene, Saint. Legend
2061.M6 Meditations on the life and passion of Christ
2061.M63 Meditations on the Supper of our Lord
2062 Merlin
2063.M34 Metham, John, fl. 1448 (Table P-PZ40)
2063.M4 Metrical chronicle of England
2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ
 Cf. PR2029.L24 Stanzaic life of Christ
Metrical romances
- 2064 Collections
 Cf. PR1203 Medieval poetry
- 2065.A-Z Special, A-Z
- 2065.A15-.A153 Alexander (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A16-.A163 Alexander and Dindimus (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A18-.A183 Amadas (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A2-.A23 Amis and Amiloun (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A38-.A383 Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A4-.A41 Arthur and Merlin (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.A56-.A563 Athelston (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A6-.A63 Avowing of Arthur (Table P-PZ43)
2065.A8-.A83 Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B2-.B23 Barlaam and Josaphat (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B4-.B43 Beves of Hamtoun (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B57-.B573 Boke of Mawndevile (Table P-PZ43)
2065.B6-.B63 Le Bone Florence of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C39-.C393 Cheuelere Assigne (Chevalier au Cygne) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C4-.C43 Chevy chase (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C57-.C573 Clariodus (Table P-PZ43)
2065.C6-.C63 Cleges (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E2-.E23 Eger and Grime (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E3-.E33 Eglamour (Table P-PZ43)
2065.E4-.E5 Emare (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.E7-.E73 Erle of Tolous (Table P-PZ43)
2065.F4-.F42 Ferumbras (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.F6-.F63 Floire and Blancheflor (Table P-PZ43)
2065.G3-.G31 Gawain and the grene knight (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.G4-.G43 Generides (Table P-PZ43)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works

Metrical romances

Special, A-Z -- Continued

2065.G5-.G51	Golagros and Gawain (Table P-PZ43a)
	Guillaume de Palerne see PR2065.W7+
2065.G6-.G63	Guy of Warwick (Table P-PZ43)
2065.H3-.H4	Havelok the Dane (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.I5-.I53	Ipomedon (Table P-PZ43)
2065.I6-.I63	Ipomedon, Lyfe of (Table P-PZ43)
2065.I8-.I83	Isumbras (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K5-.K53	King Alisaunder (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K6-.K63	King Horn (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K65-.K653	King of Tars (Table P-PZ43)
2065.K88-.K883	Knight of Curtesy (Table P-PZ43)
2065.L19-.L193	Lancelot of the Laik (Table P-PZ43)
2065.L2-.L23	Landeval (Table P-PZ43)
	Launfel see PR1955.C5
2065.L5-.L53	Libeaus Desconus (Table P-PZ43)
	Mandeville, John. Itinerarium (Metrical version) see PR2065.B57+
2065.M3-.M33	Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.M5-.M53	Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem) (Table P-PZ43)
	For Malory's work see PR2040+
2065.O3-.O33	Octavian (Table P-PZ43)
2065.O6-.O63	Orfeo (Table P-PZ43)
2065.O8-.O83	Otuel (Table P-PZ43)
2065.P2	Partonope of Blois (Table P-PZ43)
2065.P4-.P5	Perceval of Galles (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.R4-.R43	Richard Coeur de Lion (Table P-PZ43)
2065.R6-.R62	Robert of Sicily (Table P-PZ43)
2065.R8-.R82	Roland and Vernagu (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.S3-.S33	The seven sages of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
2065.S5-.S53	Siege of Jerusalem (Table P-PZ43)
2065.S6-.S63	The siege of Troy (Table P-PZ43)
	Sir Cleges, Sir Eglamour, etc. see PR2065.C6+; PR2065.E3+
2065.S7-.S73	Sowdone of Babylone (Table P-PZ43)
	Speculum Gy de Warewyke see PR2143.S6
2065.S8-.S81	The squire of low degree (Table P-PZ43a)
	Swan-knight see PR2065.C39+
2065.T4-.T43	Titus and Vespasian (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T6-.T63	Torrent of Portugal (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T7-.T73	Triamour (Table P-PZ43)
2065.T8-.T82	Tristan (Table P-PZ43a)
2065.T83-.T833	Troy book (Laud MS. Misc. 595) (Table P-PZ43)
2065.W3-.W32	Wars of Alexander (Table P-PZ43a)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works

Metrical romances

Special, A-Z -- Continued

- 2065.W5-.W53 Wedding of Sir Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.W7-.W73 William of Palerne (Table P-PZ43)
- 2065.Y7-.Y73 Ywain and Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
- 2070.M Metr - Mich
- 2085.M3 Michel, Dan, of Northgate (Table P-PZ40)
- 2085.M46 Ministry and passion (Middle English poem)
- 2085.M5 Minot, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
- 2085.M57 Mirk, John, fl. 1403? (Table P-PZ40)
- 2085.M6 Mirror of man's salvation
- 2085.M84 Mum and the sothsegger
- 2085.N35 Nativity of Mary and Christ (Middle English poem)
- 2085.N4 Nicholas of Guildford (Table P-PZ40)
- 2085.N59-.N6 Northern homily cycle
- 2085.N7 Northern passion
- 2087.N-.O No - Oc
- (2090-2098) Occleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?
see PR1992.H47
- Orleans, Charles, Duke of see PR1849.C6
- 2100-2108 Orm. The Ormulum (Table P-PZ33)
- 2109.O7 The owl and the nightingale
- 2109.P2 Paris and Vienne
- 2109.P3 The parliament of three ages
- 2109.P5 The passion of Our Lord
- Paston letters
see subclass DA
- 2109.P56 Patrick, Saint
- 2110 Patience (Table P-PZ41)
- Patrick, Saint see PR2109.P56
- 2111 Pearl (Table P-PZ41)
- Pearl-poet see PR1972.G35+
- 2112 Peblis, to the play
- 2113 Pecock, Reginald (Table P-PZ37)
- 2114.P4-.P43 Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode (Table P-PZ43)
- 2114.P73 Prick of conscience
- 2115 Prose romances (Collections)
- 2117 Proverbs of Alfred (Table P-PZ41)
- 2118.P Proverbs - Pz
- Pryam, Denis see PR2065.P2
- 2119.Q Q
- 2119.Q27 Quare of jelusy
- 2119.Q3 Quatre fils Aimon
- 2119.Q34 Quatrefoil of love
- 2120.R R - Richard

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

R - Richard -- Continued

2120.R3

Ralph Collier

Rauf, Collyear see PR2120.R3

2120.R42-.R423

Regius poem (Table P-PZ43)

Renaut de Montauban see PR2119.Q3

2121-2122

Richard de Holand (Table P-PZ36)

2123.R

Rich - Robin

Richard of Bury see PR1820+

2123.R53

Richard the Redeless

Robin Hood

Class here ballads, chapbooks, etc., in verse

2125

General works

2127

Prose versions, adaptations, imitations

For juvenile literature see PZ8.1

2129

History and criticism

2135-2136

Rolle, Richard (Table P-PZ36)

2137.R6

Russell, John, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)

2138.R

Rus - Rz

2139.S

Sai - Sir

Saint Cecilia see PR1849.C3

Saints, Legends of

see the forename, e. g. Editha, Erkenwald, etc.

2139.S25

Salomon et Marcolphus

2139.S3

Sawles wards

2139.S5

Scot, Michel

2139.S58

Simonie (Poem)

2139.S6

Sinners beware

2139.S8

Sir Patrick Spens

2141

Sir Thopas (Table P-PZ41)

2143.S4

The song against the king of Almaine

2143.S54

South English legendary

2143.S55

Southern passion

2143.S6

Speculum Gy de Warewyke

2145.S-.T

Spec - Thom

2148.T3

Thomas de Hales (Table P-PZ40)

2148.T5

Thomas, of Erceldoune (Poem)

Cf. PR978.T5+ Thomas Thymer (Ballad)

Cf. PR2065.T8+ Sir Tristem, by Thomas, The Rhymer

Three kings' sons see PQ1581.T76+

2148.T7

Trevisa, John (Table P-PZ40)

2148.T8

Tundal's vision

2148.T9

Turnament of Totenham

2148.U75

Usk, Thomas, d. 1388 (Table P-PZ40)

2148.V2

The vengeance of Goddes deth

2148.V3

Virgilius

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2148.V5 Visio Pauli
Visio Tnugdali see PR2148.T8
Wace see PQ1545.W2
- 2148.W2 Walton, John (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W3 William of Ockham (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W4 William of Shoreham (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W6 William of Wadington (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W8 Wirecker, Nigel (Table P-PZ40)
2148.W9 The woman of Samaria
2149.W Wom - Wyc
2150-2158 Wycliffe, John (Table P-PZ33)
Cf. Class B, Religion
- 2159.W Wyc - Wyn
2163 Wynners and watere
2165 Yonge, James (Table P-PZ39)
- English renaissance (1500-1640)
Prose and poetry
2199.A-Z Anonymous works, A-Z
Individual authors and works
- 2200 A - As
Ascham, Roger
Collected editions
2201.A1 By date
2201.A2 By editor
2201.A5-Z Single works
2202 Criticism
2203.A3 Austin, Henry, fl. 1613
2203.A45 Austin, William, 1587-1634
2203.A5 Aylmer, John
2203.A7 Ayton, Sir Robert
Bacon, Francis
For biography see B1197
Cf. B1150+ Philosophy (General)
Collected works see B1153+
- 2205 Selected works (English literature)
Separate works
Essays
2206.A3 Texts. By date
2206.A5-.Z29 Texts. By editor
2206.Z3-.Z9 Translations. By language, A-Z
2207.A-Z Other works, A-Z
2208 Criticism
2209.B14 Baker, Robert, fl. 1562-1563
2209.B15 Baldwin, William
2209.B2 Bale, John

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

2209.B26	Bancroft, Thomas
2209.B28	Bannatyne, George
2209.B3	Barclay, Alexander
2209.B4	Barclay, William
2209.B6	Barnes, Barnabe
	For dramatic works see PR2209.B6
2209.B8	Barnfield, Richard
2211.B2	Basse, William
2211.B3	Beaumont, Sir John
2211.B4	Beedome, Thomas, d. 1641?
2211.B5	Bellenden, John
2211.B8	Bodenham, John
2212-2213	Bouchier, Sir John (Lord Berners) (Table P-PZ36)
2214.B17	Bracegirdle, John, d. 1614
2214.B2	Bradshaw, Henry
2214.B3	Brathwaite, Richard
2214.B4	Breton, Nicholas, 1545?-1626? (Table P-PZ38)
2214.B6	Broke, Arthur
2215-2216	Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord (Table P-PZ36)
2217.B5	Browne, William
2218-2219	Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ36)
2220.B84	Bullein, William, d. 1576
2223-2224	Burton, Robert (Table P-PZ36)
2228-2229	Campion, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
2231-2232	Carew, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
2233.C2	Cartwright, Thomas
2233.C26	Cavendish, George, 1500-1561?
2233.C35	Chapman, George
	For his dramatic works see PR2440+
2233.C4	Cheke, Sir John
2233.C6	Chester, Robert
2233.C8	Chettle, Henry
2234	Churchyard, Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
2235.C5	Constable, Henry
2235.C7	Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547
2235.C8	Copley, Anthonie
2236.C	Copley - Coryate
2237	Coryate, Thomas
2239	Coverdale, Miles
	Cf. BS145+ Texts and versions of the Bible
2240.C5	Craig, Alexander
2240.C8	Cranmer, Thomas
	Cf. DA317.8.C8 Tudor history, 1485-1603
2240.C84	Crowley, Robert, 1518?-1588

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2240.D15 Daborn, Robert
2241.D4 Daniel, Samuel, 1562-1619 (Table P-PZ40)
2242.D19 Davies, John, 1565?-1618
2242.D2 Davies, Sir John
2243 Dekker, Thomas
For his dramatic works see PR2480+
2244.D2 Deloney, Thomas
2244.D4 Derricke, John
2244.D45 Dickenson, John, romance writer
2245-2248 Donne, John (Table P-PZ35a)
2249.D6 Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of
2250-2253 Douglas, Gavin (Table P-PZ35a)
2255-2258 Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ35a)
2260-2263 Drummond, William (of Hawthornden) (Table P-PZ35a)
2265-2269 Dunbar, William (Table P-PZ35)
2270.E15 Earle, John, Bp. of Salisbury, 1601?-1665
2270.E2 Edwards, Richard
2270.E3 Edwards, Thomas
2270.E5 Elyot, Sir Thomas
2270.F37 Feltham, Owen, 1602?-1668
Fisher, John
see class B
2271-2272 Fletcher, Giles (Table P-PZ36)
2273.F5 Fletcher, Joseph
2274-2275 Fletcher, Phinease (Table P-PZ36)
2276.F5 Florio, John
2276.F6 Forrest, William
2276.F7 Foxe, John
2276.F77 Fraunce, Abraham, fl. 1587-1633
2276.G3 Garden, Alexander
2277-2278 Gascoigne, George
For his dramatic works see PR2535+
2279.G2 Gifford, Humfrey
2279.G4 Googe, Barnabe
2279.G6 Gosson, Stephen
2279.G8 Grafton, Richard
2280.G44 Greene, Robert, 1558-1592
2280.G5 Gresham, James
Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas see PR2549.G5
2283.H2 Hake, Edward
Hakluyt, Richard see G69.H2
Hall, Edward
see subclass DA
2283.H7 Hall, Joseph

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2283.H8 Hannay, Patrick
 2284-2285 Harrington, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. DA1+ History of Great Britain
 Cf. HX1+ Socialism
 2287-2288 Harvey, Gabriel (Table P-PZ36)
 2290-2291 Hawes, Stephen (Table P-PZ36)
 2293 Henry VIII
 Herbert, George, 1593-1633 see PR3507+
 2294.H2 Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron
 Cf. B1201.H3+ Philosophy (General)
 2294.H3 Heywood, Jasper
 2294.H33 Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641
 For dramatic works see PR2570+
 Hollinshed, Raphael
 see subclass DA
 2294.H5 Holland, Sir Richard
 2294.H58 Hoskins, John, 1566-1638
 2294.H6 Howell, James
 2294.H7 Howell, Thomas
 2294.H8 Hume, Alexander
 2295 James I of England
 2296.J2 James, Richard
 2296.J4 Jewell, John
 2296.J6 Johnson, Richard, 1573-1659?
 2296.J7 Johnson, Robert
 Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637 see PR2625.A2+
 2296.K3 Kendall, Timothy
 Knox, John
 see BR, BX
 2296.L24 Lane, John, 16th/17th cent.
 2296.L27 Lanier, Emilia
 Latimer, Hugh
 see subclass BX
 2296.L6 Lindsay, Sir David
 For dramas, interludes, etc. see PR2659.L5
 2296.L7 Lindsay, Robert
 2296.L85 Lock, Anne Vaughan, ca. 1534-ca. 1590
 2297-2298 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 For Wounds of civil war (Marius and Scilla) see
 PR2659.L6
 2299.L Lodge - Lyly
 2300-2303 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ35a)
 2304.L4 Lyly, William
 2304.M3 Markham, Gervase

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2304.M5 Major, or Mair, John
 Martin Marprelate pamphlets see PR2199.A+
- 2308 Mennis, Sir John
- 2311-2312 Meres, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
- 2315.M Me - Mo
- 2315.M48 Middleton, Christopher, 1560?-1628
 Mirror for magistrates see PR2199.A+
- 2315.M65 Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
- 2315.M7 Montgomerie, Alexander, 1545?-1611
- 2321-2322 More, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 For biography and general works on More see
 DA334.M8
- 2323.M67 Moulsworth, Martha
- 2324-2325 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PR2719.M6 English Renaissance drama
- 2326.N2 Napier, John (Table P-PZ38)
- 2326.N3 Nash, Thomas
- 2326.N4 Niccols, Richard
- 2326.N6 North, Sir Thomas
- 2326.N8 Norton, Thomas
- 2326.O5 Overbury, Sir Thomas
- 2326.O7 Owen, John
- 2326.O8 Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604
- 2327-2328 Painter, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 2329.P125 Palmer, Thomas, Sir, 1540-1626
- 2329.P13 Parkes, William, fl. 1612
- 2329.P14 Parry, Robert, fl. 1540-1612
- 2329.P15 Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643
- 2329.P2 Pembroke, Mary (Sidney), Countess of
- 2329.P4 Phaer, Thomas
- 2329.P6 Pole, Reginald, cardinal
 Cf. B, Religion
 Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
- 2329.P85 Proctor, Thomas, fl. 1578
- 2331-2332 Puttenham, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
- 2334-2335 Raleigh, Sir Walter (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. D, History (General)
 Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
 Cf. E, History of America
- Randolph, Thomas see PR2739.R3
- 2336.R4 Rastell, John
- 2336.R6 Reynolds, John
- 2336.R8 Rich, Barnaby (Table P-PZ40)
- 2337.R2 Ripley, George

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

2337.R6	Robinson, Clement
2337.R7	Robinson, Thomas
2337.R75	Rolland, John
2337.R8	Rous, Francis
2337.R9	Rowlands, Samuel
2337.R98	Roy, William, fl. 1527-1531
2337.S2	Sabie, Francis, fl. 1595
2338	Sandys, George
2339.S2	Scot, Thomas
2339.S3	Selden, John
2339.S5	Sempill, Sir James, and Robert
2339.S52	Shepherd, Luke
2339.S54	Shirley, James, 1596-1666
	Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke see PR2329.P2
2340-2343	Sidney, Sir Philip (Table P-PZ35a)
	For Defense of Poesy see PN1031+
2344.S35	Sidney, Robert
2345-2348	Skelton, John (Table P-PZ35a)
2349.S3	Smith, Thomas, Sir, 1513-1577
2349.S35	Smith, William, fl. 1596
2349.S49	Southwell, Anne, Lady, 1573-1636
2349.S5	Southwell, Robert
2349.S7	Speed, John
2349.S74	Speght, Rachel
2350-2368	Spenser, Edmund (Table P-PZ32 modified)
	Separate works
2355	Astrophel (Table P-PZ41)
2356	Colin Clouts come home again (Table P-PZ41)
2357	Complaints (Table P-PZ41)
2358	Faerie Queene (Table P-PZ41)
2359	Shepherd's calendar (Table P-PZ41)
2360.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2369.S47	Stewart, John, of Baldynneis
2369.S5	Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of
	Cf. PR3157.S75 Drama
2369.S7	Stubbs, Philip
2370-2373	Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (Table P-PZ35a)
	Including works of Surrey and Wyatt combined
2375-2378	Sylvester, Joshua (Table P-PZ35a)
2380-2383	Taylor, John (the water-poet) (Table P-PZ35a)
2384.T45	Telney, Edmund, d. 1610
2384.T47	Tofte, Robert, 1561-1620
2384.T5	Turberville, George (Table P-PZ38)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2384.T7 Tusser, Thomas
 2384.T9 Tyndale, William
 Cf. B, Religion
 2384.U4 Udall, John
 2384.W3 Warner, William
 2384.W5 Watson, Thomas
 2384.W7 Webbe, William
 2384.W75 Weever, John, 1576-1634
 2386-2387 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ36)
 2388.W4 Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?
 2388.W6 Wilson, Thomas
 2390-2393 Wither, George (Table P-PZ35a)
 2394.W Wi - Wo
 2395-2398 Wotton, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
 2399.W Wo - Wy
 2399.W7 Wroth, Mary Sidney, Lady, fl. 1621
 2400-2404 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 2405.W-Z Wyatt - Z

The drama

- 2411.A-Z Anonymous plays, A-Z
 Collections see PR1262
 Individual authors
 2417 Armin, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
 2419.B2 Bale, John, 1495-1563 (Table P-PZ38)
 2419.B3 Barnes, Barnabe (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography, etc. see PR2209.B6
 2420-2438 Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32
 modified)
 For collected and separate plays by John Fletcher (and by
 him and others in collaboration, Beaumont excepted),
 see PR2500+, or the dramatist to whom the play is
 mainly credited
 Separate works
 2425.A-.G A - G
 e. g.
 2425.C6-.C63 Coxcomb (Table P-PZ43)
 2425.C8-.C82 Cupid's revenge (Table P-PZ43a)
 2426.H-.K H - K
 e. g.
 2426.K5-.K53 A king and no king (Table P-PZ43)
 2427 Knight of the burning pestle (Table P-PZ41)
 2428.K-.P K - P
 e. g.
 2428.M3-.M33 Maid's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John

Separate works -- Continued

2429

Philaster (Table P-PZ41)

2430.P-Z

P - Z

e. g.

2430.S3-.S33

Scornful lady (Table P-PZ43)

2430.T6-.T7

Triumph of honor (Table P-PZ43a)

2430.W6-.W63

Woman-hater (Table P-PZ43)

2439.B14

Berkeley, William, Sir, 1608-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

2439.B3

Bower, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

2439.B4

Brandon, Samuel, fl. 1598 (Table P-PZ38)

2439.B5

Brome, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

2439.B7

Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ40)

Campion, Thomas see PR2228+

2439.C4

Carlell, Lodowick (Table P-PZ40)

2439.C8

Cartwright, William (Table P-PZ40)

Cary, Elizabeth, Lady, 1585 or 6-1639 see PR2499.F3

2440-2458

Chapman, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

2446.A3

All fools (Table P-PZ43)

2446.A6

Andromeda liberata (Table P-PZ43)

2447.B2

The Ball (Table P-PZ43)

2447.B4

Blinde beggar of Alexandria (Table P-PZ43)

2447.B7

Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)

2447.C2

Caesar and Pompey (Table P-PZ43)

2447.C6

Conspiracie of Charles, Duke of Byron (Table P-PZ43)

2447.E2

Eastward hoe (Table P-PZ43)

2448.G5

Gentleman usher (Table P-PZ43)

2448.H7

Humorous dayes myrth (Table P-PZ43)

2448.M2

May day (Table P-PZ43)

2448.M5

Memorable masks of the two honourable Inns of Court (Table P-PZ43)

2448.M7

Monsieur d'Olive (Table P-PZ43)

2448.R3

Revenge for honour (Table P-PZ43)

2449.R4

Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)

2449.S3

Second maiden's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)

2449.T3

Tragedie of Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany (Table P-PZ43)

2449.T5

Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France (Table P-PZ43)

2449.T7

Two wise men and all the rest fools (Table P-PZ43)

2449.W5

Widowes teares (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works and poetry see PR2233.C35

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Chapman, George -- Continued

Translations by Chapman

Hesiod

see subclass PA

Homer's Iliad and Odyssey

see subclass PA

Juvenal's Satire on Nero

see subclass PA

Musaeus

see subclass PA

2459.C4

Chettle, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2459.C46

Clavell, John, 1601-1643 (Table P-PZ40)

2459.C6

Cooke, Jo., fl. 1614- (Table P-PZ40)

2460-2468

Daniel, Samuel (Table P-PZ33)

2470-2478

D'Avenant, Sir William (Table P-PZ33)

2479.D3

Davenport, Robert

2479.D5

Day, John

2480-2498

Dekker, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Prose works and poetry see PR2243

Separate plays

2485.A-.H

By title, A-Hom

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2486

Honest whore (Table P-PZ41)

2487.H-.O

By title, Hoo-Olc

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2488

Old Fortunatus (Table P-PZ41)

2489.O-.S

By title, Ole-Shn

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2490

Shoemaker's holiday (Table P-PZ41)

2491.S-Z

By title, Shof-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2499.D5

Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

2499.D7

Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

2499.E4

Edwards, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F25

Fage, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F3

Falkland, Elizabeth Tanfield Cary, viscountess, 1585-1639 (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F4

Field, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

2500-2518

Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Cf. PR2420+ Beaumont and Fletcher

Separate works

Bonduca

2505.B5

Texts

2505.B6

Adaptations

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Fletcher, John

Separate works

Bonduca -- Continued

2505.B7

Criticism

Chances

2505.C4

Texts

2505.C5

Adaptations

2505.C6

Criticism

Custom of the country

2505.C7

Texts

2505.C8

Adaptations

2505.C9

Criticism

Demetrius and Enanthe, being The Humorous
lieutenant

2505.D3

Texts

2505.D4

Adaptations

2505.D5

Criticism

2506

Faithful shepherdess (Table P-PZ41)

Island princess

2507.I7

Texts

2507.I8

Adaptations

2507.I9

Criticism

Loyal subject

2507.L6

Texts

2507.L7

Adaptations

2507.L8

Criticism

Mad lover

2507.M3

Texts

2507.M4

Adaptations

2507.M5

Criticism

Monsieur Thomas

2507.M6

Texts

2507.M7

Adaptations

2507.M8

Criticism

Pilgrim

2507.P4

Texts

2507.P5

Adaptations

2507.P6

Criticism

Rule and wife and have a wife

2508.R7

Texts

2508.R8

Adaptations

2508.R9

Criticism

Sir John van Olden Barnavelt

2508.S3

Texts

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Fletcher, John

Separate works

Sir John van Olden Barnavelt -- Continued

2508.S4

Adaptations

2508.S5

Criticism

Spanish curate

2508.S6

Texts

2508.S7

Adaptations

2508.S8

Criticism

Thierry and Theodore

2508.T3

Texts

2508.T4

Adaptations

2508.T5

Criticism

Valentinian

2509.V3

Texts

2509.V4

Adaptations

2509.V5

Criticism

Wife for a month

2509.W23

Texts

2509.W24

Adaptations

2509.W25

Criticism

Wild-geese chase

2509.W3

Texts

2509.W4

Adaptations

2509.W5

Criticism

Wit without money

2509.W6

Texts

2509.W7

Adaptations

2509.W8

Criticism

Woman's prize

2510.W3

Texts

2510.W4

Adaptations

2510.W5

Criticism

Women pleased

2510.W6

Texts

2510.W7

Adaptations

2510.W8

Criticism

2520-2528

Ford, John (Table P-PZ33)

2529.F7

Fulwell, Ulpian (Table P-PZ40)

2529.G3

Gager, William (Table P-PZ40)

2535-2536

Gascoigne, George (Table P-PZ36)

For biography see PR2277+

2539.G5

Glapthorne, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2539.G6

Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629 (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2539.G7 Golding, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 2540-2548 Greene, Robert (Table P-PZ33)
 For prose works see PR2280.G44
 2549.G5 Grimald, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 2549.H3 Hackett, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2549.H5 Halliwell, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Harding, Samuel, b. 1618 see PR2747.S17
 2549.H6 Haughton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2549.H65 Hausted, Peter, d. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)
 2549.H8 Heming, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2560-2568 Heywood, John (Table P-PZ33)
 2570-2578 Heywood, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
 For prose works and poetry see PR2294.H33
 2585.H4 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2585.H7 Hunnis, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2591.I4 Ingelend, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2592.J45 Jeffere, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Johnson, Ben
 Collected works
 By date
 Editions with commentary, etc. By editor, A-Z
 Selected works, unedited works, fragments, etc.
 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts
 Translations. By language
 French
 German
 Italian
 Spanish
 Other
 Separate works
 Alchemist (Table P-PZ41)
 Bartholomew fair (Table P-PZ41)
 The case is altered (Table P-PZ41)
 Catiline (Table P-PZ41)
 Cynthia's revels (Table P-PZ41)
 The devil is an ass (Table P-PZ41)
 Eastward ho (Table P-PZ41)
 Epicoene, or The silent woman (Table P-PZ41)
 Every man in his humor (Table P-PZ41)
 Every man out of his humor (Table P-PZ41)
 The magnetic lady (Table P-PZ41)
 The new inn (Table P-PZ41)
 Poetaster (Table P-PZ41)
 Sad shepherd (Table P-PZ41)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Johnson, Ben

Separate works -- Continued

2619

Sejanus (Table P-PZ41)

The silent woman see PR2612

2620

Staple of news (Table P-PZ41)

2621

Tale of a tub (Table P-PZ41)

2622

Volpone (Table P-PZ41)

Masques. Entertainments

2624.A2

Collected

2624.A5-Z

Special

Poetical works

2625.A2

Collected

2625.A5-Z

Special

2626

Other works

2627

Doubtful or spurious works

2628

Imitations, etc.

2629

Illustrations to the works

Biography, criticism, etc.

2630

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only

For concordances and dictionaries see PR2645

2630.5

Historical sources and documents of the biography or author

For sources of literary works see PR2636+

Autobiographical works

2631.A2

Autobiography. By date

2631.A3-.A39

Journals. Memoirs. By title

2631.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

2631.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

2631.A5-Z

General works

2632

Special periods of the author's life

Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life

2633

Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.

2634

Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

2635

Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses.

Iconography. Monuments. Relics. Museums, exhibitions, etc.

Authorship

Including manuscripts, sources, etc.

For textual criticism see PR2643

2636

General works

2637

Chronology of works

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Johnson, Ben -- Continued

Criticism and interpretation

History

2637.3

General works

2637.4.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

2638

General works

2639

Characters

2641

Technique, plots, scenes, time, etc.

2642.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42.A+

2643

Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

Language, style, etc.

2644

General works

2645

Dictionaries. Concordances

2646

Grammar

2647

Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.

2648

Dialect, etc.

2649.K4

Kirchmeyer, T. (Table P-PZ40)

2650-2658

Kyd, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)

2659.L3

Legge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2659.L4

Lenton, Francis, fl. 1630-1640 (Table P-PZ40)

2659.L5

Lindsay or Lyndsay, Sir David (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR2296.L6 Prose and poetry

2659.L6

Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR2297+ Prose and poetry

2659.L8

Lupton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2659.L9

Lyly, John (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR2300+ Prose and poetry

2659.M3

Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637 (Table P-PZ40)

Marlowe, Christopher

Collected works

2660

By date

2661

By editor

2662

Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

2663.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

Dido see PR2670.D5+

2664

Doctor Faustus (Table P-PZ41)

2665

Edward II (Table P-PZ41)

Hero and Leander see PR2670.H6+

2666

Jew of Malta (Table P-PZ41)

2668

Massacre at Paris (Table P-PZ41)

2669

Tamburlaine the Great (Table P-PZ41)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Marlowe, Christopher

Separate works -- Continued

2670.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

2670.D5-.D6

Dido (Table P-PZ43a)

2670.H6-.H63

Hero and Leander (Table P-PZ43)

2671

Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

2672.A1-.A5

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

2672.A6-Z

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

2673.A3-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

2673.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

2673.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

2673.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

2674

General works

2675

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

2676

Sources

2677.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

2678

Language. Grammar. Style

2690-2698

Marston, John (Table P-PZ33)

2699.M5

Mason, John (Table P-PZ40)

2700-2708

Massinger, Philip (Table P-PZ33)

2709.M3

May, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Mayne, Jasper see PR3548.M4

2709.M8

Medwall, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2710-2718

Middleton, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)

2719.M6

Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR2324+ Prose and poetry

2719.N3

Nabbes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

"Nero" see PR2411.A+

2729.N7

Norton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Pedler's prophecy see PR2411.A+

2730-2738

Peele, George (Table P-PZ33)

2739.P4

Pickering, John (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2739.P5 Porter, Henry, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2739.P7 Preston, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 2739.R3 Randolph, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 2739.R4 Redford, John, d. 1547 (Table P-PZ38)
- "Return from Parnassus" see PR2411.A+
- 2739.R7 Rickets, J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2739.R8 Rowley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 2740-2744 Rowley, William (Table P-PZ35)
- 2747.S17 S.H. (Samuel Harding), b. 1618 (Table P-PZ40)
- Sackville, Sir Thomas see PR2499.D5
- 2747.S2 Sampson, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 2749 Se - Sh

Shakespeare, William

Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints

Original editions

Arranged and numbered like PR2801+

Facsimiles and reprints

Arranged like .A1-.A73

Collected reprints

Arranged chronologically

Collected works

- 2751.A1 First folio edition (1623)
- 2751.A15 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
- 2751.A1501-.A1540 Separate works (Table PR3)
- 2751.A2 Second folio edition (1632)
- 2751.A25 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
- 2751.A2501-.A2540 Separate works (Table PR3)
- 2751.A3 Third folio edition (1664)
- 2751.A35 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
- 2751.A3501-.3540 Separate works (Table PR3)
- 2751.A4 Fourth folio edition (1685)
- 2751.A45 Facsimiles. By date of reprint
- 2751.A4501-.4540 Separate works (Table PR3)
- Collations, notes, descriptions, etc., of the folio editions see PR3070+
- Bibliography of folios see Z8813
- Modern editions
- 2752.A-Z 18th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
- 2753.A-Z 19th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
- 2754.A-Z 20th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
- Class here editions first edited in the 20th century
- 2755.A-Z 21st century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z
- Partial editions. Selected works, etc.
- Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Partial editions. Selected works, etc. -- Continued

General

2757 Early to 1800

2759 Recent

By form

2761 Comedies

2762 Histories

2763 Tragedies

Poems see PR2841+

Selections. Anthologies, etc.

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

Dictionaries of quotations see PR2892

2767 Through 1800

2768 1801-

Minor collections: Almanacs, Birthday books,
Thoughts, etc.

2770 Through 1800

2771 1801-

2773 Wit and humor

2774 Selections arranged in drama form

Cf. PR2879 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

Translations

For translations of pseudo-Shakespearian plays
see PR2851+

2775

2776.A-Z

Dutch

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

Poems

2776.X1 Collected poems

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

2776.X2 Selections. Anthologies

2776.X3 Songs

Special poems or songs

2776.X5 Venus and Adonis

2776.X6 Rape of Lucrece

Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3

Sonnets

2776.X8 Collections. Selections

2776.X8A4 Separate sonnets. By number
e.g.

2776.X8A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91

2776.X9 Other

French

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Translations

French -- Continued

2777

Early to 1800

2778

Recent

2779.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2779.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

German

2780

Early to 1800

2781

Recent

2782.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2782.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2783

Italian

2784.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2784.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2785

Russian

For other Slavic languages see PR2795.S3+

2786.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2786.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

Scandinavian

2787

Danish. Norwegian

2788.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2788.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2789

Icelandic

2790.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2790.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2791

Swedish

2792.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2792.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2793

Spanish and Portuguese

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Translations

Spanish and Portuguese -- Continued

2794.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2794.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2795.A-Z

Other European. By language, A-Z

2795.C3-.C32

Catalan (Table PR4a)

2795.I7-.I72

Irish (Table PR4a)

Slavic

2795.S3-.S32

Bohemian. Czech (Table PR4a)

2795.S33-.S332

Bulgarian (Table PR4a)

2795.S35-.S352

Croatian (Table PR4a)

2795.S37-.S372

Macedonian (Table PR4a)

Montenegrin see PR2795.S6+

2795.S4-.S42

Polish (Table PR4a)

(2795.S5-.S52)

Russian

see PR2785

(2795.S55-.S56)

Ruthenian

see PR2795.S76+

2795.S6-.S62

Serbian. Montenegrin (Table PR4a)

2795.S7-.S72

Slovak (Table PR4a)

2795.S75-.S752

Slovenian (Table PR4a)

Sorbian see PR2795.S77+

2795.S76-.S762

Ukrainian. Ruthenian (Table PR4a)

2795.S77-.S772

Wendic. Sorbian (Table PR4a)

2795.Y5-.Y52

Yiddish (Table PR4a)

Other languages

2796.A-Z

Asia

Arabic

2796.A69

Collected works. By translator

2796.A7A-.A7Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2796.A9-.A92

Azerbaijani (Table PR4a)

2796.C5-.C52

Chinese (Table PR4a)

2796.H4-.H42

Hebrew (Table PR4a)

2796.K3-.K32

Kannada (Table PR4a)

2796.K6-.K62

Korean (Table PR4a)

2796.P45-.P452

Persian (Table PR4a)

2796.S26-.S262

Sanskrit (Table PR4a)

2796.T5-.T52

Thai (Table PR4a)

2796.V53-.V532

Vietnamese (Table PR4a)

2797

Polynesia. Oceania

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Translations

Other languages -- Continued

2798

Africa

2799

American Indian

2800.A-Z

Mixed languages (Pidgin or creole), A-Z

Artificial languages see PM8001+

Esperanto see PM8285.A5+

2800.5.A-Z

English texts for foreign students with notes,
glossaries, etc. By language, A-Z

Subdivide by special plays

e. g.

2800.5.S7J8

Julius Caesar for Spanish students

Separate works

2801

All's well that ends well (Table PR4)

2802

Antony and Cleopatra (Table PR4)

2803

As you like it (Table PR4)

2804

Comedy of errors (Table PR4)

2805

Coriolanus (Table PR4)

2806

Cymbeline (Table PR4)

2807

Hamlet (Table PR4 modified)

2807.A7

Corpus Hamleticum

2808

Julius Caesar (Table PR4)

2809

King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2 (Table PR4)

2810

King Henry IV, part 1 (Table PR4)

2811

King Henry IV, part 2 (Table PR4)

2812

King Henry V (Table PR4)

2813

King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3 (Table PR4)

2814

King Henry VI, part 1 (Table PR4)

2815

King Henry VI, part 2 (Table PR4)

2816

King Henry VI, part 3 (Table PR4)

2817

King Henry VIII (Table PR4)

2818

King John (Table PR4)

2819

King Lear (Table PR4)

2820

King Richard II (Table PR4)

2821

King Richard III (Table PR4)

2822

Love's labour's lost (Table PR4)

2823

Macbeth (Table PR4)

2824

Measure for measure (Table PR4)

2825

Merchant of Venice (Table PR4)

2826

Merry wives of Windsor (Table PR4)

2827

Midsummer night's dream (Table PR4)

2828

Much ado about nothing (Table PR4)

2829

Othello (Table PR4)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Separate works -- Continued

- 2830 Pericles (Table PR4)
- 2831 Romeo and Juliet (Table PR4)
- 2832 Taming of the shrew (Table PR4)
- 2833 Tempest (Table PR4)
- 2834 Timon of Athens (Table PR4)
- 2835 Titus Andronicus (Table PR4)
- 2836 Troilus and Cressida (Table PR4)
- 2837 Twelfth night (Table PR4)
- 2838 Two gentlemen of Verona (Table PR4)
- 2839 Winter's tale (Table PR4)
- 2840 Lost play: Love's labour's won (Table PR4)

Poems

- 2841 Collected poems
 - Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
- 2842 Selections. Anthologies
- 2843 Songs
- Special poems or songs
- 2845 Venus and Adonis (Table PR4)
- 2846 Rape of Lucrece (Table PR4)
- Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
- 2848 Sonnets (Table PR4 modified)
- 2848.A4 Separate sonnets. By number
 - e. g.
- 2848.A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91
- 2849 Other

Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"

- 2851 Collected works
- 2852 Selections, extracts
- Special works
 - For original quartos, facsimiles or reprints see PR2750
- 2854 Arden of Feversham (Table PR4)
- 2855 Arraignment of Paris (Table PR4)
- 2856 Birth of Merlin (Table PR4)
- 2857 Bottom the weaver (Table 0548)
- 2858 Double falsehood (Table PR4)
- 2859 Edward III (Table PR4)
- 2860 Fair Em (Table PR4)
- 2861 Fifth of November (Table PR4)
- 2862 Locrine (Table PR4)
- 2863 London prodigal
- 2864 Merry devil of Edmonton (Table PR4)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"

Special works -- Continued

2865

Mucedorus (Table PR4)

2866

Puritan (Table PR4)

2867

Sir John Oldcastle

2868

Sir Thomas More (Table PR4)

2869

Thomas, Lord Cromwell (Table PR4)

2870

Two noble kinsmen (Table PR4)

2871

Vortigern (Table PR4)

2872

Yorkshire tragedy (Table PR4)

2873.A-Z

Others. By title, A-Z

e. g.

2873.P3

Passionate pilgrim

2875

Criticism, etc.

Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

2877

Collected works

2878.A-Z

Adaptations, etc. of special Shakespearian works, A-Z

Cf. .A25 under "Separate works"

2879

Other special works

History and criticism of adaptations, etc.

2880.A1

General works

2880.A5-Z

Special authors

e. g.

2880.D7

Dryden

Translations

Class here studies, etc. only

For texts of translations see PR2775+

2881

General works

2881.5.A-Z

By language, A-Z

2883

Illustrations

For illustrated editions see PR2752+

For Shakespeare portraits, etc. see PR2928+

For Shakespearean women see PR2991

Shakespeare and music

Works about music in relation to Shakespeare's

poems and plays see ML80.S5

Shakespeare's knowledge and treatment of musical

subjects see PR3034

Criticism, biography, etc.

Bibliography see Z8811+

Discussions of folios, quartos, etc. see PR3070+

2885

Periodicals

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued

Societies

2887

American

2888

English

2889

Other

2890

Collected works

2891

Collected prints, etc.

e.g. Folger Shakespeare Library prints

For special subjects, see PR2883, PR2915+, PR2929,
etc.

2892

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations

2893

Historical sources and documents of the biography of
Shakespeare

Cf. PR2952+ Sources of authorship

General treatises, essays, etc.

Class here literary biography, popular accounts, "Life
and works"

Comprehensive

English

2894

General works

2895

Outlines, primers, etc.

Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching

2896

French

2897

German

2898.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2899

Addresses, essays, lectures

2900

General works

2901

Family. Ancestry. Name

2903

Youth. Education

Love and marriage. Relation to women

2905

General works

2906

Anne Hathaway

2907

London: Creative period

2908

Return to Stratford. Death. Will

2909

Autobiographical and biographical allusions

Including "Keys" to personal references in the works,
etc.

Cf. PR2848 Sonnets

Cf. PR2959 Allusions in works of contemporaries

2910

The age of Shakespeare. Elizabethan England

Cf. PR3000+ Shakespeare's treatment and
knowledge of special subjects

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued

Relations to contemporaries, etc.

For literary relationships see PR2952+

2911

General works

2912.A-Z

English. By name, A-Z

2913

Other

Homes and haunts

2915

General works

2916

Stratford and Warwickshire

London

2918

General works

2920

Theaters

2923

Anniversaries. Celebrations

Memorials. Testimonials to his genius

2924.A-Z

Monuments, windows, fountains, gardens, etc. By place, A-Z

Cf. PR2930 Iconography

2925

Literary memorials

2926

Poetry

2927

Prose

Iconography

For illustrations to Shakespeare see PR2883

2928

General works, history, etc.

Illustrations by special artists see NC1+

2929

Portraits

2930

Monuments

Relics, museums, collections, exhibitions

2931

General works

2932

Stratford

2933.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2933.F64

Folger Shakespeare Library

2933.G35

Gallery Stratford (Ontario)

2933.H3

Halliwell-Phillipps collections

2933.H46

Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery

2933.H52

Hickmott (Allerton Cushman) Collection

2933.L37

Lehigh University. Library. Rare Book Room

2933.M45

Meisei Daigaku. Toshokan

2933.O8

Oxford University

2933.U55

University of Illinois Library

2933.Y34

Yale Center for British Art

2935

Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Shakespeare's life

Shakespeare in particular countries see PR2971.A+

Authorship

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Authorship -- Continued

2937

General works

Bacon-Shakespeare controversy

2939

Pro-Shakespeare

Including histories of the controversy and judicial estimates

Baconian theory

2941

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Controversial literature

2943

Early to 1880

Recent

2944

English

2945

Other

2946

Addresses, essays, lectures

2947.A-Z

Other hypotheses, A-Z

2948

Satire, humor, etc.

Manuscripts. Writing. Signatures

2949

General works

2950

Ireland forgeries. By author

2951

Collier controversy

Cf. PR3071 Textual criticism

Sources

2952

General works

2952.5

Collections

2953.A-Z

Special. By subject, A-Z

2953.A7

Archpriest controversy

2953.E6

Emblem literature

2953.M54

Middle Ages

2953.M65

Moralities

2953.R4

Renaissance

2953.W5

Wit and humor. "Shakespeare jest books"

2954.A-Z

Literatures of other countries, A-Z

e. g.

2954.I7

Italian

2954.S7

Spanish

2955.A-Z

Special authors or works, A-Z

2955.A68

Apuleius

2955.C53

Chaucer

2955.H7

Holinshed's Chronicles

2955.L8

Lyly

2955.M8

Montaigne

2955.O86

Ovid

2955.P6

Plutarch

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Authorship

Sources

Special authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

2955.S45

Seneca

2956

Forerunners

Cf. PR651+ Elizabethan era treatises

Relations to his contemporaries

2957

General works

2958.A-Z

Special, A-Z

e. g.

2958.B4

Beaumont and Fletcher

2958.J6

Jonson

2958.M3

Marlowe

2959

Allusions

2961

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History of Shakespearian criticism

2965

General

By period

2967

17th century

2968

18th century

2969

19th century

2970

20th century

2971.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

e.g. Shakespeare in France, Germany, etc.

Cf. PR3105+ Dramatic representations of

Shakespeare's plays

2972.A-Z

Biography of Shakespeare scholars, A-Z

e. g.

2972.C76

Crosby, Joseph

2972.F7

Furness, Horace Howard

2972.M3

Malone, Edmond

Influence on special authors

see the author, e.g. de Musset in PQ; Heine in PT;

etc.

Treatises, essays, etc.

Cf. PR2894+ General treatises in English

English

2975

Early to 1800

2976

Recent

2977

French

2978

German

2979.A-Z

Other, A-Z

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

Special forms

For criticism of individual works, see the work

2981

Comedies

2981.5

Tragicomedies (Romances)

2982

Histories. English chronicle plays

2983

Tragedies

Including Roman history plays

2984

Poems

For the sonnets see PR2848

2986

Philosophy, aesthetics, etc

e.g. Idealism, naturalism

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

2987

Study and teaching

Including outlines, syllabi, synopses, etc.

Cf. PR2895 Outlines, primers, etc., of general criticism, biography, etc.

Characters. Treatment of life

Class here works dealing with characters from several plays only

For works on the characters of a particular drama see PR2801+

Cf. PR2997.A+ Technique (Special subjects)

2989

General works

Special

Groups. Classes

2991

Women

2992.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2992.C4

Children

2992.C6

Comic characters

2992.D38

Daughters

2992.F3

Fathers

2992.F6

Fools

2992.H4

Heroes

2992.K5

Kings and rulers

2992.M28

Men

2992.M3

Mentally ill

2992.M53

Midwives

2992.M65

Monsters

Rulers see PR2992.K5

2992.S25

Satirists

2992.S47

Servants

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Characters. Treatment of life

Special

Groups. Classes

Other, A-Z -- Continued

2992.T74

Tricksters

2992.V5

Villains

2992.W4

Welshmen

2993.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

e. g.

Cf. PR2801+ Shakespeare's separate works

2993.F2

Falstaff

2994

Wit and humor

Technique. Dramatic art

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

Cf. PR3070+ Textual criticism

2995

General works

2997.A-Z

Special. By subject, A-Z

Action see PR2997.G4

2997.A53

Allegory

2997.A63

Ambiguity

2997.A8

Asides

2997.C55

Closure

2997.G4

Gesture. Action

2997.I46

Imitation

2997.N37

Narration

2997.O65

Openings

2997.P37

Parody

2997.P6

Plots

Cf. PR2877 Collected paraphrases, etc.

Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching

2997.P7

Proverbs

2997.P8

Puns

2997.R4

Reported events

2997.S3

Scene structure

2997.S55

Silence

2997.S7

Soliloquies

2997.S75

Sound

2997.S8

Suspense

2997.S87

Symbolism

2997.T5

Time

2997.U5

Unities

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

3000	General works
3001	Philosophy
3004	The supernatural. Folklore, etc.
3007	Ethics
3009	Mythology
	Religion
3011	General works
3012	The Bible
3014	History. Geography
3017	Politics
3021	Economics. Laboring classes, etc.
	Sociology
3024	General works
3026	Crime and statistics
3028	Law. Legal knowledge
3031	Education
3034	The arts: Music, painting, theater, etc.
3036	Crafts. Technical arts
	e.g. Printing
3037	Literature. The classics
	Nature
3039	General works
3041	Botany
3044	Zoology. Animals
	Science
3047	General works
3049	Mathematics
3053	Astronomy. Astrology
3056	Physics
3059	Chemistry
	Medicine
3062	General works
3065	Psychology. Psychiatry
	Including insanity
	Cf. PR2992.M3 Mentally ill in Shakespeare's works
3067	Sports
3069.A-Z	Other special subjects, A-Z
3069.A37	Africa
3069.A38	Aging
3069.A42	Ambition

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.A425

Androgyny

Animals see PR3044

3069.A6

Archery

3069.B5

Birds

3069.B58

Body, Human

3069.B6

Books and reading

3069.C37

Carnival

3069.C45

Choice (Psychology)

3069.C53

Conduct of life

3069.C56

Conscience

3069.C57

Constancy

Contrariety see PR3069.P64

3069.C6

Costume

3069.D42

Death

3069.D55

Dilemma

3069.D57

Disguise

3069.D64

Dogs

3069.D67

Dreams

3069.D7

Drinking

3069.E37

East. Orient

3069.E87

Europe

3069.E92

Executions and executioners

3069.E94

Exile (Punishment)

3069.F35

Family

3069.F36

Farewells

3069.F37

Fathers

3069.F64

Food

3069.F66

France

3069.F73

Friendship

3069.H4

Heraldry

3069.H6

Honor

3069.H64

Horses

3069.H85

Hunting

3069.I57

Incest

3069.I69

Iran. Persia

3069.I7

Ireland

3069.I8

Italy

3069.L3

Languages

3069.L46

Letter-writing. Letters

3069.L6

Love

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3069.M27	Management
3069.M3	Manners and customs
3069.M32	Marriage
3069.M34	The Marvelous
3069.M43	Measurement
3069.M44	Mediterranean Region
3069.M46	Memory
3069.M47	Middle Ages
3069.M5	Military life
3069.M68	Mourning customs
3069.N8	Numismatics
	Orient see PR3069.E37
	Persia see PR3069.I69
3069.P64	Polarity. Contrariety
3069.P67	Poverty
3069.P74	Pregnancy
3069.R33	Race
	Reading see PR3069.B6
3069.R36	Reconciliation
3069.R4	Repentance
3069.R44	Resurrection
3069.R46	Revenge
3069.R55	Rites and ceremonies
3069.R59	Role playing
3069.R6	Rome
3069.S36	Scotland
3069.S4	Self-knowledge
3069.S45	Sex role
3069.S55	Solitude
3069.S58	Spain
3069.S6	Speech
3069.S94	Swearing
3069.T5	Time
3069.V55	Violence
3069.W37	War
3069.W53	Widows
3069.W65	Wonder
3069.W67	Work

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

Textual criticism, commentaries, emendations, etc.

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

3070 Early works

3071 Recent

Language, style, etc.

3072 General works

Dictionaries see PR2892

Grammar

3075 General works

3077 Use of words

3078 Syntax

3081 Other special (not A-Z)

Including pronunciation

3085 Versification

3087 Prose

3088 Dialect

Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays

General works

3091 English

3092 Other

3093 Motion-picture and video productions of
Shakespeare's plays

By period

3095 Elizabethan

3097 17th-18th centuries

3099 1800-1950

3100 1951-

By region or country

Cf. PR2971.A+ Shakespeare in particular
countries

3105 America

3106 Great Britain

3107 France

3108 Germany

3109.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z

3112 Famous actors of Shakespearian parts

3135.S3 Sharpe, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)

3135.S5 Sharpham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3137.S7 Shirley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3140-3148 Shirley, James (Table P-PZ33)

Cf. PR2339.S54 Prose and poetry

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3153.S3 Smith, Wentworth (Table P-PZ40)
- 3153.S5 Sparrow, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3157.S7 Stevenson, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3157.S75 Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
- 3157.S8 Strode, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3157.S9 Stub, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
- Suckling, Sir John see PR3718
- 3167.T3 Tailor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3167.T7 Tomkis, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3170-3174 Tourneur, Cyril (Table P-PZ35)
- 3175.T5 Townshend, Aurelian (Table P-PZ40)
- 3176.U3 Udall, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3176.V4 Verney, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 3176.W2 Wager, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
- 3176.W22 Wager, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3176.W25 Wapull, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3180-3188 Webster, John (Table P-PZ33)
- 3190.W3 Wever, Richard (Table P-PZ38)
- 3190.W4 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W5 Wilde, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W6 Wilkins, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W63 Wilmot, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W64 Wilson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W7 Wilson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W8 Wingfield, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
- 3193.W5 Woodes, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 3194.Y3 Yarrington, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3195.Z7 Zouche, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

Translations from foreign literatures

Collections see PN6011+

Individual authors and works

see subclasses PQ - PT

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

- 3291 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

- 3300-3308 Addison, Joseph (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

- 3300 By date
- 3300.D00-.D99 1700-1799
- 3300.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 3300.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 3300.G00-.G99 2000-2099

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3310-3314 Akenside, Mark (Table P-PZ35)
 3315.A3 Allibond, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A35 Alsop, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A4 Amhurst, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A45 Amory, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A48 Anderson, Edward, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Anderson, Edward, 1763-1843 see PR3315.A48
 3315.A5 Andre, (Major) John (Table P-PZ40)
 3315.A65 Annesley, James, 1715-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ansbach, Elizabeth, Margravine of see PR3388.C15
 3316.A3 Anstey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A36 Antrobus, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A4 Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d' (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A46 Arbuckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A5 Arbuthnot, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A6 Armstrong, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A65 Arrowsmith, Joseph, fl. 1673 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A68 Aubin, Penelope, 1679-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A685 Austen, Katherine, 1628-1683 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.A7 Aylet, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B13 Bacon, James, fl. 1795 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B17 Baker, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B2 Bampfylde, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B25 Banks, John, fl. 1696 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B27 Barber, Mary, ca. 1690-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B28 Barker, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B3 Baron, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B36 Baxter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B4 Beattie, James, 1735-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
 3316.B5 Beaumont, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 Beckford, William see PR4091+
 3316.B7 Beckingham, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3317 Behn, Aphra (Table P-PZ39)
 3318.B2 Belon, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B3 Bentley, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 For collected works see PA27
 3318.B35 Berington, Simon, 1680-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B4 Bickerstaffe, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B42 Bicknell, Alexander, d. 1796 (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B45 Biddulph, John, 1725?-1774? (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B5 Blackmore, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B7 Blair, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Blake, William see PR4140+
 3318.B75 Blamire, Susanna, 1747-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 3324.B4 Boaden, James (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- Bobbin, Tim, 1708-1786 see PR3349.C8
 - 3325 Boswell, James, 1740-1795 (Table P-PZ37)
 - 3326.B2 Bourne, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
 - Bowdler, Harriet see PR3326.B24
 - 3326.B24 Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3326.B25 Bowdler, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3326.B257 Boyd, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 - Boyle, Charles see PR3607.O4
 - 3326.B277 Bramston, James, 1694?-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3326.B3 Brewer, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3326.B35 Bristol, George Digby, 2d Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3326.B36 Brome, Alexander, 1620-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3326.B37 Brooke, Frances Moore, 1724?-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3326.B4 Brooke, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3326.B6 Broome, William (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3326.B9 Brown, James (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3326.B92 Brown, John, 1715-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3326.B93 Brown, Thomas, 1663-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3327 Browne, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
 - 3328.B3 Bruce, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 - 3328.B5 Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of (Table P-PZ38)
 - 3328.B6 Buckingham, John Sheffield, 1st Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
 - Bunyan, John
 - Collected works see BR75
 - Collected allegorical works
 - Special works
 - Divine emblems
 - English texts. By date
 - Translations
 - Dutch
 - French
 - German
 - Scandinavian
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - Criticism
 - Grace abounding
 - English texts. By date
 - Translations
 - Dutch
 - French
 - German
 - Scandinavian
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - Criticism
 - Holy war
- 3329.A1
 - Collected works see BR75
 - Collected allegorical works
 - Special works
 - Divine emblems
 - English texts. By date
 - Translations
 - Dutch
 - French
 - German
 - Scandinavian
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - Criticism
 - Grace abounding
 - English texts. By date
 - Translations
 - Dutch
 - French
 - German
 - Scandinavian
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - Criticism
 - Holy war
- 3329.D1
 - English texts. By date
 - Translations
 - Dutch
 - French
 - German
 - Scandinavian
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - Criticism
- 3329.D4
 - Dutch
- 3329.D5
 - French
- 3329.D6
 - German
- 3329.D7
 - Scandinavian
- 3329.D71-.D89
 - Other languages, A-Z
- 3329.D9
 - Criticism
- 3329.G1
 - Grace abounding
 - English texts. By date
 - Translations
 - Dutch
 - French
 - German
 - Scandinavian
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - Criticism
 - Holy war
- 3329.G4
 - Dutch
- 3329.G5
 - French
- 3329.G6
 - German
- 3329.G7
 - Scandinavian
- 3329.G71-.G89
 - Other languages, A-Z
- 3329.G9
 - Criticism

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Bunyan, John

Special works

Holy war -- Continued

3329.H1

English texts. By date

Translations

3329.H4

Dutch

3329.H5

French

3329.H6

German

3329.H7

Scandinavian

3329.H71-.H89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.H9

Criticism

Life and death of Mr. Badman

3329.L1

English texts. By date

Translations

3329.L4

Dutch

3329.L5

French

3329.L6

German

3329.L7

Scandinavian

3329.L71-.L89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.L9

Criticism

Pilgrim's progress

English editions

3330.A1

By date

3330.A2

By editor or illustrator

3330.A22

Selections

3330.A25

Juvenile versions

3330.A3

Metrical versions

3330.A33

Dramatizations

Translations. By date

3330.A35

Dutch

3330.A4

French

3330.A5

German

3330.A55

Greek

3330.A6

Italian

3330.A65

Scandinavian

3330.A7

Spanish and Portuguese

3330.A71-.A89

Other languages (alphabetically)

e. g.

3330.A72

American Indian

3330.A75

Hawaiian

3330.A77

Hungarian

3330.A782

Lushai

3330.A83

Polish

3330.A85

Russian

3330.A86

Ruthenian

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Bunyan, John

Special works

Pilgrim's progress -- Continued

3330.A9

Criticism

3330.A95

Miscellaneous. Outlines

Other works

see class B

Biography and criticism

3331

General works

3332

Criticism

3333.B7

Burgoyne, General John (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B4

Burke, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B7

Burke, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B8

Burnaby, William (Table P-PZ40)

Burney, Frances see PR3316.A4

3337.B5

Bushe, Amyas (Table P-PZ40)

3338

Butler, Samuel (Table P-PZ37)

3339.B5

Byrom, John (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C15

Canning, George (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C2

Carew, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C23

Carey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C245

Carkesse, James, fl. 1652-1679 (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C3

Carpenter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C32

Carr, John, 1732-1807 (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C43

Cary, Patrick, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C6

Centlivre, Susanna, 1667?-1723 (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C97

Charleton, Walter, 1619-1707 (Table P-PZ40)

3340-3344

Chatterton, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)

3346.C2

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

For letters to his son and godson see BJ1671+

Cf. DA501.C5 English history

3346.C3

Chetwood, William (Table P-PZ40)

3346.C6

Chudleigh, Mary Lee, Lady, 1656-1710 (Table P-PZ40)

3346.C8

Churchill, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3347

Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757 (Table P-PZ37)

3348.C13

Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-1787 (Table P-PZ40)

3348.C2

Clark, Ewan (Table P-PZ40)

3348.C3

Clark, John (Table P-PZ40)

Clarke, Samuel

see class B

3348.C65

Cleland, John, 1709-1789 (Table P-PZ40)

3348.C7

Cleveland, John (Table P-PZ40)

3349.C

Coa - Col

3349.C22

Cockburn, Catharine Trotter, 1679-1749 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Coa - Col -- Continued

- 3349.C3 Cokayne, Sir Aston (Table P-PZ40)
- 3349.C8 Collier, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3349.C85 Collins, An, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3350-3354 Collins, William (Table P-PZ35)
- 3356.C5 Collop, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3356.C54 Collyer, Mary Mitchell, d. 1763 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3358 Colman, George (Table P-PZ39)
- 3359.C27 Colman, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 3359.C29 Colvill, Mr. (Robert), d. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3359.C5 Combe, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360-3368 Congreve, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 3360 By date
- 3360.D00-.D99 1700-1799
- 3360.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 3360.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 3360.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3369.C15 Cooke, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3369.C17 Cooper, Mrs. (Elizabeth), fl. 1737 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3369.C2 Corbet, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 3369.C3 Cotton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 3369.C7 Coventry, Francis, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3370-3374 Cowley, Abraham (Table P-PZ35)
- 3379.C3 Cowley, Hannah (Parkhouse) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3379.C5 Cowper, Ashley ("Tim Scribble") (Table P-PZ40)
- 3379.C7 Cowper, Frances Maria (Table P-PZ40)
- 3380-3384 Cowper, William (Table P-PZ35)
- 3385.C5 Cradock, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 3385.C75 Cranley, Thomas, fl. 1635 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3386 Crashaw, Richard, 1613?-1649 (Table P-PZ37)
- 3388.C15 Craven, Elizabeth (Berkeley), Baroness Craven, afterwards
Margravine of Ansbach (Table P-PZ40)
- 3388.C2 Crowne, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3388.C25 Croxall, Samuel, d. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3390-3394 Cumberland, Richard (Table P-PZ35)
- 3395.D4 Dalrymple, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
- 3395.D43 Dalton, John, 1709-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3395.D54 D'Anvers, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
- 3395.D87 Darwall, Mary Whateley, 1738-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3396 Darwin, Erasmus (Table P-PZ37)
- D'Arblay see PR3316.A4
- 3397.D6 Davys, Mary, 1674-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3398.D3 Day, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- Defoe, Daniel

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Defoe, Daniel -- Continued

3400

Works. By date

3401

Selections

3402

Translations

Separate works

3403

Robinson Crusoe

3403.A1

Texts. By date

3403.A2

Abridgment. School texts, etc.

3403.A3

Adaptations, etc. By author

3403.A5-.Z3

Translations. By language, A-Z

*Under each:**.x**Translation**.x2**Adaptation*

3403.Z5A-.Z5Z

Criticism

Class studies of the "Robinsonade" in general or in particular countries, if not dealing largely with Defoe's work, in PN3432

3404.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

Fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll

Flanders see PR3404.M6+

3404.J6-.J63

Journal of the plague year (Table P-PZ43)

3404.M6-.M63

Moll Flanders (Table P-PZ43)

3405

Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

3406.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

3406.A2-.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3406.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

3406.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

3406.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

3406.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

3407

General works

3408.A-Z

Special, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

3409.D2

Denham, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D3

Dennis, John (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D4

Dermody, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3409.D5

Digby, Sir Kenelm (Table P-PZ40)

Doctor Suntax, 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5

3409.D6

Dodd, William (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3409.D7	Dodsley, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D74	Donaldson, William (Table P-PZ40)
3409.D75	Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of, 1643-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
3410-3428	Dryden, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
	Separate works
3415.A-Z	Dramas, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
	Other works
3416.A-.E	By title, A-Esr
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3417	Essays
3418.E-.P	By title, Est-Pak
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3419	Palamon and Arcite
	Subarrange by editor
3420.P-Z	Pam-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3429.D48	Duff, William, 1732-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
3429.D5	Duffett, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3429.D6	Duncombe, John, 1729-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3430.D3	Dunkin, William (Table P-PZ40)
3430.D7	Dunton, John (Table P-PZ40)
3431.D3	D'Urfey, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3431.D5	Dyer, John (Table P-PZ38)
3431.E18	Edwards, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E19	Egerton, Sarah Fyge (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E2	Elliot, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E5	Ellwood, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E57	Ephelia, fl. 1679 (Table P-PZ40)
3431.E7	Erskine, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
3432	Etherege, Sir George (Table P-PZ37)
3433.E5	Evelyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
3433.E52	Evelyn, Mary, 1665-1685 (Table P-PZ40)
3433.F3	Falconer, William (Table P-PZ40)
3433.F5	Falkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount (Table P-PZ40)
3433.F7	Fanshawe, Richard, Sir, 1608-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
3434.F	Fare - Farq
3434.F2	Farewell, James (Table P-PZ40)
3435-3439	Farquhar, George (Table P-PZ35)
3442.F	Farq - Fent
	Faulkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount see PR3433.F5
3446	Fenton, Elijah (Table P-PZ39)
3448.F3	Fergusson, Robert, 1750-1774 (Table P-PZ38)
3450-3458	Fielding, Henry (Table P-PZ33 modified)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Fielding, Henry -- Continued

Collected works

3450

By date

3450.D00-.D99

1700-1799

3450.E00-.E99

1800-1899

3450.F00-.F99

1900-1999

3450.G00-.G99

2000-2099

3459.F3

Fielding, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)

3460.F

Fin - Fis

3461.F2

Fisher, James (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F3

Flatman, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F4

Flecknoe, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F6

Foote, Samuel, 1720-1777 (Table P-PZ38)

3461.F665

Fowke, Martha, 1689-1736 (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F667

Fowler, Constance Aston, b. ca. 1621 (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F8

Fuller, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3461.F9

Fyfe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

3463.G4

Galloway, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

3463.G5

Gambold, John (Table P-PZ40)

3465-3469

Garrick, David (Table P-PZ35)

For the biography of Garrick see PN2598.5

3471.G3

Garth, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

3473-3474

Gay, John (Table P-PZ36)

3475.G5

Gentleman, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3475.G9

Gibbes, Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)

3476

Gibbon, Edward (Table P-PZ39)

3477.G4

Gibson, John (Table P-PZ40)

3478.G3

Gildon, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3478.G5

Glover, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3478.G7

Godwin, Francis, 1562-1633 (Table P-PZ40)

Goldsmith, Oliver

Collected works

3480

By date

3481

By editor

3482

Selections

Including collected essays and poems

3484.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

3485.A-.D

A - D

3485.B4

The Bee

3485.C5

Citizen of the world

3486

Deserted village

3487.D-.S

D - S

3487.E8

Essays (Collected)

3487.H4

The Hermit

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Goldsmith, Oliver

Separate works -- Continued

3488

She stoops to conquer

3489.S-.V

S - V

3489.T7

The Traveller

3490

Vicar of Wakefield

3491.V-Z

V - Z

3492

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3493

General works on Goldsmith's life and writings

Criticism

3494

General works

3498

Language, grammar, style

3499.G5

Grahame, James (Table P-PZ40)

3499.G7

Grainger, James (Table P-PZ40)

3499.G77

Graves, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3499.G8

Gray, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

Gray, Thomas

Collected works

3500.A1

To 1800. By date

1800-

3500.A2

By date

3500.A5A-.A5Z

By editor, if given

3500.A6-Z

Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator, if given, or date

3501

Selected works. Selections. By editor, if given, or date

3502.A-Z

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43

Biography

3503.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

3503.A2-.A29

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

Correspondence

3503.A3

General collections

3503.A4A-.A4Z

Special persons, A-Z

3503.A5-Z

General works

3504

Criticism

3505.G4

Griffin, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G85

Gunning, Susannah Minifie, 1740-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G86

Guthrie, William (Table P-PZ40)

3505.G94

Gwynn, John, d. 1786 (Table P-PZ40)

3505.H3

Habington, William (Table P-PZ40)

3505.H5

Hales, John (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H2

Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H3

Hall, John (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H38

Hamilton, Mary, Lady, 1739-1816 (Table P-PZ40)

3506.H388

Hamilton, William, ca. 1665-1751 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3506.H39 Hamilton, William, 1704-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H47 Hardinge, George, 1743-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H67 Harvey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H8 Harvey, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H86 Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H87 Hawkins, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H9 Hayley, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H93 Hayward, Amey (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H94 Haywood, Mrs. Eliza (Table P-PZ38)
 3507-3508 Herbert, George (Table P-PZ36)
 3510-3514 Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35)
 3515.H145 Heywood, Peter, 1773-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H16 Hill, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H163 Hill, John, 1716?-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H17 Hoadly, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H2 Holcroft, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H5 Hole, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3516 Home, John (Table P-PZ39)
 3517.H118 Hoole, John, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H2 Howard, James, fl. 1674 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H3 Howard, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H5 Howell, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H65 Huddesford, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H7 Hughes, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H745 Hunter, John, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H78 Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Worcester, 1720-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H8 Hurdis, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H85 Hutchinson, Lucy, b. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.I44 Imlay, Gilbert, 1754?-1828? (Table P-PZ40)
 3518 Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ37)
 Ireland, William Henry see PR2950; PR4821.I5
 3519.J13 Jacob, Hildebrand, 1693-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J15 James, Charles, d. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J24 Jaques, Francis, fl. 1642 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J3 Jeffreys, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J44 Jenner, Charles, 1736-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J45 Jenyns, Soame, 1704-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J47 Jephson, Robert, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J5 Jernigham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J6 Jodrell, Richard Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J8 Johnson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3520-3538 Johnson, Samuel (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 3522 Selections

Including essays and poems

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Johnson, Samuel -- Continued

3522.5 Miscellaneous essays, literary criticism, etc., by Samuel
 Johnson

Separate works

Diary of a journey into North Wales see DA727

Idler see PR1365

3526 Irene (Table P-PZ41)

Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland see
 DA880.A+

Lives of poets see PR551+

3527 London (Table P-PZ41)

Political tracts see DA507

Rambler see PR1369.R3

3529 Rasselas (Table P-PZ41)

Taxation no tyranny see E211

3530 Vanity of human wishes (Table P-PZ41)

Visit to the Hebrides

see subclass DA

Voyage to Abyssinia

see subclass D

3530.5.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3539.J22 Johnson, Samuel, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.J25 Johnstone, Charles, 1719?-1800? (Table P-PZ40)

3539.J66 Jones, William, Sir, 1746-1794 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K13 Keach, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K15 Keate, George (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K17 Kellet, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K2 Kelly, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K22 Kelly, John, 1680?-1751 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K26 Kendrick, W. (William), 1725?-1779 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K27 Kidgell, John, fl. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K3 Killigrew, Anne (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K4 Killigrew, Henry, 1613-1700 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K5 Killigrew, Thomas, 1612-1683 (Table P-PZ38)

3539.K53 Killigrew, William, Sir, 1601-1695 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K57 Kimber, Edward, 1719-1769 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K65 King, Henry, Bp. of Chichester, 1592-1669 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K7 King, William, 1663-1712 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K73 King, William, 1685-1763 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K75 Kirkby, John, 1705-1754 (Table P-PZ40)

3539.K8 Knight, Richard Payne (Table P-PZ40)

3539.L2 Lacy, John (Table P-PZ40)

3539.L3 Langhorne, John (Table P-PZ40)

3539.L4 Lansdowne, George Granville, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3539.L47	Lawrence, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L49	Leapor, Mrs. (Mary), 1722-1746 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L5	Learmont, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L6	Lee, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
3540	Lee, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ39)
3541.L2	Lee, Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L245	Leland, Thomas, 1722-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L27	Lennox, Charlotte, ca. 1720-1804 (Table P-PZ38)
3541.L3	L'Estrange, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L5	Lillo, George (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L55	Lloyd, David (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L6	Lofft, Capel (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L7	Logan, John (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L82	Longueville, Peter, fl. 1727 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L2	Lovelace, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L3	Loveling, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L32	Lovell, Robert, 1770?-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L4	Lower, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L43	Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, 1710-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L5	Luck, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3542.L8	Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M13	McCarthy, Charlotte, fl. 1745-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M15	Macdonald, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M2	Mackenzie, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M3	Macklin, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
3543.M5	Macneill, Hector (Table P-PZ40)
3544	Macpherson, James, 1736-1796 ("Ossian") (Table P-PZ37)
3545.M35	Major, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M4	Mallet, David, 1705?-1765 (Table P-PZ38)
3545.M6	Mandeville, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M8	Manley, Delariviere, d. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M87	Mante, Thomas, fl. 1772 (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M9	Marmion, Shackerley (Table P-PZ40)
3545.M955	Marshall, Jane, fl. 1765-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
3546	Marvell, Andrew (Table P-PZ37)
3548.M2	Mason, William (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M26	Mathison, Thomas, 1721-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M4	Mayne, Jasper (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M47	Meades, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M77	Merry, Robert, 1755-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3548.M8	Meston, William (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M3	Mickle, William Julius (Table P-PZ40)
3549.M6	Miller, James (Table P-PZ40)
3550-3598	Milton, John (Table P-PZ31 modified)
3552	Selected works. Minor poems, etc.

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Milton, John -- Continued

3553

Selections. Anthologies

Prose collections and selections see PR3569

3554.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate (poetical) works

3555

L'Allegro (and Il Penseroso) (Table P-PZ41)

3556

Il Penseroso (separate) (Table P-PZ41)

3557

Comus (Table P-PZ41)

3558

Lycidas (Table P-PZ41)

3559

Ode on the Morning of Christ's nativity (Table P-PZ41)

Paradise lost (and Paradise regained)

3560

Texts. By date

3561.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

3561.A1

Modern English

Including literal prose

3562

Criticism

3563

Paradise regained

3564

Translations

3565

Criticism

3566

Samson Agonistes (Table P-PZ41)

3567

Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)

3568.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3569

Prose works

3570.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3571

Works in Latin

3572.A-Z

Works in other languages, A-Z

e. g.

3572.G7

Greek

3572.I8

Italian

3600.M

Min - Mis

3601.M

Mit - Miz

3602.M

Mo - Mom

3603.M2

Montagu, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3604

Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (Table P-PZ39)

3605.M12

Montagu, Walter, 1603?-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M3

Moore, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M5

Moore, John (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M6

More, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M7

More, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M8

Morison, David (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M813

Morris, Ralph, fl. 1751- (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M82

Motteux, Peter Anthony (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M83

Mountfort, William (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3605.M85 Mozeen, Thomas, d. 1768 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.M9 Murphy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N2 Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, Duchess of
 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N4 Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N7 Newcomb, Rev. Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N8 Norris, John, 1657-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N83 North, Dudley North, 3d Baron, 1581-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N84 North, Dudley North, 4th Baron, 1602-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.N847 Norton, Frances, Lady, 1640-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O15 Ogilvie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O3 O'Keeffe, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O4 Oldham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O5 Oldmixon, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3605.O6 Oldys, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O3 Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O4 Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3607.O82 Osborne, Francis, 1593-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ossian, 1736-1796 see PR3544
 3610-3614 Otway, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 3615.O-.P Otway - Parnell
 3615.P5 Paltock, Robert
 3615.P74 Parkhurst, Ferdinando
 3616 Parnell, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
 3617.P2 Parr, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P3 Parry, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P7 Peck, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P76 Pellow, Thomas, b. 1704 (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P78 Penn, James, 1727-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P8 Penny, Mrs. Anne Christian (Table P-PZ40)
 3617.P83 Pennyless, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3618.P2 Pepys, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P2 Philips, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
 Philips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
 3619.P3 Philips, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P4 Philips, Mrs. Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P42 Philips, William, d. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P43 Phillips, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
 3619.P442 Pilkington, Laetitia, 1712-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pindar, Peter see PR3765.W7
 3619.P5 Piozzi, Mrs. Hester (Thrale) (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P58 Pix, Mary, 1666-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P67 Polwhele, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3619.P7 Pomfret, John (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3620-3638 Pope, Alexander (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
- 3625 Dunciad (Table P-PZ41)
 3626 Essay on criticism (Table P-PZ41)
 3627 Essay on man (Table P-PZ41)
 3628 Moral essays (Table P-PZ41)
 3629 Rape of the lock (Table P-PZ41)
 3630.A-Z Other special works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 3639.P35 Pordage, Samuel, 1633?-1691? (Table P-PZ40)
 3639.P4 Porson, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3639.P44 Porter, James, 1753-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 3639.P7 Preston, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3640-3644 Prior, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
 3646 Prynne, William (Table P-PZ39)
 3647.P6 Puckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3648 Pye, Henry James (Table P-PZ39)
 3650-3654 Quarles, Francis (Table P-PZ35)
 3655.Q3 Quarles, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3656.R15 Radcliffe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne see PR5200+
 3657 Ramsay, Allan (Table P-PZ37)
 3658.R17 Ravenscroft, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3658.R2 Rawlins, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3658.R5 Reeve, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
 Reynolds, Frederic see PR5221.R3
 3658.R62 Reynolds, John, fl. 1621-1650 (Table P-PZ40)
 3658.R7 Richards, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 Richardson, Samuel
- 3660 Collected works. By date
 3661 Collected works. By editor
 3662 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
- 3663.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
 3664.A-Z Separate works. By title
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 3665 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography
 Biography, criticism, etc.
- 3666.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 3666.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Richardson, Samuel

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

3666.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

3666.A4 Letters (Collections). By date

3666.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)

3666.A5-Z General works

3667 Criticism (General and special)

3668 Richardson - Robertson

3668.R3 Ridley, James (Table P-PZ40)

3668.R5 Roberts, William Hayward (Table P-PZ40)

3669.R18 Robertson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

3669.R2 Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d Earl of, 1647-1680 (Table P-
PZ38)

3669.R7 Rolt, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3670.R5 Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R3 Ross, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R35 Rous, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R4 Rowe, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R45 Rowe, John, 1626-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R5 Rowe, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R55 Rugeley, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R6 Russell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R63 Russen, David, fl. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R7 Rymer, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Sansom, Martha Fowke, 1689-1736 see PR3461.F665

3671.S2 Savage, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S3 Scott, John (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S32 Scott, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S33 Scott, Sarah Robinson, 1723-1795 (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S4 Sedley, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S6 Settle, Elkanah (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S7 Seward, Anna (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S75 Shadwell, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S8 Shadwell, Thomas (Table P-PZ38)

Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of see B1385+

Shaf - Shen

3675.S Shaw, Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)

3675.S73 Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788 (Table P-PZ40)

3677 Shenstone, William

3679.S3 Sheppard, S. (Sanuel) (Table P-PZ40)

3679.S5 Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Table P-PZ40)

3680-3684 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (Table P-PZ35)

3687.S Sher - Sm

3687.S147 Sheridan, Thomas, 1687-1738 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Sher - Sm -- Continued

- 3687.S16 Shipman, Thomas, 1632-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3687.S17 Shirley, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3687.S24 Shittle-Headed, Sir W. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3687.S4 Singleton, John, fl. 1767-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3687.S5 Skene, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3687.S6 Skinner, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3687.S7 Smart, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
- 3687.S75 Smedley, Jonathan, 1671-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3688.S Smith, A. - Smith, I.
- 3688.S4 Smith, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
- 3688.S53 Smith, Elizabeth, of Birmingham (Table P-PZ40)
- 3689.S Smith, J. - Smollet
- 3690-3698 Smollett, Tobias (Table P-PZ33)
- 3699.S2 Somerville, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3699.S3 Southerne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3699.S4 Spence, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
- 3699.S7 Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester (Table P-PZ40)
- 3699.S8 Stanley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3700-3708 Steele, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

By date

- 3700 By date
- 3700.D00-.D99 1700-1799
- 3700.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 3700.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 3700.G00-.G99 2000-2099

Sterne, Laurence

Collected works

By date

- 3710.D00-.D99 1700-1799
- 3710.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 3710.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 3710.G00-.G99 2000-2099

By editor

- 3711 By editor
- 3712 Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

- 3713.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
- 3714.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
- 3715 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography

- 3716 Biography and criticism

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

3717.S	St - Su
3717.S15	Sterry, Peter, 1613-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
3717.S2	Stevens, George Alexander, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
3717.S57	Strangways, John (Table P-PZ40)
3718	Suckling, Sir John (Table P-PZ39)
3719.S	Su - Sw
3720-3728	Swift, Jonathan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
3720	By date
3720.D00-.D99	1700-1799
3720.E00-.E99	1800-1899
3720.F00-.F99	1900-1999
3720.G00-.G99	2000-2099
3729.S4	Sympson, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
	Syntax, Dr., 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5
3729.T115	Tate, Nahum (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T12	Tatham, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T13	Taylor, Jeremy (Table P-PZ38)
	Cf. B, Religion
3729.T15	Temple, Anne, Countess (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T2	Temple, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T4	Thelwall, John (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T5	Theobald, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T7	Thistlethwaite, James (Table P-PZ40)
3729.T78	Thompson, Edward, 1738?-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3730-3734	Thomson, James (Table P-PZ35)
3735.T3	Thornton, Bonnel (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T4	Tickell, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T5	Tickell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3735.T65	Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T5	Tooke, George (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T516	Tooke, William, 1744-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T6	Topham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T64	Toplady, Augustus Montague (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T7	Traherne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T715	Trapp, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T73	Tresham, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T74	Trimmer, Sarah (Kirby) (Table P-PZ40)
	Trotter, Catharine, 1679-1749 see PR3349.C22
3736.T794	Tutchin, John, 1661?-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
3736.T8	Twining, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3736.U6	Urquehart, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
3736.U8	Uvedale, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
3737-3738	Vanbrugh, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
3740-3744	Vaughan, Henry (Table P-PZ35)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3745.V2 Vaughan, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
 3746.V2 Victor, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3747.W35 Wade, John, fl. 1660-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 3747.W5 Wagstaffe, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W2 Wakefield, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W45 Walcott, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W5 Waldron, Francis G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3750-3754 Waller, Edmund (Table P-PZ35)
 3757.W2 Walpole, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DA483.W2 English history
 3757.W4 Walsh, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3757.W6 Walton, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 3757.W7 Walburton, William, Bp. of Gloucester, 1698-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 3757.W8 Ward, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W2 Warton family (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W3 Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W5 Warton, Thomas, 1688?-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
 3761 Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790 (Table P-PZ39)
 3762.W3 Washbourne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W2 Watts, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see BX5207.W3
 3763.W25 Weamys, Anna, b. ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W3 Welsted, Leonard, 1688-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W4 Wesley, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W5 Wesley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W6 Wesley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W75 Westmorland, Mildmay Fane, Earl of, 1601-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W9 Whaley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W95 Whincop, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 (3765.W2) White, Gilbert
 Natural history of Selborne see QH138.S4
 Biography see QH31.W58
 3765.W3 Whitehead, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W4 Whitehead, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5 Whitelocke, Bulstrode (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W53 Whyte, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5314 Wilde, George, Bp. of Derry (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5317 Wilkes, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W535 Williams, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography and criticism (General) see PB2297.W45
 3765.W54 Williams, Helen Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W55 Wilson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W56 Wilson, John (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3765.W57 Winchilsea, Anne, Countess of (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W6 Wodhull, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
- 3765.W7 Wolcot, John ("Peter Pindar") (Table P-PZ40)
- 3767 Wood, Anthony à (Table P-PZ39)
- 3768.W Wood - War
- 3768.W33 Woodfall, Henry Sampson, b. 1768? (Table P-PZ40)
- 3768.W4 Woolnough, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- Wotton, Sir Henry see PR2395+
- 3769.W5 Wotton, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3769.W7 Woty, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3769.W8 Wright, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3770-3778 Wycherley, William (Table P-PZ33)
- 3779.Y4 Yearsely, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
- 3780-3784 Young, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
- 3785.Y-Z Young - Z

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

- 3991
- 4000.A5 Abrahall, Chandos Hoskyns (Table P-PZ40)
- 4001.A2 Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower (Table P-PZ40)
- 4001.A3 Adams, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4001.A4 Agg, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 4001.A45 Aguilar, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
- 4001.A48 Aidé, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
- 4001.A5 Aikin, John, 1747-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4001.A7 Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4001.A9 Ainger, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
- 4001.A93 Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4002-4003 Ainsworth, William Harrison (Table P-PZ36)
- 4004.A1135 Akerman, Portland Board (Table P-PZ40)
- 4004.A115 Alcock, Deborah, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4004.A119 Alexander, William, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4004.A12 Alexander, William, Abp. of Armagh, 1824-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4004.A15 Alford, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 4004.A2 Allen, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
- 4004.A5 Allingham, William, 1824-1889 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4005.A Ama - Amz
- 4007.A5 Anderson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 4007.A56 Anketell, John, b. 1750? (Table P-PZ40)
- Anstey, F. see PR4729.G5
- 4007.A624 Archdeacon, M. (Matthew), d. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4007.A63 Archer, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4007.A65 Argyll, John, 9th Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
- 4007.A68 Arkwright, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4007.A695 Armstrong, Tommy, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4010-4014 Arnold, Sir Edwin (Table P-PZ35)
 4015.A4 Arnold, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4020-4024 Arnold, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
 4028.A4 Arnold, Samuel James, 1774-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arnold, Thomas see LF795.R92
 4028.A6 Arnold, Thomas, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A63 Arnold, William Delafield, 1828-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A73 Ashby-Sterry, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A8 Atherstone, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A4 Atkinson, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A5 Atkinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A83 Audley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4030-4038 Austen, Jane (Table P-PZ33)
 4039.A98 Austen-Leigh, James Edward, 1798-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4040-4044 Austin, Alfred (Table P-PZ35)
 4046.A5 Axon, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4046.A7 Ayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4047-4048 Aytoun, William Edmondstoune (Table P-PZ36)
 Bab see PR4713+
 4049.B5 Bage, Robert, 1728-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 4049.B6 Bagehot, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 4050-4054 Bailey, Philip James (Table P-PZ35)
 4056 Baillie, Joanna (Table P-PZ39)
 4057.B13 Baird, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B135 Balfour, Arthur James (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B14 Ballantine, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B2 Banim, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B3 Banim, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B7 Barbauld, Anna Letitia (Table P-PZ40)
 4058-4059 Barham, Richard Harris (Table P-PZ36)
 4061-4062 Baring-Gould, Sabine (Table P-PZ36)
 4063.B227 Barker, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Barlas, John Evelyn, 1860-1914 see PR4613.D418
 4063.B3 Barlow, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 4064-4065 Barnes, William (Table P-PZ36)
 4069.B38 Barr, Robert, 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B4 Barre, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B5 Barrett, Eaton Stannard (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B64 Barrett, Lennard, Lady, d. 1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 4070-4078 Barrie, Sir James Matthew (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4070 By date
 4070.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4070.F00-.F99 1900-1999

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Barrie, Sir James Matthew

Collected works

By date -- Continued

2000-2099

4070.G00-.G99

4079.B15

Barry, Thomas, fl. 1800-1802 (Table P-PZ40)

4079.B16

Barry, William Francis, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

4079.B17

Barrymore, William (Table P-PZ40)

4079.B2

Barton, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)

4079.B5

Bayly, Ada Ellen ("Edna Lyall") (Table P-PZ40)

4079.B6

Bayly, Thomas Haynes (Table P-PZ40)

4080-4088

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

By date

4080

1800-1899

4080.E00-.E99

1900-1999

4080.F00-.F99

2000-2099

4080.G00-.G99

4089.B45

Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent, 1872-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

Beaumont, Averil, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95

4089.B7

Beck, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

4089.B75

Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

4089.B8

Becket, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)

4091-4092

Beckford, William (Table P-PZ36)

4095.B

Beck - Bedd

4097-4098

Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (Table P-PZ36)

Bede, Cuthbert, 1827-1889 see PR4161.B53

4099.B12

Beeching, Henry Charles, 1859-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

4099.B15

Bell, Florence E.E. (Oliffe), Lady (Table P-PZ40)

Earlier known as Mrs. Hugh Bell

Bennett, Arnold see PR6003.E6

4099.B4

Bennett, William Cox (Table P-PZ40)

4099.B5

Benson, Arthur Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

Benson, Edward Frederic see PR6003.E66

Benson, Robert Hugh see PR6003.E7

4099.B8

Beresford, James (Table P-PZ40)

4100-4108

Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James (Table P-PZ33)

Besemers, John Daly, 1822?-1879 see PR4525.D1265

4109.B14

Betham, Mary Matilda, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

4109.B2

Bethune, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

4109.B3

Bevington, L. S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

4109.B33

Bewicke, A.E.N. (Table P-PZ40)

4109.B6

Bickersteth, Edward Henry (Table P-PZ40)

4112.B3

Bigg, John Stanyan (Table P-PZ40)

Binyon, Laurence see PR6003.I75

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4112.B7 Bird, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4115 Birrell, Augustine (Table P-PZ39)
 4117.B Bir - Bla
 4117.B37 Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 4117.B78 Black, Clementine (Table P-PZ40)
 4120-4128 Black, William (Table P-PZ33)
 4129.B5 Blackie, John Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 4130-4134 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (Table P-PZ35)
 4135.B8 Blackwell, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 4136.B5 Blaikie, John Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 4137.B53 Blair, William b. ca. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 4140-4148 Blake, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 For works primarily of visual arts, see class N
 Collected works
 4140 By date
 4140.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4140.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4140.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4149.B4 Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B43 Bland, Robert, 1779?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B5 Blessington, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see DA536.B66
 4149.B55 Blind, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B57 Bliss, Henry, 1797?-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B6 Bloomfield, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B74 Bloundelle-Burton, John, 1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B8 Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B957 Boothby, Guy Newell (Table P-PZ40)
 4150-4158 Borrow, George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4150 By date
 4150.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4150.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4160.B5 Bosanquet, George William (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B2 Boucicault, Dion (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B3 Bourdillon, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B324 Bourne, Arthur Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B4 Bowles, William Lisle (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B42 Bowring, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B45 Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B475 Boyle, Mary Louisa, 1810-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B49 Bracken, Thomas, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 Braddon, M.E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1837-1915 see
 PR4989.M4
 4161.B53 Bradley, Edward, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4161.B564 Bradley, Katherine Harris see PR4699.F5
 4161.B57 Brandon, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B587 Bray, Anna Eliza (Kempe) (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B589 Breddon, Miss, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
 4161.B6 Brew, Margaret W. (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B63 Brewer, George, b. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B6 Bridges, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B63 Bridgman, Cunningham V. (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B7 Bristed, Charles Astor (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B74 Bristow, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 4162-4163 Brontë, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
 4165-4169 Brontë, Charlotte (Table P-PZ35)
 Including works on the Brontë family
 4172-4173 Brontë, Emily (Table P-PZ36)
 4174.B2 Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B23 Brontë, Patrick Branwell, 1817-1848
 4174.B4 Brooks, Shirley (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B48 Brough, William, 1826-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B55 Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B6 Brown, George Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4175.B2 Brown, John, 1810-1882 (Table P-PZ38)
 4175.B35 Brown, Oliver Madox, 1855-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4175.B5 Brown, Thomas Edward, 1830-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
 4180-4198 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 4185 Aurora Leigh (Table P-PZ41)
 4186 Casa Guidi windows (Table P-PZ41)
 4187 Lady Geraldine's courtship (Table P-PZ41)
 4188 Poems before Congress (Table P-PZ41)
 4189 Sonnets from the Portuguese (Table P-PZ41)
 4190.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4200-4248 Browning, Robert (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 4205 The blot on the 'scutcheon' (Table P-PZ41)
 4206 Dramatic idyls (Table P-PZ41)
 4207 Dramatic lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
 4208 Dramatic romances (Table P-PZ41)
 4209 Dramatic personae (Table P-PZ41)
 4210 In a balcony (Table P-PZ41)
 4211 Jocoseria (Table P-PZ41)
 4212 King Victor and King Charles (Table P-PZ41)
 4213 Luria (Table P-PZ41)
 4214 Men and women (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Browning, Robert

Separate works -- Continued

- 4215 Paracelsus (Table P-PZ41)
- 4216 Parleyings (Table P-PZ41)
- 4217 Pauline (Table P-PZ41)
- 4218 Pippa passes (Table P-PZ41)
- 4219 Ring and the book (Table P-PZ41)
- 4220 Sordello (Table P-PZ41)
- 4221 Strafford (Table P-PZ41)

4222.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 4250.B Browning - Bru
- 4250.B5 Browning, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 4250.B73 Brunton, Mary, 1778-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4252.B Bry - Buch
- 4252.B56 Bryan, Mary, fl. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4252.B7 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (Table P-PZ40)
- 4252.B8 Buchanan, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
- 4260-4264 Buchanan, Robert Williams (Table P-PZ35)
- 4265.B6 Buckstone, John Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
- 4266.B Bud - Buk
- 4267.B Bul - Bum
- 4267.B56 Bullock, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
- Bulwer-Lytton, Edward see PR4900+
- 4268.B Bun - Buq
- 4268.B58 Bunbury, Henry William, 1750-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4269.B Bur - Burc
- 4269.B7 Burbidge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 4270.B Burd - Burf
- 4270.B3 Burdon, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4271.B Burg - Burk
- 4271.B3 Burges, Sir James Bland (Table P-PZ40)
- 4271.B38 Burghclere, Herbert Gardner, Baron, 1846-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4271.B7 Burk, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 4275.B Burl - Burna
- 4275.B7 Burn, David (Table P-PZ40)
- 4279.B Burnand - Burns
- 4279.B5 Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (Table P-PZ40)
- 4279.B7 Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4279.73 Burnley, James, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4280.B Burns, A.-R.
- 4280.B6 Burns, John (Table P-PZ40)
- Burns, Robert

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Burns, Robert -- Continued

- 4300 Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and prose). By date
Subarrange by place, A-Z
- 4301 Prose works
Including letters, etc.
- 4302 Selected works. Unedited works. Fragments, etc. By editor
- 4303 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. By editor
- 4304.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
- Separate works
- 4306.A-B By title, A-B
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4307.C By title, C-Cos
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4307.C6-.C63 Commonplace books (Table P-PZ43)
- 4308 Cotter's Saturday night (Table P-PZ41)
- 4309.C-.G By title, Cot-G
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4310.H-.J By title, H-Jok
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4311 Jolly beggars (Table P-PZ41)
- 4312.J-.Q By title, Jol-Q
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4313.R-.T By title, R-T
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4314 Tam O'Shanter (Table P-PZ41)
- 4321 Doubtful, spurious works
- 4322 Works edited or annotated by Burns
Including his "Notes on Scottish song"
- 4323 Imitations, adaptations
- 4324 Songs written to music and songs to which music has been composed
For texts with or without music and music without text, see class M
- Illustrations (Portfolios, etc. without text, illustrations with quotations)
Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
Class illustrated editions with other editions
Class portraits, etc. of the author with his biography
- Biography, criticism, etc.
- 4329 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Burns, Robert

Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued

4330

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only

For concordances and dictionaries see PR4345

4330.5

Historical sources and documents of the biography or author

For sources of literary works see PR4336+

Autobiographical works

4331.A2

Autobiography. By date

4331.A3-.A39

Journals. Memoirs. By title

4331.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

4331.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

4331.A5-Z

General works

4332

Special periods of the author's life

Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life

4333

Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.

4334

Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

4335

Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses.

Iconography. Monuments. Relics. Museums, exhibitions, etc.

Authorship

Including manuscripts, sources, etc.

For textual criticism see PR4343

4336

General works

4337

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History

4337.3

General works

4337.4.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

4338

General works

4339

Characters

4341

Technique, plot, scenes, time, etc.

4342.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42

4343

Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

Language, style, etc.

4344

General works

4345

Dictionaries. Concordances

4346

Grammar

4347

Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.

4348

Dialect, etc.

4349.B3

Burns, Robert, of Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4349.B5 Burrell, Lady Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
- 4349.B52 Burton, Sir Richard Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 4349.B6 Butler, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 4349.B7 Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4350-4398 Byron, George Gordon (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- 4355 Bride of Abydos (Table P-PZ41)
- 4356 Cain (Table P-PZ41)
- 4357 Childe Harold's pilgrimage (Table P-PZ41)
- 4358 Corsair (Table P-PZ41)
- 4359 Don Juan (Table P-PZ41)
- 4360 English bards and Scotch reviewers (Table P-PZ41)
- 4361 Giaour (Table P-PZ41)
- 4362 Hebrew melodies (Table P-PZ41)
- 4363 Hours of idleness (Table P-PZ41)
- 4364 Lara (Table P-PZ41)
- 4365 Manfred (Table P-PZ41)
- 4366 Marino Faliero (Table P-PZ41)
- 4367 Prisoner of Chillon (Table P-PZ41)
- 4368 Sardanapalus (Table P-PZ41)
- 4369 Two Foscari (Table P-PZ41)
- 4370 Vision of Judgment (Table P-PZ41)
- 4371 Werner (Table P-PZ41)
- 4372.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4399.B3 Byron, Henry James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4400-4408 Caine, Hall (Table P-PZ33)
- 4409.C133 Calabrella, E.C., Baroness de (Table P-PZ40)
- 4409.C14 Calmour, Alfred C. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4409.C2 Calverley, Charles Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
- 4409.C23 Calvert, Charles, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cambridge, Ada see PR4518.C7
- 4409.C78 Campbell, A. L. V. (Andrew Leonard Voullaire), 1789-1870
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4410-4414 Campbell, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
- 4415.C2 Canton, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4415.C7 Carey, Rosa Nauchette, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4416-4417 Carleton, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 4419.C5 Carlyle, Jane Welsh, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4420-4438 Carlyle, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Separate works
- Chartism, see subclass DA
- Choice of books, see Z1003+
- Cromwell's letters and speeches, see subclass DA
- Early kings of Norway, etc., see DL460+

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Carlyle, Thomas

Separate works -- Continued

Essays

4425.A2

Collected. By date

4425.A3

Minor collections. By date

4425.A5-Z

Separate essays and minor collections. By title, A-Z

4426

Heroes and hero worship (Table P-PZ41)

Inaugural address, University of Edinburgh, 1866;

Choice of books see Z1003+

Latter day pamphlets

see subclass HN

Past and present

see subclass HN

4429

Sartor resartus (Table P-PZ41)

Schiller, Friedrich

see subclass PT

Sterling, John see PR5473.S8

Translations from the German

see subclass PT

4430.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4439.C

Carl - Carm

Carman, Bliss see PR9199.2.C3

4443.C6

Carnavon, Henry, 3rd Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

4451

Carpenter, Edward (Table P-PZ39)

4452.C44

Carr, George Shoobridge, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C47

Carr, John, Sir, 1772-1832 (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C5

Carr, Joseph William Comyns (Table P-PZ40)

Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898 see PR4611+

4452.C7

Casey, John K. (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C716

Cashman, D.B. (Table P-PZ40)

4452.C8

Cayley, George John (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C17

Chadwick, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C18

Chambers, James (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C2

Chambers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C21

Chambers, William (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C225

Charles, Elizabeth (Rundle) (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C28

Cherry, A. (Andrew), 1762-1812 (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C29

Chesney, George Tompkins, 1830-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C3

Chesson, Nora (Hopper) (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C4

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (Table P-PZ40)

Cholmondeley-Pennell, Henry see PR5167.P6

4453.C53

Chorley, Henry Fothergill (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C6

Clare, John (Table P-PZ40)

4453.C65

Clarke, John Chalk, 1797?-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4453.C688 Clarke, A.W. (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C7 Clarke, Charles Cowden (Table P-PZ40)
 Clarke, Marcus see PR9619.2.C53
 4453.C8 Clarke, Mary Victoria (Novello) (Mrs. Mary Cowden Clarke)
 (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C85 Clarke, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C86 Clarke, William, 1800-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 4454.C2 Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
 4454.C3 Clifford, William Kingdon (Table P-PZ40)
 4454.C4 Clive, Caroline, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4455-4459 Clough, Arthur Hugh (Table P-PZ35)
 4461.C16 Clowes, W. Laird (William Laird), Sir, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 4461.C28 Cobb, James, 1756-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 4461.C3 Cobbe, Frances Power (Table P-PZ40)
 4461.C35 Cobbold, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4461.C5 Cochrane, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4464.C Col - Coleridge
 4464.C65 Cole, O.B. (Table P-PZ40)
 4467-4468 Coleridge, Hartley (Table P-PZ36)
 4470-4488 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 For Coleridge as philosopher see B1583
 Separate works
 4476 Biographia literaria (Table P-PZ41)
 4477 Biographia epistolaria (Table P-PZ41)
 4478 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
 4479 Rime of the ancient mariner (Table P-PZ41)
 4480.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Criticism
 Special
 4487.A-Z Other, A-Z
 (4487.P5) Philosophy
 see B1583
 4489.C2 Coleridge, Mrs. Sara (Coleridge) (Table P-PZ40)
 4489.C23 Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 4489.C247 Collingwood, William Gershom, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 4489.C5 Collins, Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)
 4489.C53 Collins, Richard, Mrs., d. 1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 4490-4498 Collins, Wilkie (Table P-PZ33)
 Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-1889 see PR4490+
 4499.C5 Collinson, S. (Table P-PZ40)
 4501.C3 Colman, George, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 4501.C35 Colomb, Philip Howard, 1831-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4501.C4 Colton, Charles Caleb (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4501.C53 Combe, William see PR3359.C5
 Compton, C.G. (Table P-PZ40)
 Conrad, Joseph see PR6005.O4
 Conway, Hugh, 1847-1885 see PR4699.F16
 4501.C68 Conybeare, William John, 1815-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 4502 Cook, Eliza (Table P-PZ39)
 4503.C12 Cook, Mabel Collins, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cooper, Edith see PR4699.F5
 4503.C2 Cooper, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4504-4505 Corelli, Marie (Table P-PZ36)
 4506.C48 Cornford, Leslie Cope, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cornwall, Barry (pseud.) see PR5192
 4507.C7 Cottle, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 4508.C15 Couper, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4508.C153 Courtenay, John, 1738-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 Coutts, Francis Burdette Thomas Money see PR4878.L3
 (4508.C3) Couvreur, Mrs. Jessie (Fraser). "Tasma"
 see PR9619.2.T38
 4508.C4 Cox, George William (Table P-PZ40)
 4508.C7 Coyne, J. Stirling, 1803-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 4510-4514 Crabbe, George (Table P-PZ35)
 4515.C45 Crackanthorpe, Hubert Montague, 1870-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 4515.C7 Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa Richards, 1867-1906 ("John Oliver Hobbes") (Table P-PZ38)
 4516-4517 Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock) (Table P-PZ36)
 4518.C135 Crandolph, Augustus Jacob
 4518.C3 Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (Table P-PZ40)
 4518.C5 Croker, Crofton (Table P-PZ40)
 4518.C53 Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 4518.C55 Croly, George, 1780-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
 4518.C554 Cromie, Robert, 1856-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 4518.C7 Cross, Ada (Cambridge) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Marian Evans, 1819-1880 see PR4650+
 4519.C2 Crow, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4519.C27 Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 4519.C4 Cruikshank, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4519.C85 Cumberland, George, 1754-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 4520-4524 Cunningham, Allan (Table P-PZ35)
 4525.C2 Cunningham, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C3 Currie, Mary M.L.S. ("Violet Fane") (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C34 Curtiss, T.J. Horsley (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C47 Cusack, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C48 Cusack, Mary Francis, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C5 Cust, Robert Needham (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4525.D119 Dacre, Charlotte, b. 1782 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1243 Dallas, Robert Charles, 1754-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1247 Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1265 Daly, John, 1822?-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D13 Dance, Charles, 1794-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D15 Daniel, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D2 Darley, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D242 Darling, Peter Middleton, fl. 1810-17 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D325 Darrell, Edward Price George, 1850?-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D35 Darusmont, Frances (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D5 Davidson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D525 Davies, Charles Maurice, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D534 D'Avigdor, Elim Henry, 1841-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D56 Davis, John, 1774-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D58 Davis, Thomas Osborne, 1814-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
 4526.D Deb - Del
 4527-4528 De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida) (Table P-PZ36)
 4529.D17 De Lisle, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 4529.D19 Della (Table P-PZ40)
 4529.D3 Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins (Table P-PZ40)
 4530-4538 De Quincey, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 1800-1899
 1900-1999
 2000-2099
 4539.D Deq - Det
 e. g.
 4539.D5 Derby, 14th earl (Table P-PZ40)
 4539.D53 Dering, Edward Heneage, 1827-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 4540 De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester, 3d baron (Table P-PZ39)
 4541.D9 De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 2d bart. (Table P-PZ40)
 4542-4543 De Vere, Aubrey (Table P-PZ36)
 4545.D De Vere - Dibdin
 4549.D3 Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D35 Dibdin, Charles, 1768-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D4 Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D5 Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4550-4598 Dickens, Charles (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 4555 Barnaby Rudge (Table P-PZ41)
 4556 Bleak House (Table P-PZ41)
 4557 Christmas books and Christmas stories (Table P-PZ41)
 For special books and stories see PR4572.A+
 4558 David Copperfield (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Dickens, Charles

Separate works -- Continued

4559	Dombey and son (Table P-PZ41)
4560	Great expectations (Table P-PZ41)
4561	Hard times (Table P-PZ41)
4562	Little Dorrit (Table P-PZ41)
4563	Martin Chuzzlewit (Table P-PZ41)
4564	Mystery of Edwin Drood (Table P-PZ41)
4565	Nicholas Nickleby (Table P-PZ41)
4566	Old curiosity shop (Table P-PZ41)
4567	Oliver Twist (Table P-PZ41)
4568	Our mutual friend (Table P-PZ41)
4569	Pickwick papers (Table P-PZ41)
4570	Sketches by Boz (Table P-PZ41)
4571	Tale of two cities (Table P-PZ41)
4572.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
4599.D4	Digby, Kenelm Henry (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D42	Dilke, Emilia Francis Strong, Lady, 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D47	Dillwyn, Amy, 1845-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D53	Dinwoodie, Peter, 1865-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
	Disraeli, Benjamin see PR4080+
4599.D6	Disraeli, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D66	Dixon, Richard Watson, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
4599.D8	Dixon, William Hepworth (Table P-PZ40)
4603-4604	Dobell, Sydney (Table P-PZ36)
4606-4607	Dobson, Austin (Table P-PZ36)
4610.D5	Dodd, James William (Table P-PZ40)
4611-4612	Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll) (Table P-PZ36)
	Dods, Mary Diana see PR4897.L2
4613.D2	Dolben, Digby Mackworth, 1846-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D32	Domett, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
	Donovan, Dick, 1843-1934 see PR5101.M363
4613.D36	Doran, John (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D4	Doudney, Sarah, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
	Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord see PR6007.O86
4613.D418	Douglas, Evelyn, 1860-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D445	Dowden, Edward, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4613.D5	Dowson, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
4620-4624	Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan (Table P-PZ35)
4626.D5	Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings (Table P-PZ40)
4627.D	Dr - Drum
4627.D4	Drake, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
4628.D2	Drummond, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- Drummond, William Henry see PR9199.2.D7
- 4629.D18 Duclaux, Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)
Formerly Mme. James Darmesteter
- 4629.D2 Dudley, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630-4638 Du Maurier, George (Table P-PZ33)
- 4639.D2 Dunbar, Robert Nugent (Table P-PZ40)
- 4639.D3 Dunphie, Charles James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4639.D84 Dyer, George, 1755-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4639.E13 Eagles, John, 1783-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4639.E25 Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby, Lady, 1809-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4639.E29 Eden, Emily, 1797-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4639.E294 Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4639.E3 Edgar, James David (Table P-PZ40)
- 4640-4648 Edgeworth, Maria (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 4640 By date
- 4640.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 4640.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 4640.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 4649.E26 Edwards, Amelia Ann, Blandford, 1832-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4649.E45 Egan, Pierce, 1772-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4649.E47 Egan, Pierce, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4649.E5 Egerton-Warburton, R.E. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4649.E65 Elgar, Alice, Lady (Caroline Alice Roberts) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4650-4698 Eliot, George, 1819-1880 (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- 4656 Adam Bede (Table P-PZ41)
- 4657.A-.D By title, Ae-Dam
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4658 Daniel Deronda (Table P-PZ41)
- 4659.D-.F By title, Dao-Fek
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4660 Felix Holt (Table P-PZ41)
- 4661.F-.M By title, Fem-Mic
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4662 Middlemarch (Table P-PZ41)
- 4663.M By title, Mie-Mik
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4664 Mill on the floss (Table P-PZ41)
- 4665.M-.P By title, Mim-Pod
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Poems
- 4666.A1 Collected

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Eliot, George, 1819-1880

Separate works

Poems -- Continued

4666.A6-.Z4

Individual, A-Z

4667.P-.R

By title, Pof-Rol

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4668

Romola (Table P-PZ41)

4669.R-.S

By title, Ron-Sik

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4670

Silas Marner (Table P-PZ41)

4672.S-Z

By title, Sim-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4699.E5

Elliott, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E56

Elliott, Mary, 1794?-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E77

Emmett, George (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E78

Erle, T.W. (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E8

Esmond, Henry V. (Table P-PZ40)

Evans, Marian, 1819-1880 see PR4650+

4699.E835

Evans, Sebastian, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.E85

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F11

Faber, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F145

Falconer, Edmund, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79

4699.F147

Falkner, John Meade, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F15

Fane, Julian (Table P-PZ40)

Fane, Violet, 1843-1905 see PR4525.C3

4699.F16

Fargus, Frederick John, 1847-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F17

Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F173

Farmer, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F175

Farquhar, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F178

Farrar, Frederic William, 1831-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F182

Fechter, Charles, 1824-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F183

Felix, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F1844

Fenn, George Manville (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F2

Ferguson, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F4

Ferrier, Susan (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F45

Fforde, Arthur Brownlow, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

4699.F5

Field, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

Pseud. of Katherine Bradley and Edith Cooper

4699.F9

Fitzball, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

4700-4704

Fitzgerald, Edward (Table P-PZ35)

4705.F3

Fitzgerald, Percy (Table P-PZ40)

4705.F312

Fitzgerald, William Thomas, 1759?-1829 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.F35

Forbes, Archibald (Table P-PZ40)

4705.F6

Foster, John (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4705.F62 Fothergill, Jessie, 1851-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F63 Fourdrinier, Harriet Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F65 Francillon, Robert Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F8 Frere, John Hookham (Table P-PZ40)
 4705.F9 Friswell, James Hain (Table P-PZ40)
 4706-4707 Froude, James Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
 4708.F7 Fullerton, Lady Georgiana (Table P-PZ40)
 4708.F75 Furlong, Thomas, 1794-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
 4708.G2 Galt, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Ganconagh see PR5900+
 4708.G48 Garnett, Martha Roscoe, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 4708.G5 Garnett, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4710-4711 Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ36)
 4712.G126 Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G132 Gatty, Alfred, Mrs., 1809-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G134 Gent, Thomas, b. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G3 Gifford, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.G6 Gilbert, Ann (Taylor) (Table P-PZ40)
 Including works by Ann and Jane Taylor
 Gilbert, Sir William S. see PR4713+
 4713-4714 Gilbert, W.S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ36)
 4715.G5 Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 4715.G53 Gilfillan, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4715.G55 Gilfillan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4716-4717 Gissing, George (Table P-PZ36)
 4718.G4 Gladstone, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)
 Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft) see PR5841.W8
 4720-4724 Godwin, William, 1756-1836 (Table P-PZ35)
 4725.G5 Gore, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 4725.G7 Gosse, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 4725.G76 Gould, Frederick James, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gower, George Leveson see PR4886.L2
 4726-4727 Grahame, Kenneth (Table P-PZ36)
 4728.G112 Grand, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G113 Grant, Ann (McVicar) (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G18 Graves, Charles L. (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G2 Gray, David (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G268 Green, Sarah, ca. 1763-ca. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G287 Green, William Child (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G3 Greenwell, Dora (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G35 Greer, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G4 Greg, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G5 Gregory, Isabella Augusta, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G54 Gresley, William, 1801-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 see PS3513.R658
 4728.G8 Griffin, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G83 Griffith, George Chetwynd (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G84 Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick, 1838-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G24 Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G3 Grundy, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 Guggenberger, Louisa S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 see PR4109.B3
 4729.G5 Guthrie, Thomas Anstey ("F. Anstey") (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G55 Guyton, Emma Jane Worboise, 1825-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4731-4732 Haggard, Sir Henry Rider (Table P-PZ36)
 4734.H Hag - Haj
 4735.H2 Hake, Thomas Gordon
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler see PR9199.2.H34
 4735.H26 Hall, Anna Maria Fielding, 1800-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 4735.H4 Hallam, Arthur Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4735.H7 Halliday, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 4737-4738 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ36)
 4739.H164 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1758-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H19 Hamilton, Henry, 1853?-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Sir William
 see class B
 4739.H23 Hamilton, Thomas, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H49 Hannay, James, 1827-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hannay, James Owen see PR6015.A48
 4739.H7 Hardinge, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H77 Hardy, Emma Lavinia Gifford, 1840-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H774 Hardy, Florence Emily, 1881-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 4740-4758 Hardy, Thomas (Table P-PZ32)
 4741 Collected poems
 Separate works
 4745 Far from the madding crowd (Table P-PZ41)
 4746 Jude the obscure (Table P-PZ41)
 4747 Return of the native (Table P-PZ41)
 4748 Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Table P-PZ41)
 4749 Wessex tales (Table P-PZ41)
 4750.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4759.H2 Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H258 Harkin, Hugh, 1791-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 Harkness, Margaret see PR4878.L53
 4759.H268 Harley, M. (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H3 Harraden, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H36 Harris, Elizabeth, 1822-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4759.H37 Harris, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H386 Harris, John, 1820-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H4 Harrison, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H63 Hartley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H633 Hartley, May Laffan (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H78 Hatton, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H8 Havergal, Frances Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H9 Hawker, Robert Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 4760-4764 Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Table P-PZ35)
 4765.H5 Hawtrey, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H14 Hay, Mary Cecil, 1840?-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H3 Haynes, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H6 Hays, Mary, 1759 or 60-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H8 Hayward, William Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H89 Hazleton, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4770-4773 Hazlitt, William (Table P-PZ35a)
 4777-4778 Hazlitt, William Carew (Table P-PZ36)
 4779.H2 Heber, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 4779.H7 Heinemann, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4779.H8 Helme, Elizabeth, d. 1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 4779.H9 Helps, Sir Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 4780-4781 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Table P-PZ36)
 Henley, William Ernest
 4783.A1 Works. By date
 4783.A2 Selected works. By date
 4783.A3 Poetical works. By date
 4783.A4 Plays with R.L. Stevenson. By date
 4783.A5-.Z4 Separate works
 4783.E5-.E53 Essays (Table P-PZ43)
 4783.S6-.S63 Song of the sword (and other verses) (Table P-PZ43)
 Views and reviews
 Literature see PN710
 Art see ND27
 4784 Biography and criticism
 4785.H46 Hennessy, D.C. (Denis C.), d. 1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H5 Henry, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H55 Henty, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H6 Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H7 Herbert, William, Dean of Manchester (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H72 Herbison, David, 1800-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H75 Heriot, John, 1760-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 4786.H3 Hersee, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4786.H6 Hewlett, Joseph Thomas James, 1800-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hewlett, Maurice

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Hewlett, Maurice -- Continued

Collected works

4787.A1

By date

4787.A2

By editor

4787.A23

Selected works

4787.A25-.A28

Translations

4787.A3-Z

Separate works

4788

Biography and criticism

Hext, Harrington see PR5177

4789.H48

Heygate, William Edward (Table P-PZ40)

Hichens, Robert see PR6015.I4

4790.H2

Hickey, Emily Henrietta (Table P-PZ40)

4790.H3

Hinkson, Katherine (Tynan) (Table P-PZ40)

4790.H46

Hoare, Edward N. (Table P-PZ40)

4790.H47

Hoare, Prince, 1755-1834 (Table P-PZ40)

Hobhouse, John Cam see PR4174.B55

4790.H65

Hodgson, Francis, 1781-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

4790.H78

Hoey, Frances Cashel, 1830-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

4790.H8

Hofland, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

4790.H86

Hogan, Michael, 1832-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

4791-4792

Hogg, James (Table P-PZ36)

4793.H

Hogg - Holl

4793.H4

Hogg, Thomas Jefferson, 1792-1862 (Table P-PZ40)

Holcroft, Thomas see PR3515.H2

4793.H85

Holl, Henry, 1811-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

4794.H

Holland - Hood

4794.H5

Hone, William (Table P-PZ40)

4795-4799

Hood, Thomas, 1799-1845 (Table P-PZ35)

4800.H2

Hood, Thomas, the younger (Table P-PZ40)

4803.H2

Hook, Theodore Edward (Table P-PZ40)

Hope, Anthony, 1863-1933 see PR4760+

Hope, Ascott R. see PR5029.M68

4803.H42

Hope, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

4803.H44

Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

4803.H58

Horne, Herbert Percy, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

4803.H6

Horne, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)

4807-4808

Houghton, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st baron (Table P-PZ36)

4809.H15

Housman, A.E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ38)

4809.H17

Housman, Clemence (Table P-PZ40)

4809.H18

Housman, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)

4809.H185

Howard, Edward, d. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)

4809.H2

Howitt, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

4809.H3

Howitt, William (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4809.H8 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Hume, Fergus see PR9639.2.H84
- 4809.H93 Humphreys, Eliza Margaret J. (Gollan) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4809.H95 Hunt, Alfred William, Mrs. (1831-1912) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4810-4814 Hunt, Leigh (Table P-PZ35)
 Hunt, Margaret Raine, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
- 4817.H9 Hyde, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
- 4818.I I - Im
- 4818.I3 Ibbett, William Joseph, b. 1858 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4818.I55 Image, Selwyn (Table P-PZ40)
- 4819 Ingelow, Jean (Table P-PZ37)
- 4821.I3 Ircastrensis (Table P-PZ40)
- 4821.I5 Ireland, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2950 Shakespearian forgeries
- 4821.I6 Irving, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
- 4821.J2 Jacobs, William Wymark (Table P-PZ40)
- 4821.J25 Jacox, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 4821.J3 James, Florence Alice (Price), 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4821.J4 James, George Payne Rainsford (Table P-PZ40)
- 4821.J45 James, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4821.J6 Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Table P-PZ40)
- 4821.J68 Jamieson, Jane H. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4821.J8 Jeaffreson, John Cordy (Table P-PZ40)
- 4822-4823 Jefferies, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
- 4825.J2 Jeffrey, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 4825.J25 Jerdan, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4825.J3 Jerome, Jerome K., 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4825.J4 Jerrold, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
- 4825.J5 Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth Leigh Child-Villiers, Countess
 of, 1849-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4825.J7 Jewsbury, Geraldine E. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4826.J5 Johnson, Lionel Pigot (Table P-PZ40)
- 4826.J55 Johnston, Ellen, ca. 1835-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4826.J58 Johnston, Harry Hamilton, Sir, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4826.J623 Johnstone, C. I. (Christian Isobel), 1781-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4826.J7 Jones, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
- 4826.J75 Jones, Ernest Charles, 1819-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4827-4828 Jones, Henry Arthur (Table P-PZ36)
- 4829.J5 Jones, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.J62 Jones, T. Mason (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.K65 Keary, Annie, 1825-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4830-4838 Keats, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 4830 By date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Keats, John

Collected works

By date -- Continued

4830.E00-.E99

1800-1899

4830.F00-.F99

1900-1999

4830.G00-.G99

2000-2099

4839.K15

Keble, John (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K16

Keegan, John, 1816-1849 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K175

Kelly, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K2

Kemble, Frances Anne (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K28

Kenealy, Edward Vaughn (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K3

Kenyon, John (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K365

Kickham, Charles Joseph, ca. 1826-1882 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K42

King, Charles Gerrard, Mrs., 1810-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K43

King, Harriet Eleanor Baillie-Hamilton, 1840-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

4839.K9

The Kingsleys (Table P-PZ40)

4840-4844

Kingsley, Charles (Table P-PZ35)

4845.K5

Kingsley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

4845.K54

Kingston, William Henry Giles, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

4849.K5

Kipling, Alice (McDonald) (Table P-PZ40)

4850-4858

Kipling, Rudyard (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

4850

By date

4850.E00-.E99

1800-1899

4850.F00-.F99

1900-1999

4850.G00-.G99

2000-2099

4851

Collected poems

4859.K4

Knight, Ellis Cornelia, 1757-1837 (Table P-PZ40)

4859.K5

Knowles, James Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)

4859.K7

Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

4859.K92

Kynaston, Herbert, 1835-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

4859.L9

Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby, 1785-1828 (Table P-PZ40)

Lamb, Charles

Including works of Charles and Mary Lamb

Works

4860.A2

Poetry and prose. By date

4860.A25

Poetry. By date

4860.A3

Prose. By date

4860.A4

Selections

4860.A6-Z

Translations

4861

Essays of Elia

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

- 4862.A-Z Lamb, Charles -- Continued
 Other works, A-Z
 Including separate essays
 4863 Biography
 4864 Criticism
 4865.L2 Lamb, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 4865.L33 Lamont, Duncan (Table P-PZ40)
 4865.L5 Landon, Letitia Elizabeth ("L.E.L.") (Table P-PZ40)
 4865.L8 Landor, Robert Eyres (Table P-PZ40)
 4870-4874 Landor, Walter Savage (Table P-PZ35)
 4875.L3 Lane, Anna (Eichberg) (Mrs. John Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
 4876-4877 Lang, Andrew (Table P-PZ36)
 4878.L15 Lang, Leonora Blanche (Mrs. Andrew Lang) (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L17 Latham, John, 1787-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L18 Lathy, Thomas Pike, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L2 La Touche, Maria (Price) (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L3 Latymer, Frances Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, baron (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L53 Law, John, fl. 1891-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L6 Lawless, Hon. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L7 Lawrence, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L73 Lawrence, James Henry, 1773-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L16 Lean, Florence Marryat Church, 1837-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L2 Lear, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L3 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Harriet and Sophia see PR3541.L2
 Lee, Vernon, 1856-1935 see PR5115.P2
 4879.L44 Lee, R., Mrs. 1791-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Sarah, 1791-1856 see PR4879.L44
 4879.L53 Lee-Hamilton, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L7 Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L79 Lefroy, Anne Austen. 1793-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 4881-4882 LeGallienne, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 4883.L18 Leigh, Chandos, 1791-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L2 Leigh, Henry S., 1837-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L233 Leigh, John, 1813-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L26 Leighton, Alexander, 1800-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L3 Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L4 Leith, Disney, Mrs. (Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon Leith) (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L6 Lemon, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L64 Leonowens, Anna Harriette, 1834-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L8 Lestocq, W. (William), d. 1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4884-4885 Lever, Charles (Table P-PZ36)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4886.L2 Leveson-Gower, George Granville (Table P-PZ40)
- 4886.L25 Levy, Amy, 1861-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4886.L4 Lewes, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 4886.L8 Lewis, Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
- 4887-4888 Lewis Matthew Gregory (Table P-PZ36)
- 4889.L25 Liardet, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 4889.L28 Lickbarrow, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
- 4889.L48 Linskill, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
- 4889.L5 Linton, Elizabeth (Lynn) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4889.L6 Linton, William James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4890.L Lis - Li
 - Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke) see PR4109.B33
 - Little, Mrs. Archibald see PR4109.B33
- 4890.L6 Livingston, Peter
- 4890.L8 Lloyd, Charles
- 4891.L2 Locker-Lampson, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 4891.L4 Lockhart, John Gibson (Table P-PZ40)
- 4891.L6 Long, Catherine Walpole, Lady, d. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4891.L62 Longueville, Thomas, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4891.L63 Longstaffe, John Lawrance (Table P-PZ40)
- 4891.L65 Longworth, Maria Theresa, 1832?-1881 see PR5909.Y45
- 4892-4893 Loudon, Mrs. (Jane), 1807-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4894.L Lover, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
- 4894.L347 Lov - Lym
 - Lucas, Elizabeth S. (Table P-PZ40)
 - Lumsden, James (Table P-PZ40)
 - Lyall, Edna see PR4079.B5
- 4897.L Lyn - Lyt
 - Lyndsay, David (Table P-PZ40)
 - Lynn-Linton, Elizabeth see PR4889.L6
- 4900-4948 Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- 4904.5 Miscellaneous prose works
- 4904.8 Poems and plays. Collected
- Separate works
 - 4905 Caxtons (Table P-PZ41)
 - 4907 Ernest Maltravers (Table P-PZ41)
 - 4908 Eugene Aram (Table P-PZ41)
 - 4909 Godolphin (Table P-PZ41)
 - 4910 Harold (Table P-PZ41)
 - 4911 Kenelm Chillingly (Table P-PZ41)
 - 4912 Last days of Pompeii (Table P-PZ41)
 - 4913 Last of the barons (Table P-PZ41)
 - 4914 Lady of Lyons (Table P-PZ41)
 - 4915 My novel (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron

Separate works -- Continued

- 4916 Night and morning (Table P-PZ41)
- 4917 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 4918 Richelieu (Table P-PZ41)
- 4919 Rienzi (Table P-PZ41)
- 4920 Strange story (Table P-PZ41)
- 4921 Zanonni (Table P-PZ41)
- 4922.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 4950-4958 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of (Owen Meredith) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

- 4950 By date

4950.E00-.E99 1800-1899

4950.F00-.F99 1900-1999

4950.G00-.G99 2000-2099

4959.L5 Lytton, Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, Baroness (Table P-PZ40)

4963 Macauley, Thomas Babington, Lord (Table P-PZ39)

Class here collected works and special literary works

For biography as a historian see DA3.M3

4964.M5 McCarthy, Justin Huntley (Table P-PZ40)

4965-4969 Macdonald, George (Table P-PZ35)

4970.M2 Macfarlane, James (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M45 McGonagall, William (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M78 Mack, Robert Ellice (Table P-PZ40)

4970.M8 Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché) (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M2 Mackay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M3 Mackay, Eric (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M37 Mackenzie, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M6 Mackintosh, Sir James (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M674 Maclaren, Archibald, 1819-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

Macleod, Fiona, 1855-1905 see PR5350+

4971.M7 Macnish, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

4971.M8 M'Taggart, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M3 Maginn, William (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M33 Mahony, Francis Sylvester ("Father Prout") (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M39 Maitland, Edward, 1824-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

4972.M5 Mallock, William Hurrell (Table P-PZ40)

4973 Mangan, James Clarence (Table P-PZ39)

4974.M148 Mann, Mary E. Rackham (Table P-PZ40)

4974.M15 Manners, J. Hartley (Table P-PZ40)

4974.M2 Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)

4974.M33 Mant, Richard, Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dramore, 1776-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4974.M78 Marks, Richard, 1779?-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
 4975-4979 Marryat, Frederick (Table P-PZ35)
 4980.M4 Marshall, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 4980.M5 Marshall, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4980.M8 Marston, John Westland (Table P-PZ40)
 4981-4982 Marston, Philip Bourke (Table P-PZ36)
 4984.M28 Martin, Sarah Catherine, 1768-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M3 Martin, Sir Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M5 Martineau, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M545 Marzials, Theophilus Julius Henry, 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M6 Mason, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M7 Massey, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M79 Masson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M83 Masters, John White (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M87 Mathew, Frank James, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M19 Mathews, Charles James, 1803-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M2 Mathias, Thomas James (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M7 Maturin, Charles Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4988.M29 Mauduit, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 4988.M3 Maurice, Frederick Denison (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M2 Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M4 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon) (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M45 Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1792-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M46 May, Mrs. Georgiana Marion (Craik), 1831-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M47 Mayhew, Augustus Septimus, 1826-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M48 Mayhew, Henry, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M5 Mayhew, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M7 Mayo, Isabella (Fyvie) ("Edward Garrett") (Table P-PZ40)
 McFall, Francis Elizabeth see PR4728.G112
 4989.M83 Mayson, Walter H., 1835-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M34 Meade, L.T., 1854-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M37 Medwin, Thomas, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M38 Meeke, Mary, d. 1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 5000-5018 Meredith, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

Fiction

- 5005 Collected. By date
 5006.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Poems

- 5007 Collected. By date
 5008.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Meredith, George

Separate works -- Continued

5010.A-Z

Other works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5019.M8

Merivale, Herman Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5020

Merivale, John Herman (Table P-PZ39)

Merriman, Henry Seton see PR5299.S6

5021.M2

Metcalf, C.J. (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M3

Meynell, Alice Christina Thompson, 1847-1922 (Table P-PZ38)

5021.M4

Meynell, Wilfrid (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M427

Mildmay, Aubrey N. St. John , 1865-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M45

Miller, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M452

Miller, Thomas, 1807-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M465

Milliken, E. J., 1840?-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M47

Mills, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M5

Milman, Henry Hart (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M6

Milner, George (Table P-PZ40)

5022-5023

Mitford Mary Russell (Table P-PZ36)

5029.M35

Mogridge, George (Table P-PZ40)

Moile, N.T. (Nicolas Thirning), 1797?-1873 see
PR4149.B57

5029.M5

Moir, David Macbeth (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M62

Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M68

Moncrieff, A.R. Hope (Ascott Robert Hope), 1846-1927
(Table P-PZ40)

5029.M7

Moncrieff, William Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M73

Monkhouse, W. Cosmo (William Cosmo), 1840-1901
(Table P-PZ40)

5029.M78

Monsell, John S. B., 1811-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M787

Montague, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M8

Montgomery, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

5030-5034

Montgomery, James (Table P-PZ35)

5036.M5

Montgomery, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

5039.M5

Moore, Dugald (Table P-PZ40)

5039.M58

Moore, George, fl. 1797-1806 (Table P-PZ40)

5040-5044

Moore, George (Table P-PZ35)

5050-5058

Moore, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5050

By date

5050.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5050.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5050.G00-.G99

2000-2099

Moore, Margaret King see PR5101.M343

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

- 5059.M15 Moore, W., fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5059.M3 Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
- 5059.M37 Morgan, Vaughan (Table P-PZ40)
- 5059.M4 Morier, James Justinian, 1780?-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5059.M45 Morley, John Morley, viscount (Table P-PZ40)
- 5059.M5 Morris, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 5059.M6 Morris, Edward, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5059.M66 Morris, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
- 5060-5064 Morris, Sir Lewis (Table P-PZ35)

Morris, William

- 5070 Collected works. By date
- 5071 Collected works. By editor
- 5072 Selected works. Selections
 - Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

Poems

Collected

- 5074.A1 Collections (General). By date
- 5074.A3 Selections. By editor or publisher
- 5075 Earthly paradise (Table P-PZ41)
- 5076 Life and death of Jason (Table P-PZ41)
- 5077 Sigurd the Volsung (Table P-PZ41)
- 5078.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

- 5079.A-Z Tales, A-Z
- 5080.A-Z Essays and miscellaneous, A-Z
- 5081 Translations
- Biography, criticism, etc.
- 5082.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 5082.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 5083.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
- 5083.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
- 5083.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By
 - correspondent (alphabetically)

- 5083.A5-Z General works

Criticism

- 5084 General works
- 5085 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

- 5086 Sources
- 5087.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

- 5088 Language. Grammar. Style
- 5089.M7 Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5089.M72 Morritt, John B.S. (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5094.M5 Mortimer, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 see PR5029.M787
 5097.M3 Mortimer, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5097.M5 Morton, John Maddison (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M3 Morton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M327 Motherwell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M34 Mott, Edward Spencer, 1844-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M343 Moultrie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M363 Mount Cashell, Margaret Jane King Moore, Countess of, 1772-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M39 Muddock, J. E. (Joyce Emmerson), 1843-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M397 Munby, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M4 Munro, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M4214 Munro, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M43 Murdoch, Alexander G., 1843-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M45 Murray, Charles Augustus, Sir, 1806-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M48 Murray, David Christie (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M5 Murray, George, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M6 Murray, Robert Fuller (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M9 Myers, Frederic William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5102.N3 Myrtle, Harriet, 1811?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 5102.N6 Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant), Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N2 Nares, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N23 Neale, John Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N235 Neale, William Johnson, 1812-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N4 Neaves, Lord, 1800-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N52 Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924 see PR4149.B4
 5105-5109 Newbolt, Henry John, Sir, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 5105-5109 Newman, George, 1835-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 5105-5109 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. B, Religion
 5110.N24 Nichol, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N3 Nicoll, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N4 Nicoll, Sir William Robertson (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N45 Nicolson, Alexander, 1827-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N7 Noble, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N83 Noel, Caroline M. (Table P-PZ40)
 5111 Noel, Roden (Table P-PZ39)
 5112.N27 Noonan, Robert, 1870-1911 see PR5671.T85
 5112.N5 North, William, d. 1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.O19 Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline (Sheridan) (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.O5 O'Beirne, Ivan, 1847-1933 see PR4699.F45
 5112.O5 O'Brien, William, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.O55 O'Flaherty, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.O55 O'Grady, Standish. 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5112.O8 Old Humphrey, 1787-1854 see PR5029.M35
 5113-5114 Oliphant, Laurence (Table P-PZ38)
 5115.O275 Oliphant, Mrs. (Margaret), 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ36)
 5115.O3 O'Neil, Henry, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 Opi, Mrs. Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Rourke, Edmund Falconer, 1814-1879 see
 PR4699.F145
 5115.O34 Orr, James, 1770-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.O4 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur (Table P-PZ38)
 5115.O6 Outram, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.O87 Oxenford, John, 1812-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P17 Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P2 Paget, Violet ("Vernon Lee") (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P5 Palgrave, Francis Turner (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P73 Palmer, John, Jun. (Table P-PZ40)
 5119.P5 Parker, George Williams (Table P-PZ40)
 Parker, Sir Gilbert see PR9199.2.P37
 5126.P5 Parker, Louis N. (Table P-PZ40)
 5127.P15 Parsons, Mrs. (Eliza), d. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 5127.P2 Parsons, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5130-5138 Pater, Walter (Horatio) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 5130.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5130.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 5140-5144 Patmore, Coventry (Table P-PZ35)
 5146-5147 Paton, Sir Joseph Noël (Table P-PZ36)
 5149.P2 Pattison, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 5150-5158 Payn, James (Table P-PZ33)
 5159.P5 Payne, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5159.P62 Peacock, Lucy, fl. 1785-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 5160-5164 Peacock, Thomas Love (Table P-PZ35)
 5167.P314 Pearce, J.H. (Joseph Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P35 Pember, Edward Henry, 1833-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P4 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P6 Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P8 Pennie, John F. (Table P-PZ40)
 5168.P3 Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
 5169.P697 Phillips, Alfred, Mrs., 1822?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 5169.P7 Phillips, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 1822?-1876 see PR5169.P697
 5170-5174 Phillips, Stephen (Table P-PZ35)
 5175.P3 Phillips, Watts (Table P-PZ40)
 5177 Phillpotts, Eden (Table P-PZ39)
 5178.P Ph - Pi

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Ph - Pi -- Continued

- 5178.P37 Picken, Joanna Belfrage, 1798-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 5180-5184 Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing (Table P-PZ35)
 5185.P Pin - Piz
 5185.P57 Pirkis, Mrs. Catharine Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P2 Planché, James Robison (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P24 Plarr, Victory Gustave, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P3 Plumptre, Edward Hayes (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P5 Polidori, Dr. John William (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P15 Pollock, Sir Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P17 Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P2 Pollock, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P25 Polwhele, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P4 Porter, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P5 Porter, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P7 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P8 Pratt, Samuel Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P95 Prest, Thomas Peckett, 1810-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P2 Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P3 Pringle, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P7 Probyn, May (Table P-PZ40)
 5191 Procter, Adelaide Anne (Table P-PZ39)
 5192 Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") (Table P-PZ39)
 Prout, Father see PR4972.M39
 5193.Q67 Quick, Henry, 1792-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 5194-5195 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 5197.Q3 Quillinan, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5200-5204 Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ35)
 5205.R3 Radecliffe, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
 5205.R53 Raffalovich, André, 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R2 Rands, William Brighty (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R5 Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary Reynolds, 1798-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R8 Rawlings, Charles, b. 1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 5210-5218 Reade, Charles, 1814-1884 (Table P-PZ33)
 5219.R157 Reade, Winwood, 1838-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R157 Rees, J. Rogers (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R26 Reid, Mayne (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R3 Reid, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R6 Rennell, James Rennell Rodd, baron (Table P-PZ40)
 5220.R Rep - Rey
 5221.R3 Reynolds, Frederick
 5221.R35 Reynolds, George William MacArthur, 1814-1879
 5221.R5 Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852
 5221.R54 Reynoldson, Thomas H. (Thomas Herbert), 1808?-1888

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5223-5224 Rhone, Lady, 1852-1933 see PR5040+
 Rice, James (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PR4100+ Works with Sir Walter Besant
- 5225.R5 Richards, Alfred Bate
- 5226 Richardson, A-Z
- 5226.R42 Richardson, James N. (James Nicholson), 1846-1912
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5227.R26 Richmond, Legh, 1772-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5227.R3 Rickman, Thomas Clio (Table P-PZ40)
- 5227.R33 Riddell, Charlotte Eliza Lawson Cown, 1832-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5227.R34 Riddell, Maria Woodley, 1772?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5227.R7 Ritchie, Anne (Thackeray), Lady (Table P-PZ38)
- 5232.R15 Roberts, Caroline Alice see PR4649.E65
- 5232.R19 Roberts, George, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5232.R3 Roberts, William, 1767-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
- Robertson, J. Logie (James Logie), 1846-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
- 5232.R5 Robertson, Thomas William (Table P-PZ38)
- 5232.R7 Robertson, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. B, Religion
- 5233.R16 Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5233.R2 Robinson, Henry Crabb (Table P-PZ40)
- 5233.R27 Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Table P-PZ40)
- 5233.R3 Robinson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 5233.R38 Robinson, Thomas R. (Table P-PZ40)
- 5233.R4 Robinson, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 5233.R445 Roche, Regina Maria Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
- 5233.R57 Rodd, James Rennell see PR5219.R6
- Rodwell, G. Herbert (George Herbert), 1800-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5234-5235 Rogers, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
- 5236.R27 Rolfe, Frederick William, 1860-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5236.R3 Rolleston, Thomas W.H. (Table P-PZ40)
- 5236.R6 Roscoe, William Caldwell (Table P-PZ40)
- 5236.R835 Ross, Robert Baldwin, 1869-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5236.R85 Rosse, Alban (Table P-PZ40)
- 5236.R9 Rossetti family (Table P-PZ40)
- 5237-5238 Rossetti, Christina (Table P-PZ36)
- 5240-5248 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 5240 By date
- 5240.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 5240.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 5240.G00-.G99 2000-2099

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

Rossetti, Gabriele

see subclass PQ

5249.R2

Rossetti, William Michael (Table P-PZ40)

5249.R9

Ruffini, Giovanni (Table P-PZ40)

Ruskin, John

5250-5251

Collected works

5250.E00-.G99

By date

5250.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5250.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5250.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5251

By editor

5252

Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

5253.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

5254

Arrows of the chace

5255

Crown of wild olive

5256

King of the Golden River

5257

On the old road

5258

Poems

5259

Queen of the air

5260

Sesame and lilies

5261.A-Z

Others, A-Z

The following will be found generally in the classes
assigned, but special copies for literary study may be
classed in PR5261

Aratra Petelici see NB1140

Ariadne florentina see NE860

Art of England see N6767+

Eagle's nest see N7445.2

Elements of drawing see NC710

Elements of English prosody see PE1+

Elements of perspective see NC750

Elements of sculpture see NC750

Ethics of the dust see BJ1681+

Fors clavigera

see HD8390

Frondes agrestes see N7445.2

Giotto and his works see ND623.G6

Lectures on architecture and painting see N7445.2

Lectures on art see N7445.2

Letters and advice to young girls see HQ1229

Modern painters see ND1135

Munera pulveris see HB161

Nature of Gothic see NA440+

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Ruskin, John

Separate works

Others, A-Z -- Continued

Notes on the construction of sheepfolds see B1+

Notes on the Royal Academy see N5054

Notes on Turner see NC242.T9

Poetry of architecture see NA2550

Political economy of art see N7445.2

Pre-Raphaelitism see ND467.5.P7

Proserpina see QK81

Seven lamps of architecture see NA2550

Stones of Venice see NA1121.V4

Time and tide

see HD8390

Two paths see N7445.2

Unto this last see HB161

Verona and other lectures see N7445.2

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

Letters (Collections). By date

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

General works

Criticism

General works

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

Sources

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

Language. Grammar. Style

Russell, George W.E. (Table P-PZ40)

Russell, William (Table P-PZ40)

Russell, William Clark (Table P-PZ35a)

Rutherford, Mark, 1831-1913 see PR5795.W7

Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)

Rutter, J. (Table P-PZ40)

5262.A1-.A5

5262.A6-Z

5263.A3-.A39

5263.A4

5263.A41-.A49

5263.A5-Z

5264

5265

5266

5267.A-Z

5268

5271.R5

5271.R8

5280-5283

5285.R5

5285.R62

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5285.R63 Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus, 1820-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5289.S Sa - Sai
- 5289.S25 Sabine, Charles, 1796-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5291.S2 St. Aubyn, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
- 5291.S64 St. Johnston, Alfred, ca. 1858-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5294-5295 Saintsbury, George (Table P-PZ36)
- 5299.S2 Sala, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
- 5299.S217 Salt, Henry Stephens, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5299.S354 Savage, M.W. (Marmion Wiland), 1803-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5299.S356 Savery Henry, 1791-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- Schreiner, Olive see PR9369.2.S37
- 5299.S44 Schwartz, Jozua M.W. ("Maarten Maartens") (Table P-PZ40)
- 5299.S5 Scott, Hugh Stowell ("Henry Seton Merriman") (Table P-PZ40)
- 5299.S6 Scott, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
- Scott, Sir Walter
- 5300 Collected works (Poetry and prose). By date
- Novels see PR5317+
- Poetical and dramatic works see PR5305+
- 5301 Miscellaneous prose works
- 5302 Selected works
- 5303 Selections and anthologies
- 5304.A-Z Translations, A-Z
- Poetical and dramatic works. By date
- Collected works
- Subarrange by date-letters and last two digits of date,
e.g. PR5305.E13, The poetical works of Walter Scott,
Esq., 1813
- 5305.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 5305.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 5305.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 5306 Minor collections. Ballads. Lyrics. Select poetical works
- 5307 Selections. Extracts. Anthologies
- Separate works
- 5308 Lady of the lake
- 5309 Lay of the last minstrel
- 5310 Lord of the isles
- 5311 Marmion
- 5312 Rokeby
- 5313.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Novels, tales, romances. "Waverley novels"
- 5315 Collections

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Scott, Sir Walter

Novels, tales, romances. "Waverley novels" -- Continued

5316

Selected novels (Collections of three or more)

Selections, extracts see PR5303

Separate works

5317

A - I

5318

Ivanhoe

5319

Kenilworth

5320

K - Q

5321

Quentin Durward

5322

Q - Z

5324

Spurious, suppositious works

5326

Adaptations, imitations, paraphrases

5326.A2

Collections

5327

Dramatizations, etc.

Class here plays founded on Scott's works

5328

Songs and other musical compositions founded in or
taken from Scott's works

Class here texts only

For music, see class M

5329

Illustrations without text

For illustrated editions see PR5305+

Biography and criticism

5330

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

5331

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations

Cf. PR5303 Scott's general works

5332

General works

5333

Addresses, essays, lectures

Biography

General works see PR5332

5334

Autobiography. Journals. Letters

5335

General minor, miscellaneous details

5336

Love and marriage. Relation to women

5337

Later life. Imprisonment, etc.

5338

Relation to contemporaries. Homes and haunts.

Landmarks. Local associations

5339

Anniversaries, celebrations. Exhibitions. Relics.

Iconography (Portraits, monuments, etc.)

5340

Authorship

Criticism

5341

General works

Characters

5342.A2

General works

5342.A3-.A49

Groups, classes

e.g. Women

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Scott, Sir Walter

Biography and criticism

Criticism

Characters -- Continued

Special

Special subjects, A-Z

Arts

Bible

Criticism

Class here works featuring Sir Walter Scott as a critic

History

Landscape

Law

Literature

Picturesque, The

Poetic works

Power (Social sciences)

Publishers

Scotland

Translations

Textual criticism. Commentaries

Language. Style

General works

Grammar

Versification

Dialect

Scott, William Bell (Table P-PZ40)

Scroggie, George (Table P-PZ40)

Seabridge, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

Selby, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

Serres, Olivia Wilmot, 1772-1834 (Table P-PZ40)

Sewell, Elizabeth M. (Table P-PZ40)

Sewell, Mrs. Mary (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)

Sewell, Mrs. Mary (of Chertsey) (Table P-PZ40)

Sewell, William, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

Shairp, John Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

Shannon, Edward N., ca. 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

By date

1900-1999

2000-2099

Sharp, W. - Shaw, G.

Shaw, George Bernard

5342.A5-Z

5343.A-Z

5343.A7

5343.B52

5343.C7

5343.H5

5343.L26

5343.L3

5343.L56

5343.P52

5343.P63

5343.P68

5343.P82

5343.S3

5343.T7

5344

5345

5346

5347

5348

5349.S2

5349.S22

5349.S25

5349.S4

5349.S426

5349.S5

5349.S6

5349.S62

5349.S65

5349.S8

5349.S85

5350-5358

5350

5350.F00-.F99

5350.G00-.G99

5359.S

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Shaw, George Bernard -- Continued

- 5360 Complete works and collected dramas
Subarrange by date
- 5361 Selections
Subarrange by editor or date
- 5362 Translations
Separate dramas
- 5363.A2 The doctor's dilemma, etc.
- 5363.A25 Misalliance, the dark lady of the sonnets, and Fanny's
first play
- 5363.A3 Plays pleasant and unpleasant
- 5363.A5 Three plays for Puritans
- 5363.A8-Z Individual dramas, A-Z
- Other works
- 5364 Collected
- 5365.A-Z Separate, A-Z
- 5365.5 Adaptations. Paraphrases
Biography, criticism, etc.
- 5366.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 5366.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 5366.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
- 5366.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
- 5366.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)
- 5366.A5-Z General works
- Criticism
- 5367 General works
- 5368.A-Z Special, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 5369.S Shaw, G. - Shee, M.
- 5376 Shee, Sir Martin Archer (Table P-PZ39)
- 5377.S5 Sheehan, Patrick Augustine (Table P-PZ40)
- 5379.S2 Sheil, Richard Lalor (Table P-PZ40)
- 5397-5398 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 1797-1851 (Table P-
PZ36)
- 5400-5448 Shelley, Percy Bysshe (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Collected works. Prose and verse
Original editions and reprints. By date
- 5400.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 5400.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 5400.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 5401 Facsimiles of manuscript poems. By date
- 5402 Poems
- 5403 Selections. Anthologies

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

Collected works -- Continued

5404.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

5404.8

Prose works

Separate works

5406

Adonais (Table P-PZ41)

5407

Alastor (Table P-PZ41)

5408

Cenci (Table P-PZ41)

5409

Epipsychidion (Table P-PZ41)

5410

Hellas (Table P-PZ41)

5411

Julian and Maddalo (Table P-PZ41)

5412

Mask of anarchy (Table P-PZ41)

5414

Oedipus tyrannus (Table P-PZ41)

5415

Peter Bell the third (Table P-PZ41)

5416

Prometheus unbound (Table P-PZ41)

5417

Queen Mab (Table P-PZ41)

5418

Revolt of Islam (Table P-PZ41)

5419

Rosalind and Helen (Table P-PZ41)

5420

To a skylark (Table P-PZ41)

5421

Witch of Atlas (Table P-PZ41)

5422.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5428.A-Z

Societies. By place, A-Z

5449.S18

Shepherd, Richard Herne (Table P-PZ40)

5449.S4

Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) (Table P-PZ40)

5450.S5

Shore, Margaret Emily (Table P-PZ40)

5450.S7

Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Table P-PZ40)

5451

Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (Table P-PZ39)

5452.S19

Siddal, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S25

Sidgwick, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S27

Simcox, Edith Jemima (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S273

Simcox, George Augustus, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S3

Simpson, John Palgrave (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S4

Sims, George R. (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S5

Sinclair, Catherine, 1800-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S58

Singleton, John, ca. 1793-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S6

Skelton, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S7

Skene, Felicia Mary Frances (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S74

Skipsey, Joseph, 1832-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S14

Sladen, Douglas B.W. (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S148

Smart, Hawley (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S15

Smedley, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S2

Smedley, Francis Edward (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S23

Smedley, Menella Bute (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5453.S3 Smethan, James (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S4 Smith, Albert Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S5 Smith, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S52 Smith, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Charlotte see PR3688.S4
 Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914 see
 PR4990.M34
 5453.S684 Smith, Frederick R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S7 Smith, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
 5453.S8 Smith, James (and Horatio) (Table P-PZ38)
 5454.S Smith, M. - Smith, S.
 5455-5458 Smith, Sydney (Table P-PZ35a)
 5459.S18 Smith, Walter C. (Walter Chalmers), 1824-1908 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 5459.S3 Smithers, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S5 Solomon, Simeon (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S6 Sotheby, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5459.S69 Southesk, James Carnegie, Earl of, 1827-1905 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 5459.S7 Southey, Caroline Anne (Bowles) (Table P-PZ40)
 5460-5468 Southey, Robert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 1700-1799
 1800-1899
 1900-1999
 2000-2099
 5469.S So - Spec
 5470.S3 Spedding, James (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S4 Spencer, William Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S57 Spurr, Harry A. (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S65 Stables, Gordon, 1840-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S7 Stagg, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5471-5472 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (Table P-PZ36)
 5473.S135 Steel, Flora Annie (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S35 Stenbock, Count, 1860-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S4 Stephen, James Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S44 Stephen, Julia Duckworth, 1846-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S6 Stephen, Sir Leslie, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
 5473.S65 Stephens, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S7 Stephens, James Brunton (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S8 Sterling, John, 1806-1844 (Table P-PZ38)
 Stevenson, Robert Louis
 5480 Complete works. Novels and stories, collected
 Use date letters as in Table P-PZ31

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Stevenson, Robert Louis -- Continued

Miscellaneous prose, essays, etc., collected see

PR5488.A+

Poems and plays, collected see PR5489

5481

Selected works

5482

Selections. Anthologies

5483

Translations

Separate novels and stories

5484.A-.S

A - S

5484.B18-.B183

Beach of Falesá (Table P-PZ43)

5484.B3-.B33

The Black arrow (Table P-PZ43)

5484.B5-.B53

The Body-snatcher (Table P-PZ43)

5484.B7-.B73

The Bottle imp (Table P-PZ43)

Catriona see PR5484.D3+

5484.D3-.D33

David Balfour (Table P-PZ43)

Catriona in English editions

5484.D9-.D93

The Dynamiter (Table P-PZ43)

5484.E3-.E33

The Ebb tide (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)

5484.F3-.F33

Fables (Table P-PZ43)

5484.I7-.I73

Island night's entertainments (Table P-PZ43)

5484.K5-.K53

Kidnapped (Table P-PZ43)

5484.L7-.L73

A Lodging for the night (Table P-PZ43)

5484.M2-.M23

The Master of Ballantrae (Table P-PZ43)

5484.M4-.M43

The Merry men, and other tales and fables (Table P-PZ43)

5484.M6-.M63

The Misadventures of John Nicholson (Table P-PZ43)

5484.N5-.N53

New Arabian nights (Table P-PZ43)

5484.N6-.N63

More new Arabian nights (Stevenson and Mrs. Stevenson) (Table P-PZ43)

5484.P57-.P573

Plain John Wiltshire on the situation (Table P-PZ43)

5484.P7-.P73

Prince Otto (Table P-PZ43)

5484.P76-.P763

Providence & the guitar (Table P-PZ43)

5484.S2-.S23

St. Ives (Table P-PZ43)

5484.S5-.S53

The Sire de Maletroit's door (Table P-PZ43)

5484.S7-.S73

The Story of a lie (Table P-PZ43)

5485

Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde (Table P-PZ41)

5486

Treasure Island (Table P-PZ41)

5487.T-Z

T - Z

5487.W3-.W33

Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance (Table P-PZ43)

5487.W5-.W53

Will o' the mill (Table P-PZ43)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Stevenson, Robert Louis

Separate novels and stories

T - S -- Continued

5487.W7-.W73

The Wrecker (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)

5487.W8-.W83

The Wrong box (Table P-PZ43)

5488.A-Z

Other prose works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Including collected essays

5489

Poems and plays

5489.A2

Collected works

5489.A3

Selections

Including collections hiterto unpublished

5489.B2-.B23

Ballads (Table P-PZ43)

5489.C5-.C53

Child's garden of verse (Table P-PZ43)

5489.U7-.U73

Underwoods (Table P-PZ43)

5490.A-Z

Plays. By title, A-Z

For plays with W.E. Henley see PR4783.A+

Collected see PR4783.A4

5490.M6-.M63

Monmouth (Table P-PZ43)

5491

Illustrations, etc.

5492.A1-.A3

Societies, etc.

5492.A5-Z

Dictionaries

General works. Biography

5493.A3

Letters. By date

5493.A35

Vailima letters

5493.A4

Letters to Mrs. Stevenson. By date

5493.A5

Poems about Stevenson

5493.A6

Prose collections about Stevenson

5493.A7-Z

General works

5494

Early years. Education. Home and early haunts.

Edinburgh days

5495

Later life. Marriage. Travels. Island home

Criticism

5496

General works

5497

Special

5498

Language. Style

5499.S1

Stevenson, Mrs. R.L. (Table P-PZ40)

Fanny (Van de Griff) Osbourne Stevenson

5499.S15

Stewart, John (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S152

Stewart, William Drummond, Sir, 1795 or 6-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S158

Stirling, Edward, 1807-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S174

Stocqueler, J.H. (Joachim Hayward), 1800-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5499.S18 Stoddart, Thomas Tod (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S185 Story, Robert, 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S19 Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S2 Strickland, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S242 Sturgis, Howard Overing, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S25 Sullivan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S27 Summersett, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S36 Surr, Thomas Skinner, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S4 Surtees, Robert Smith (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S5 Swain, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5499.S52 Swanwick, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 5500-5518 Swinburne, Algernon Charles (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Individual genres
- Poems
- 5505 Collected
 5506.A-Z Separate, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Dramas
- 5507 Collected
 5508.A-Z Separate, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Prose works, etc.
- 5509 Collected
 5510.A-Z Separate, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5519.S45 Symmes, John Cleves, 1780-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
 5519.S5 Symmons, Caroline and Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5519.S9 Symonds, John Addington, 1807-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 5520-5523 Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ35a)
 5525-5528 Symons, Arthur, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ35a)
 5530-5534 Synge, John Millington (Table P-PZ35)
 5535.S-.T Synge - Tal
 Tabley, Lord de see PR4540
 5535.T55 Talfourd, Francis, 1828-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 5546-5547 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (Table P-PZ36)
 5548.T5 Tannahill, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 "Tasma" see PR4508.C3
 Taylor, Anne see PR4712.G6
 5548.T8 Taylor, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T2 Taylor, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR4712.G6 Works by Mrs. Ann (Taylor) Gilbert and
 Jane Taylor
 5549.T3 Taylor, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T35 Taylor, Mary, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 5549.T36 Taylor, Meadows (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5549.T4 Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5549.T5 Taylor, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 5549.T6 Temple, Frederick, archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
- 5549.T65 Tennant, William, 1784-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5550-5598 Tennyson, Alfred Lord (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 - Collected works. Poetical works. By date
 - Original editions and reprints. By date
- 5550.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 5550.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 5550.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 5551 Selected works. By date
- 5552 Suppressed poems
- 5553 Selections. Anthologies
- 5554.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Separate works and individual poems
- 5555.A-.E By title, A-Em
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5555.D5 Dramatic works (Collected)
- 5556 Enoch Arden (Table P-PZ41)
- 5557.E-.I By title, Eo-Ic
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Idylls of the King. The true and the false
- 5558.A1 Editions. By date
- 5558.A2 Selections. By date
- 5558.A3 School editions. By editor
- 5559.A-Z Separate parts, A-Z
- 5559.B2-.B5 Balin and Balan (Table PR8)
- Birth of Arthur see PR5559.C5+
- 5559.C5-.C8 Coming of Arthur (Table PR8)
- Death of Arthur see PR5559.P2+
- 5559.E2-.E5 Elaine, Lancelot and Elaine (Table PR8)
- 5559.E6-.E9 Enid. Marriage of Geriant. Geraint and Enid (Table PR8)
- 5559.G2-.G5 Gareth and Lynette (Linette, Lineth) (Table PR8)
- Geraint and Enid see PR5559.E6+
- 5559.G6-.G9 Guinevere (Table PR8)
- 5559.H5-.H8 Holy Grail (and other poems) (Table PR8)
- Lancelot and Elaine see PR5559.E2+
- Marriage of Geraint see PR5559.E6+
- 5559.M3-.M6 Merlin and Vivien (Table PR8)
- Nimue see PR5559.M3+
- 5559.P2-.P5 Passing of Arthur (Table PR8)
- 5559.P6-.P9 Pelleas and Ettare (Table PR8)
- Vivien see PR5559.M3+
- 5560 Criticism

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord

Separate works and individual poems -- Continued

- 5562 In memoriam (Table P-PZ41)
- 5563.I-.L By title, Io-Ln
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5564 Locksley hall (and other poems) (Table P-PZ41)
- 5565 Locksley hall sixty years after (Table P-PZ41)
- 5566.L-.M By title, Lod-Mat
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5567 Maud (Table P-PZ41)
- 5568.M-.P By title, Mav-Pn
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5569 Poems by two brothers (Table P-PZ41)
- Poems 1830, 1833, 1842 see PR5550.A00+
- 5570.P By title, Pof-Prim
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5571 Princess (Table P-PZ41)
- 5572.P-Z By title, Ps-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5574 Adaptations. Imitations, etc.
- 5575 Dramatizations. Plays founded on works of Tennyson
 - e.g. Enoch Arden
- 5576 Songs and other works to which music has been composed
- 5577 Illustrations without text of works
 - For illustrated editions see PR5550.A00+
- 5599.T2 Tennyson, Frederick
- 5600-5648 Thackeray, William Makepeace (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- 5605.A By title, A-Ac
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5606 Adventures of Philip (Table P-PZ41)
- 5607.A-.B By title, Ae-Baq
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5608 Barry Lyndon (Table P-PZ41)
- 5609.B By title, Bas-Bn
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5610 Book of snobs (Table P-PZ41)
- 5611.B-.H By title, Bp-Hg
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5612 History of Henry Esmond (Table P-PZ41)
- 5613.H-.N By title, Hit-Nd
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5614 Newcomes (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Separate works -- Continued

5615.N-.P

By title, Nf-Pd

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5616

Pendennis (Table P-PZ41)

5617.P-.V

By title, Pf-Vam

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5618

Vanity Fair (Table P-PZ41)

5619.V

By title, Vao-Viq

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5620

Virginians (Table P-PZ41)

5621.V-Z

By title, Vis-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5649.T35

Theyre-Smith, S. (Spenser) (Table P-PZ40)

5649.T4

Thom, William (Table P-PZ40)

5649.T6

Thomas, Frederick S. (Table P-PZ40)

5650-5651

Thompson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)

5652.T28

Thompson, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)

5652.T5

Thompson, W. Phillips (Table P-PZ40)

5653.T

Thomson, A - Thomson, James

5655-5659

Thomson, James, 1834-1882 (Table P-PZ35)

5670.T5

Thornbury, George W. (Table P-PZ40)

5670.T6

Thornhill, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)

5670.T8

Thurlow, Edward Hovell Thurlow, 2d baron (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T2

Tighe, Mary (Blackford) (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T24

Tobin, John (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T245

Todhunter, John (Table P-PZ40)

Tomline, F. see PR4713+

5671.T2485

Tomlinson, Charles, 1808-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T25

Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T26

Torrens, Henry Whitelock, 1806-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T4

Traill, Henry Duff (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T5

Trelawny, Edward John (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T6

Trench, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T8

Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop (Table P-PZ40)

5671.T85

Tressell, Robert, 1870-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

5674.T5

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto (Table P-PZ40)

5674.T54

Trevelyan, Paulina Jermyn (Jermyn), lady, 1816-1866
(Table P-PZ40)

5680-5688

Trollope, Anthony (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5680

By date

5680.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5680.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5680.G00-.G99

2000-2099

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5699.T3 Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 1780-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T32 Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T4 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T45 Trotman, John Temple (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T452 Troughton, Adolphus Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T453 Trueba y Cosío, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)

 5699.T46 Tucker, Charlotte Maria ("A.L.O.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T475 Tuckett, T.R. (Thomas R.), fl. 1814 (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T5 Tupper, Martin Farquhar (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T7 Turner, Charles Tennyson (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T8 Turner, Sharon (Table P-PZ40)
 5700.T Tus - Tz
 Tynan, Katherine see PR4790.H3

 5701.U U
 5703.V V
 5703.V425 Venn, Susanna Carnegie
 5703.V47 Verney, Frances Parthenope Nightingale, Lady, 1819-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

 5703.V53 Vidal, Francis, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 5703.V7 Vowell, Richard Longeville (Table P-PZ40)
 5705.W Waa - Wac
 5706.W2 Wade, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5706.W3 Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths, 1794-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 5706.W35 Waite, Arthur Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5706.W53 Waldron, W. R. (William Richard) (Table P-PZ40)
 Waldstein, Sir Charles see PR5708.W65
 5706.W6 Walford, Lucy Bethia, 1845-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W46 Walker, C. E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W467 Walker, George, 1772-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W5 Walker, William Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W514 Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W56 Wallace, William, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W63 Walshe, Elizabeth H., 1835?-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W65 Walston, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Walters, Robert, b. 1832 see PR5232.R15
 5710-5718 Ward, Mrs. Mary Augusta (Arnold) ("Mrs. Humphrey Ward") (Table P-PZ33)

 5724.W Ward - Warren
 5724.W6 Warner, Richard, 1763-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 5724.W87 Warren, Ernest, 1841-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 5730-5734 Warren, Samuel (Table P-PZ35)
 5738.W5 Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
 5740-5744 Watson, John (Ian Maclaren) (Table P-PZ35)
 5748.W5 Watson, Rosamund Marriott (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5750-5754 Watson, William (Table P-PZ35)
 5759.W4 Watts, Alaric Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 5760-5764 Watts-Dunton, Theodore (Table P-PZ35)
 5765.W3 Waugh, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 5765.W6 Webbe, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W2 Webster, Mrs. Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W25 Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W46 Wells, Amy Catherine Robbins, d. 1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wells, Catherine, 1872-1927 see PR5766.W46
 5766.W5 Wells, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5770-5778 Wells, Herbert George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 5770 By date
 5770.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5770.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 5779.W3 Weston, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 (5780-5784) Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928
 see PR6045.E95
 5788.W4 Wheelwright, Charles Apthorp (Table P-PZ40)
 5789.W3 Whitbread, James W., 1848-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 5789.W4 White, Arnold Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 White, Babington, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
 5790-5794 White, Henry Kirke (Table P-PZ35)
 5795.W White, H. - Whitez
 5795.W45 White, John Pagen, d. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W7 White, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford") (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W8 Whitehead, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W85 Whiteing, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W Whitf - Whx
 5797.W54 Whiting, Sydney, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W55 Whiting, William, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W75 Whitty, Michael James, 1795-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 5799.W Whya - Whys
 5800-5804 Whyte-Melville, George John (Table P-PZ35)
 5807.W5 Wicksteed, Gustavus William (Table P-PZ40)
 5807.W7 Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes, 1792-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
 5807.W8 Wightwick, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5808.W3 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop (Table P-PZ40)
 5809 Wilde, Jane Francesca (Elgee), Lady (Table P-PZ39)
 Wilde, Oscar
 Complete works
 5811 Selected works. By date
 5812 Selections. Anthologies. By editor
 5813.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Wilde, Oscar -- Continued

- 5814 Collected poems. By date
- 5815 Collected dramas. By date
- 5816 Collected prose works. By date

Separate works

- 5818.A7-.A73 Art and decoration (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.B2-.B23 Ballad of Reading Gaol (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.B4-.B43 Birth of the Infantas (Table P-PZ43)
- Children in prison
 - see subclass HV
- 5818.D3-.D33 De Profundis (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.D5-.D53 Decorative art in America, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.D8-.D83 Duchess of Padua (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.H2-.H23 Happy prince (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.H6-.H63 House of pomegranates (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.I2-.I23 Ideal husband (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.I4-.I45 Importance of being earnest (Table P-PZ43a)
- 5818.I7-.I73 Intentions (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.L2-.L23 Lady Windermere's fan (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.L6-.L63 Lord Arthur Savile's crime (Table P-PZ43)
- 5818.P2-.P23 Pan and Desespoir (Table P-PZ43)
- 5819 Picture of Dorian Gray (Table P-PZ41)
- Portrait of Mr. W.H. see PR2935
- 5820.R2-.R23 Ravenna (Table P-PZ43)
- 5820.R67-.R673 Roses and rue (Table P-PZ43)
- 5820.S2-.S23 Salome (Table P-PZ43)
- Soul of man under socialism
 - see subclass HX
- 5820.S6-.S63 Sphinx (Table P-PZ43)
- 5820.V3-.V33 Vera; or the Nihilists (Table P-PZ43)
- 5820.W5-.W53 Woman of no importance (Table P-PZ43)
- 5821 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
- Illustrations
 - Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 - Class illustrated editions with other editions
 - Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
- Biography, criticism, etc.
 - Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 - Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 - Letters (Collections). By date
 - Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
- 5822.A2-.A5 General works
- 5822.A6-Z
- 5823.A3-.A39
- 5823.A4
- 5823.A41-.A49
- 5823.A5-Z

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Wilde, Oscar -- Continued

Criticism

5824

General works

5825

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

5826

Sources

5827.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5828

Language. Grammar. Style

5829.W

Wilde - William

5834.W47

Williams, John ("Anthony Pasquin") (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W5

Williams, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W53

Williams, Thomas J., 1824-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W6

Williamson, Charles Norris (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W8

Wills, William Gorman (Table P-PZ40)

5834.W9

Wilson, Caroline (Fry) (Table P-PZ40)

5835-5838

Wilson, John ("Christopher North") (Table P-PZ35a)

5839.W4

Winchilsea and Nottingham, George James, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

5840.W2

Winkworth, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

5841.W65

Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

5841.W7

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. B, Religion

5841.W8

Wollstonecraft, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W8

Wood, Ellen (Price) (Mrs. Henry Wood) (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W92

Wood, H. Freeman (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W95

Woodruffe, Adelaide (Table P-PZ40)

5842.W97

Woodward, George Ratcliffe, 1848-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

5843.W5

Woolner, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Woolridge, Lestocq Boileau, d. 1920 see PR4883.L8

Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855

5849.A1

Collected works. By date.

5849.A3

Selected works. Selections. By date.

5849.A6-.A79

Separate works

5849.A8

Journal

5849.A85

Letters

5849.A9-Z

Biography and criticism

5850-5898

Wordsworth, William (Table P-PZ31 modified)

5851

Prose works

Separate poetical works

5856

Evening walk (Table P-PZ41)

5858

Excursion (Table P-PZ41)

5859

Home at Grasmere (Table P-PZ41)

5860

Intimations of immortality (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Wordsworth, William

Separate poetical works -- Continued

- 5862 Memorial of a tour on the continent (Table P-PZ41)
- 5864 Prelude (Table P-PZ41)
- 5865 Recluse (Table P-PZ41)
 - Cf. PR5858 Excursion
 - Cf. PR5859 Home at Grasmere
 - Cf. PR5864 Prelude
- 5866 Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
- 5868 White doe of Rylstone (Table P-PZ41)
- 5869.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5870 The Borderers (Drama) (Table P-PZ41)
- 5871.A-Z Separate prose works, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5872 Spurious works
- 5873 Works edited by William Wordsworth
 - e.g. Poems and extracts presented to Lady Mary Lowther
- 5899.W5 Worgan, John Dawes (Table P-PZ40)
- 5899.W55 Worsley, Philip Stanhope, 1835-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5899.W65 Wrangham, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 5899.W7 Wrazall, Sir Frederic Charles Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
- 5899.W77 Wright, Thomas, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5899.W8 Wyatt, Charles Percy (Table P-PZ40)
- 5899.W9 Wynter, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
- 5899.Y3 Yates, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
- Yeats, William Butler
- Collected works
- 5900.A1 Comprehensive. By date
- 5900.A2 By editor
- 5900.A3 Poems
 - Including poetical plays
- 5900.A4 Plays (Prose or verse)
- 5900.A5 Miscellaneous. Essays, etc.
 - By editor see PR5900.A2
- 5902 Selected works. Selections
 - Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
- 5903.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 - Subarrange by translator, if given, or date
- 5904.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5905 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Yeats, William Butler -- Continued

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

5906.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

5906.A2-.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

5906.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

5906.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

5906.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)

5906.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

5907

General works

5908.A-Z

Special, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

For list of Cutter numbers not given below, see Table P-
PZ32 17

5908.L33

Language

5908.S8

Style

5909.Y4

Yeldham, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

5909.Y45

Yelverton, Thérèse, Viscountess Avonmore, 1832?-1881
(Table P-PZ40)

5910-5914

Yonge, Charlotte Mary (Table P-PZ35)

5915.Y-Z

Yonge - Zangwill

Yorke, Stephen, 1840-1891 see PR4889.L48

5920-5924

Zangwill, Israel (Table P-PZ35)

5925.Z

Zangwill - Zz

5990

Miscellaneous minor; uncataloged works

1900-1960

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890,
flourishing after 1900For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except
limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection
see PZ3+

6000

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ39 or P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

6001.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

6001.B38

Abercrombie, Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)

6001.B6

Abrahams, Doris Caroline, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

A -- Continued

- 6001.D3 Adams, Christopher see PR6015.O62
 Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ainsworth, Harriet see PR6005.A225
 6001.L4 Aldington, Richard, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 Andrews, Cecily Isabel Fairfield, 1892- see PR6045.E8
 6001.R77 Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton, 1912-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arnim, Mary Annette, gräfin von see PR6035.U8
 6001.R79 Arthur, Frank, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S37 Ash, Fenton (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S42 Ashdown, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashe, Gordon see PR6005.R517
 6001.S44 Ashford, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashton, Dorothy Violet, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
 6001.S5 Ashton, Winifred ("Clemence Dane") (Table P-PZ40)
 Astley, Juliet see PR6023.O35
 Atkins, Frank see PR6001.U27; PR6001.U3
 6001.U27 Aubrey, Frank, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.U3 Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot, Sir, bart., 1887-1969
 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.U4 Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6003.A2 B B, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A4 Bain, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A525 Ball, Doris Bell (Collier), 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 (6003.A528) Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-
 see PR6052.A486
 6003.A544 Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barbellion, W.N.P., 1889-1919 see PR6005.U5
 6003.A65 Barber, Margaret Fairless ("Michael Fairless") (Table P-PZ40)
 Barford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6003.A67 Baring, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
 Barker, Harley Granville see PR6013.R29
 6003.A686 Barnard, Francis Pierrepont, 1854-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A74 Barnsley, Alan Gabriel, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 Barstow, Montagu, Mrs., 1865-1947 see PR6029.R25
 6003.A96 Bashford, H.H. (Henry Howarth), Sir, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A986 Bax, Arnold, 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 Beaty, Arthur David see PR6003.E264
 6003.E264 Beaty, David (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.E3 Beeding, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E4 Beerbohm, Max (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E415 Begbie, Harold, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E42 Beith, John Hay ("Ian Hay") (Table P-PZ40)
 Bell, Josephine, 1897- see PR6003.A525
 Bell, Neil see PR6037.O843
 6003.E45 Belloc, Hilaire (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E6 Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E66 Benson, Edward Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E7 Benson, Robert Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E7247 Bentley, E.C., 1875-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E73 Beresford, John Davys (Table P-PZ40)
 Berkeley, Anthony, 1893-1970 see PR6005.O855
 Bey, Pilaff see PR6007.O88
 6003.I73 Binns, Henry Bryan (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.I75 Binyon, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.L24 Blackburn, Douglas, 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.L3 Blackwood, Algernon, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blair, Eric Arthur, 1903-1950 see PR6029.R8
 Blake, Nicholas see PR6007.A95
 6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula (Table P-PZ40)
 Bodington, Nancy, 1912- see PR6037.M57
 Bonett, John, 1906- see PR6005.O79
 6003.O613 Borneman, Ernest, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O67 Bottomley, Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William see
 PR6017.S5
 Brahms, Caryl, 1901- see PR6001.B6
 Bramah, Ernest, 1869?-1942 see PR6037.M425
 Brand, Christianna, 1907- see PR6023.E96
 6003.R326 Brazil, Angela, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bridie, James, 1888-1951 see PR6025.A885
 6003.R4 Brooke, Rupert (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R458 Brown, Morna Doris MacTaggart, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R484 Brown, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
 Bruce, Leo, 1903- see PR6005.R673
 6003.U13 Buchan, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U23 Bullen, Frank Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U45 Burdekin, Katharine, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 Burke, Leda, 1892- see PR6013.A66
 Burnett, I. Compton- (Ivy Compton-), 1884-1969 see
 PR6005.O3895
 Burney, Anton see PR6015.O62

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

Burns, Sheila see PR6003.L58

Burton, Miles, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778

6003.U64

Bussy, Dorothy, Strachey (Table P-PZ40)

Buttle, Myra see PR6031.U7

Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943

6005.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6005.A225

Cadell, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

6005.A245

Caird, Mona (Table P-PZ40)

6005.A414

Campbell, Joseph, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)

Campbell, R.T., 1914- see PR6039.O26

6005.A46

Candler, Edmund, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.A486

Canning, Victor (Table P-PZ40)

6005.A53

Capes, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)

Cargoe, Richard, 1911- see PR6031.A93

Carnac, Carol see PR6023.O66

Carr, Glyn, 1908- see PR6037.T96

Carr, Philippa, 1906- see PR6015.I3

6005.A8

Castle, Agnes, d. 1922 (Table P-PZ40)

Caudwell, Christopher, 1907-1937 see PR6037.P65

6005.A9

Cayzer, Charles William (Table P-PZ40)

Challans, Mary see PR6035.E55

6005.H25

Chambers, Charles Haddon (Table P-PZ40)

Chance, Stephen see PR6070.U74

6005.H323

Chapman, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)

6005.H52

Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.H56

Cholmondeley, Mary, 1859-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.H66

Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.L3115

Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)

6005.L77

Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.L845

Clouston, Joseph Storer, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O15

Cockburn, Claud, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

Cockburn, Francis Claud, 1904- see PR6005.O15

6005.O3

Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O33

Coles, Albert John, 1876-1965 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O368

Colmore, G. (Gertrude), d. 1926 (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O3895

Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

Connor, John Anthony see PR6005.O3935

6005.O3935

Connor, Tony (Table P-PZ40)

6005.O4

Conrad, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

Constantine, Murray, 1896-1963 see PR6003.U45

Cooper, William, 1910- see PR6015.O28

6005.O635

Corfield, Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

C -- Continued

- 6005.O69 Cory, Winifred Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O7 Cotton, William Bensley (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O79 Coulson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O82 Cousins, James Henry, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O855 Cox, Anthony Berkeley, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R517 Creasey, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R55 Creswell, H.B. (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R58 Chrichton Smith, Iain (Table P-PZ40)
 Crispin, Edmund see PR6025.O46
 6005.R67 Critchett, R.C. ("R.C. Carton") (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.R673 Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Alan Beverley, 1931- see PR6005.R694
 6005.R694 Cross, Beverley, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.U5 Cummings, Bruce Frederick, 1889-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cunninghame Graham, R.B. (Robert Boutine), 1852-
 1936 see PR6013.R19
 Curtis, Peter see PR6023.O35
 6005.U773 Cust, Henry John Cockayne, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Danby, Frank, 1864-1916 see PR6011.R27
 Dane, Clemence see PR6001.S5
 6007.A522 D'Arcy, Ella (Table P-PZ40)
 Davey, Jocelyn see PR6035.A64
 6007.A7 Davies, Hubert Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.A8 Davies, William Henry, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Daviot, Gordon see PR6025.A2547
 6007.A95 Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 De Hartog, Jan, 1914- see PR6015.A674
 6007.E3 De LaMare, Walter John (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.E33 De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-1943
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Deane, Norman see PR6005.R517
 Delafield, E.M., 1890-1943 see PR6007.E33
 6007.E5 DeMorgan, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Devon, John Anthony, 1911- see PR6031.A93
 6007.I35 Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.O35 Dobell, Bertram (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.O85 Doughty, Charles Montague, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.O86 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.O864 Douglas, Felicity (Table P-PZ40)
 Douglas, George Norman see PR6007.O88
 6007.O88 Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

D -- Continued

- 6007.O8918 Douton, Agnes Maud Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Doyle, Lynn, 1873-1961 see PR6025.O44
 6007.R5 Drinkwater, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.R718 Drummond, Hamilton, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U233 Dudgeon, Robert Ellis, 1820-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U5 DuMaurier, Guy (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U558 Dunn, George W.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U5615 Dunn, Joseph Allan Elphinstone, 1872-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U6 Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U76 Durrell, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Ebert, Arthur Frank, 1906- see PR6001.R79
 Edgar, Josephine see PR6015.O857
 6009.D58 Edmiston, Helen Jean Mary, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.D63 Edmonds, Helen Woods, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Elizabeth, 1866-1941 see PR6035.U8
 6009.L8 Ellis, Havelock (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.R8 Ervine, St. John Greer (Table P-PZ40)
 Esse, James, 1882-1950 see PR6037.T4
 Essex, Mary see PR6003.L58
 Evans, Margiad, 1909-1958 see PR6045.I544

6011.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79
 Farrell, M.J., 1904- see PR6021.E33
 6011.A83 Fawcett, Edward Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 Ferguson, Helen, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63
 6011.E64 Ferguson, John Alexander, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ferrars, E.X., 1907- see PR6003.R458
 Fielding, Gabriel, 1916- see PR6003.A74
 6011.I49 Findlater, Jane Helen, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I494 Findlater, Mary, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald, 1886-1926 see PR6011.I7
 6011.I7 Firbank Ronald, 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I72 Firth, Violet Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I787 Fitt, Mary, 1897-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fleming, Oliver see PR6025.A2218
 6011.L5 Fletcher, Joseph Smith, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

F -- Continued

- 6011.O53 Ford, Elbur, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fortune, Dion see PR6011.I72
 6011.O74 Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.R26 Frankau, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.R27 Frankau, Julia, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Frazer, Robert Cain see PR6005.R517
 Freeman, Kathleen, 1897-1959 see PR6011.I787
 6011.R43 Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.R45 French, Percy, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6013.A28 Gale, Norman Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A5 Galsworthy, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A6 Gardiner, Alfred George, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A66 Garnett, David 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gawsworth, John, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
 Gaye, Carol see PR6037.H3315
 Gibbon, Lewis Grassie, 1901-1935 see PR6025.I833
 6013.I29 Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I334 Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady, 1841-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I3373 Gilchrist, Murray, 1868-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.I85 Gissing, Algernon, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.O47 Good, Edward, b. 1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 For Good's Yiddish works see PJ5129.G567
 Gould, Alan see PR6005.A486
 6013.R13 Graham, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R19 Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grand, Sarah see PR4728.G112
 6013.R29 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Graves, Charles see PR4728.G18
 Gray, Harriet see PR6035.O554
 6013.R367 Gray, John, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R416 Green, Henry, 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R735 Grieve, Christopher Murray, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R795 Grossmith, George, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.W8 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Hall, Adam see PR6039.R518

1900-1960

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6015.A33 Hall, John, 1886-1943 see PR6015.A33
 Hall, Marguerite Radclyffe see PR6015.A33
 Hall, Radclyff (Table P-PZ40)
 Halliday, Michael see PR6005.R517
 6015.A44 Hamilton, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A46 Hamilton, Cosmo (Table P-PZ40)
 Hammond, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
 Hammond-Innes, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
 Hampson, John, 1901- see PR6015.A4673
 6015.A4673 Hampson, Simpson, John Frederick Norman, 1901-
 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A47 Hankin, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A48 Hannay, James Owen ("George A. Birmingham") (Table
 P-PZ40)
 Harding, Peter, M.D. see PR6003.A96
 Hare, Cyril, 1900- see PR6005.L3115
 Harris, John Beynon, 1903-1969 see PR6045.Y64
 6015.A6473 Harris-Burland, John Burland, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A674 Hartog, Jan de, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A77 Hastings, Basil M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A79 Hawker, Mary Elizabeth, 1848-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.E244 Heberden, M.V. (Mary Violet), 1906-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.E36 Helston, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Helvick, James, 1904- see PR6005.O15
 6015.E7145 Heron-Allen, Edward, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I3 Hibbert, Eleanor, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I4 Hichens, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I53 Hilton, James, 1900-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hockaby, Stephens see PR6025.I832
 6015.O25 Hodgson, Ralph, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.O28 Hoff, Harry Summerfield, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 Holdsworth, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 6015.O415 Hollo, Anselm (Table P-PZ40)
 Hollo, Paul Anselm Alexis see PR6015.O415
 Holmes, Gordon, 1863-1928 see PR6039.R23
 Holt, Victoria, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 Hope, Laurence (Violet Nicolson) see PR6027.I37
 6015.O619 Hopkin, William Edward, 1862-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.O62 Hopkins, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 Horne, Howard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
 6015.O687 Hornung, Ernest William, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Houghton, Claude, 1889- see PR6029.L4
 6015.O78 Houghton, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6015.O857 Howard, Mary, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hudson, Stephen, 1868-1944 see PR6037.C37
 6015.U23 Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U24 Hueffer, Ford Madox (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U25 Hueffer, Oliver Madox (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U43 Hull, Richard, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hunt, Kyle see PR6005.R517
 6015.U55 Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U756 Hutchinson, Horace G., 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.Y6 Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

6017.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6017.N79 Innes, Hammond, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Innes, Michael, 1906- see PR6037.T466
 Innes, Ralph Hammond, 1913- see PR6017.N79
 6017.R84 Irwin, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.S5 Isherwood, Christopher, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.V47 Ives, George, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

6019.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6019.A2 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A565 James, Montague Rhodes, 1862-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A684 Jane, Frederick Thomas, 1865-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E25 Jeffery, Jeffery E. (Jeffery Eardley), b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O397 Johnston, Denis, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O3975 Johnston, Edward, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Johnston, William Denis, 1901- see PR6019.O397
 6019.O9 Joyce, James, 1882-1941 (Table P-PZ40 modified)

6019.O9A61-.O9Z458

Separate works

e. g.

6019.O9F5-.O9F599

Finnegans wake

The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span

6019.O9F52

Selections. By date

Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc.

1900-1960

Individual authors

J

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Separate works

Finnegans wake

Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc. -- Continued

Individual books. By date

Subarrange separately published segments of individual books by the number of the first chapter appearing in the published volume, e.g., Finnegans wake, book I, chapters 2-3 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F522 1978 ch. 2

6019.O9F522

Book I

6019.O9F523

Book II

6019.O9F524

Book III

6019.O9F525

Book IV

The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")

6019.O9F526

Collections. By date

Individual notebooks

Numbered according to the categories in Peter Spielberg's catalog of the Buffalo collection

6019.O9F527

VI. A (Scribbledehobble notebook). By date

6019.O9F528

VI. B. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F529

VI. C. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F53

VI. D. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

1900-1960

Individual authors

J

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Separate works -- Continued

6019.O9U4-.O9U79

Ulysses

The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span

6019.O9U42

Selections. By date

Notes, drafts, manuscripts, etc.

6019.O9U422

Complete text. By date

6019.O9U423

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

Galley proofs ("Placards")

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U424

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

Page proofs

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U425

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6021.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Kallow, Kathleen, 1906- see PR6015.I3

Kavan, Anna, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63

6021.E33

Keane, Mary Nesta Skrine, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

6021.I298

Kinross, Albert, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

K -- Continued

- 6021.L6 Klickmann, Flora (Table P-PZ40)
 6021.N47 Knoblock, Edward, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 Knowall, George, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56

6023.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6023.A93 Lawless, Anthony see PR6025.A2218
 (6023.E15) Lawrence, David Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 Leacock, Stephen, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 see PR9199.3.L367
 6023.E46 Leighton, Marie Connor, d. 1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Leonard, Charles L. see PR6015.E244
 6023.E75 Le Queux, William, 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.E833 Lessing, Doris May, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.E875 Leverson, Ada (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.E9243 Lewis, Arthur, 1854-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lewis, Cecil Day, 1904-1972 see PR6007.A95
 6023.E96 Lewis, Mary Christianna Milne (Table P-PZ40)
 Liley, Margaret see PR6017.R84
 6023.I58 Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (Fitzroz), Lady
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Llewellyn, Lloyd Richard David Vivian see PR6023.L47
 6023.L47 Llewellyn, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Lloyd, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn see PR6023.L47
 6023.O15 Locke, William J. (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O35 Lofts, Norah, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O66 Lorac, E.C.R., 1894-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O897 Low, A. Maurice (Alfred Maurice), 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.O95 Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.U24 Lucas, Edward V. (Table P-PZ40)
 6023.Y6 Lyttelton, Edith (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh see PR6005.A414
 6025.A1684 MacColla, Fionn, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDiarmid, Hugh, 1892- see PR6013.R735
 6025.A1697 McConnell, James Douglas Rutherford, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.A22 McDonagh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Aeneas, 1899- see PR6039.H725
 Macdonald, Filip see PR6025.A2218

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6025.A2218 MacDonald, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
MacDonald, Thomas Douglas, 1906-1975 see
PR6025.A1684
- 6025.A225 McFee, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A245 Machen, Arthur, 1853-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A2547 Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 1896-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A28 MacManus, Anna Johnston, 1866-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A282 MacManus, Seumas, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Mallowan, Agathie Christie, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
Mankowitz, Cyril Wolf see PR6025.A4755
- 6025.A4755 Mankowitz, Wolf (Table P-PZ40)
Mann, Deborah see PR6003.L58
Mannon, Warwick see PR6015.O62
Manton, Peter see PR6005.R517
- 6025.A612 Marchmont, Arthur Williams, 1852-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A629 Marlow, Louis, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Marric, J.J. see PR6005.R517
Marsh, Paul see PR6015.O62
- 6025.A65 Marshall, Archibald, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
Marshall, Edmund see PR6015.O62
- 6025.A67 Marshall, Robert, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A723 Martin, John, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, John Hansbury see PR6025.A723
Martin, May W. see PR6073.A4198
Martin, Richard see PR6005.R517
- 6025.A77 Masfield, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A79 Mason, Alfred E.W. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A84 Matheson, Annie, 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A86 Maugham, William Somerset (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A885 Mavor, Osborne Henry, 1888-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A93 Maxwell, William Babington, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A943 Maybury, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.A98 Mayor, F.M. (Flora Macdonald), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
McCabe, Cameron, 1915- see PR6003.O613
Mercer, Cecil William, 1885-1960 see PR6047.A73
Meredith, Arnold see PR6015.O62
- 6025.E7 Merrick, Leonard, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.E8 Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.I3 Middleton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.I6234 Milligan, Alice, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.I65 Milne, Alan Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.I75 Minchin, Harry Christopher, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.I832 Mitchell, Gladys, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.I833 Mitchell, James Leslie, 1901-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6025.I847 Mitchell, Susan L. (Susan Langstaff), 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.O4 Mole, William, 1917-1961 see PR6047.O6
- 6025.O44 Montague, Charles Edward, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.O46 Montgomery, Leslie Alexander, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.O46 Montgomery, Robert Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.O58 Moore, Thomas Sturge, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.O7527 Morris, Kenneth, 1879-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- Morton, Anthony see PR6005.R517
- Morus, Cenydd, 1879-1937 see PR6025.O7527
- 6025.U675 Munro, Hector Hugh ("Saki") (Table P-PZ40)
- 6025.U74 Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6027.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Na Gopaleen, Myles see PR6029.N56
- Nash, Simon see PR6005.H323
- 6027.E78 Nevinston, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6027.I37 Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6027.I6 Nister, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
- Nolan, Brian see PR6029.N56
- Norden, Charles see PR6007.U76
- 6027.O54 Norway, Nevil Shute, 1899-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6027.O8 Noyes, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
- 6029.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- O'Brien, Flann, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56
- O'Byrne, Dermot, 1883-1953 see PR6003.A986
- 6029.C33 O'Casey, Sean (Table P-PZ40)
- O'Connor, Frank, 1903-1966 see PR6029.D58
- 6029.D52 O'Donnell, Elliott, 1872-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6029.D58 O'Donovan, Michael, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6029.G4 Ogilvie, Will H., 1869-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6029.K36 O'Kane, James, 1832-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6029.K4 O'Kelly, Seumas (Table P-PZ40)
- 6029.L4 Oldfield, Claude Houghton, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
- Oldington, Richard, 1892-1962 see PR6001.L4
- Olivia see PR6003.U64
- O'Neill Pearson, Denise Naomi see PR6035.O554
- 6029.N54 Onions, Oliver, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6029.N56 O'Nolan, Brian, 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6029.P5 Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

O -- Continued

- 6029.R25 Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R45 O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R8 Orwell, George, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Sullivan, Seumas, 1879-1958 see PR6037.T19
 Oved, Mosheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47
 6029.X4 Oxenham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Oyved, Moysheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47

6031.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6031.A25 Pain, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A4 Panton, Mrs. Jane Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A49 Pargeter, Edith, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert, 1911 see PR6031.A93
 6031.A93 Payne, Robert, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pearson, Denise Naomi O'Neill see PR6035.O554
 6031.E4 Pemberton, Max, Sir, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pent, Katherine see PR6037.H3315
 Peters, Ellis, 1913- see PR6031.A49
 Pilgrim, David see PR6003.E3
 Plaidy, Jean, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 Plimmer, Charlotte see PR6054.E475
 Plimmer, Denis see PR6054.E475
 Porlock, Martin see PR6025.A2218
 6031.O72 Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O863 Powerscourt, Sheila Claude Beddington Wingfield,
 Viscountess of (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O867 Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Including works on the Powys family
 6031.R45 Price, Evadne, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R76 Prole, Lozania (Bloom, Ursula and Eade, Charles, 1903-
 as joint authors) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula
 6031.U25 Puddicombe, Anne Adaliza Evans, 1836-1908 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 6031.U7 Purcell, Victor, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6033.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6033.U43 Quentin, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)
 6033.U7 Quinton, John Purcell (Table P-PZ40)

6035.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1900-1960

Individual authors

R -- Continued

- 6035.A35 Raile, Arthur Lyon (Table P-PZ40)
 Ranger, Ken see PR6005.R517
 6035.A64 Raphael, Chaim (Table P-PZ40)
 Ratray, Simon see PR6039.R518
 Ravindranatha Thakura see PR9499.3.T34
 Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
 Reilly, William K. see PR6005.R517
 6035.E55 Renault, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Rhode, John, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
 6035.H94 Rhys, Ernest, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.H96 Rhys, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I34 Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Riley, Tex see PR6005.R517
 Rivett, Carol see PR6023.O66
 Rivett, Edith Caroline see PR6023.O66
 6035.O532 Roberts, Morley, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Robertson, Helen, 1913- see PR6009.D58
 6035.O554 Robins, Denise, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.O56 Robinson, Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
 Rohmer, Sax, 1883-1959 see PR6045.A37
 Roland, Mary see PR6023.E96
 6035.O669 Ros, Amanda McKittrick, 1860-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Royal-Dawson, Felicity see PR6007.O864
 6035.U7 Russell, George William, 1867-1935 ("A.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U8 Russell, Mary Annette (Table P-PZ40)
 Rutherford, Douglas, 1915- see PR6025.A1697

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6037.A35 Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1936
 Saki see PR6025.U675
 Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896-1973 see PR6015.U43
 6037.A96 Sayle, Charles, 1864-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C37 Schiff, Sydney, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C9 Scott, Duncan Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
 Scott, Winifred Mary Watson see PR6045.Y65
 6037.E12 Seaman, Sir Owen (Table P-PZ40)
 Serannel, Orpheus, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
 6037.H29 Shakespear, Olivia, 1864-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H3315 Shann, Renée (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H333 Sharp, Evelyn, 1869-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H524 Shiel, Matthew Phipps, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Shute, Nevil see PR6027.O54

1900-1960

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6037.I88 Size, Nicholas, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.L33 Slader, Richard, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sloane, Sara see PR6003.L58
 6037.M35 Smith, C. Fox, d. 1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Caesar see PR6039.R518
 6037.M425 Smith, Ernest Bramah (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M43 Smith, Florence Margaret, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Helen Lenna, 1896-1985 see PR6031.R45
 Smith, Iain Crichton see PR6005.R58
 6037.M5 Smith, Logan Pearsall, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M56 Smith, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M57 Smith, Shelley, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971 see PR6037.M43
 Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833
 6037.O6 Somerville, Edith Anna OEnone, 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O843 Southwold, Stephen, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P65 Sprigg, C. St. John (Christopher St. John), 1907-1937
 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T15 Stacpoole, H. De Vere (Henry De Vere), 1863-1951
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stanton, Paul see PR6003.E264
 6037.T19 Starkey, James, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T25 Stead, William Force (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T4 Stephens, James (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T453 Stern, G.B (Gladys Bronwyn), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stern, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 6037.T466 Stewart, John Innes MacKintosh, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T617 Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T758 Strang, William, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T778 Street, Cecil, J.C. (Cecil John Charles), 1884-1964
 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T8 Street, George Slythe (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T875 Stuart, Francis, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T95 Stuart, George, 1863-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Henry Francis Montgomery see PR6037.T875
 6037.T96 Styles, Showell, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.U95 Sutro, Alfred, 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.Y4 Symonds, Emily Morse, d. 1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1900-1960

Individual authors

S -- Continued

Tagore, Rabindranath (Ravindranatha Thakura) see
PR9499.3.T34

Tate, Ellallice, 1906- see PR6015.I3

Tennant, Kylie, 1912- see PR9619.3.T4

Tey, Josephine, 1896-1952 see PR6025.A2547

Thompson, China see PR6023.E96

6039.H725

Thomson, George Malcolm, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

6039.H9

Thurston, Ernest Temple (Table P-PZ40)

6039.H95

Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil (Table P-PZ40)

6039.H975

Thwaite, John, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

Tikhonov, Valentin, 1911 see PR6031.A93

6039.O26

Todd, Ruthven, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

6039.O35

Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

6039.R23

Tracy, Louis, 1863-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

Traherne, Michael, 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2

6039.R47

Trevelyan, George Macaulay (Table P-PZ40)

6039.R48

Trevelyan, Robert Calverley (Table P-PZ40)

6039.R518

Trevor, Elleston (Table P-PZ40)

Trevor, Glen see PR6015.I53

Troy, Katherine see PR6025.A943

Troy, Simon see PR6045.A8143

Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, Baron, 1875-1940 see
PR6003.U13

6041.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

6041.P88

Upward, Allen, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

Urmson, Janet see PR6037.M56

6041.R84

Urwick, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

6043.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

6043.O78

Voynich, E.L. (Ethel Lillian), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

6045.A2

Waddell, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

Wade, Henry, 1887-1969 see PR6001.U3

(6045.A32)

Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)

see PR5708.W514

6045.A327

Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar see PR6045.A327

6045.A37

Ward, Arthur Sarsfield, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

6045.A8143

Warriner, Thurman (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

W -- Continued

- Watkins-Pitchford, D. J. (Denys James), 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2
- 6045.A85 Watson, Edmund Henry Lacon, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.A97 Waugh, Arthur Evelyn St. John see PR6045.A97
 Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.E34 Webb, Richard Wilson, 1902- see PR6033.U43
- 6045.E517 Weekes, Charles, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Welch, Denton (Table P-PZ40)
 Welch, Maurice Denton see PR6045.E517
- 6045.E53 Wellesley, Dorothy, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
 Wellington, Dorothy Violet Ashton Wellesley, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
 Wellington, Dorothy Wellesley, Duchess of, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
- 6045.E8 West, Rebecca, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.E95 Westmacott, Mary, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
- 6045.H1536 Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.H156 Wheeler, Hugo, 1912- see PR6033.U43
- 6045.H227 Whishaw, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.H156 Whitaker, Malachi, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Whitaker, Marjorie Olive, 1895-1975 see PR6045.H156
- 6045.H227 Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.Y64 Williams, Ella Gwendolen Rees see PR6035.H96
- 6045.Y65 Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville, 1881-1966 see PR6025.A629
- 6046.A-Z Williams, Peggy Eileen Arabella, 1909-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.O65 Wingfield, Sheila see PR6031.O863
- 6045.O72 Woods, Mrts. Margaret L. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.R45 Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.Y64 Wreford, James see PR9199.3.W375
- 6045.Y65 Wright, Sydney Fowler, 1874-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6046.A-Z Wyndham, John, 1903-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wynne, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)
- X
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6047.A-Z Y
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6047.A73 Yates, Dornford, 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6047.E3 Yeats, Jack Butler, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- York, Jeremy see PR6005.R517

1900-1960

Individual authors

Y -- Continued

Yorke, Henry Vincent, 1905-1974 see PR6013.R416

Young, Robert, 1911- see PR6031.A93

Younger, William Anthony, 1917-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1961-2000

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection see PZ4

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)

Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase. By first word of phrase, A-Z

Loyal subject of Her Majesty, 1950- see PR6073.I439

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Aird, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

Allbeury, Ted (Table P-PZ40)

Allen, Barbara see PR6063.A38

Allen, Conrad, 1940- see PR6063.I3175

Allen, Michael Derek, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

Anders, Rex, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Annandale, Barbara, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

Anthony, Evelyn see PR6069.T428

Ardonne, Marcus (Table P-PZ40)

Armstrong, Campbell see PR6052.L25

Ash, Cay Van see PR6072.A55

Ashby, Cliff (Table P-PZ40)

Ashby, J.C. see PR6051.S45

Ashfield, Helen see PR6052.E533

Ashford, Jeffrey see PR6060.E43

Atkins, Margaret Elizabeth see PR6051.T5

Atkins, Meg Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-

Barber, John Lysberg Noël see PR6052.A623

6047.O6

6049.A-Z

6050

6050.A6A-.A6Z

6051.A-Z

6051.I65

6051.L52

6051.L5395

6051.N62

6051.R46

6051.S45

6051.T5

6052.A-Z

6052.A486

1961-2000

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6052.A623 Barber, Noël (Table P-PZ40)
 6052.A7175 Barrett, G. J. (Geoffrey John), 1928-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barwick, James, 1931- see PR6060.A453
 Barwick, Tony, 1931- see PR6060.A453
 6052.A764 Bassett, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)
 Bax, Roger, 1908- see PR6073.I56
 (6052.E196) Beaton, M.C.
 see PR6053.H4535
 6052.E533 Bennetts, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)
 Berlin, Juanita see PR6053.A8
 Bernard, Jay see PR6069.A94
 Bingham, John, 1908- see PR6053.L283
 Bingham, John Michael Ward, Baron Clanmorris, 1908-
 see PR6053.L283
 6052.L25 Black, Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
 6052.L3423 Blackwood, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
 Blaine, Jeff, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Bland, Jennifer see PR6051.N62
 Bordill, Judith see PR6055.C33
 Bowden, Jean see PR6051.N62
 Bowen-Judd, Sara Hutton see PR6073.O63
 6052.O919 Boyd, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradford, Michael, 1939- see PR6051.L5395
 Brennan, John, 1914- see PR6073.E373
 Brett, Michael, 1923- see PR6070.R48
 Britten, Buddy see PR6073.R488
 6052.R5893 Brown, Carter, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bryans, Robert Harbinson, 1928- see PR6058.A617
 6052.U638 Burgess, Anthony, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 Butler, Richard, 1917 see PR6051.L52
 6052.U9 Butterworth, Michael, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943
 Byrne, John Keyes see PR6062.E7
 6053.A-Z C
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
 6053.A347 Caillou, Alan, 1914-
 Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- see PR6063.A67
 Calvin, Henry see PR6058.A58
 Campbell, J. Ramsey, 1946- see PR6053.A4855
 6053.A4855 Campbell, Ramsey, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.A489 Campsie, Alistair Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 Candy, Edward see PR6064.E83
 Carr, Barbara Comyns, 1909- see PR6053.O452

1961-2000

Individual authors

C -- Continued

- Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica Comyns-, 1909- see
 PR6053.O452
 Carré, John Le, 1931- see PR6062.E33
 Carter, Bruce, 1922- see PR6058.O82
 6053.A8
 6053.A824138
 Casey, Juanita (Table P-PZ40)
 Castle, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)
 Cauldwell, Frank see PR6061.I45
 6053.A859
 Cave, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 Chace, Isobel, 1934- see PR6058.U534
 Chaplin, Elizabeth see PR6063.C477
 6053.H4535
 Chesney, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 Chetwund-Talbot, Ursula, Lady, 1908-1966 see
 PR6070.A357
 6053.H473
 6053.L283
 Chevalier, Paul, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 Clanmorris, John Michael Ward Bingham, Baron, 1908-
 (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.L38
 6053.L42
 Clayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Clifford, Francis see PR6070.H66
 Columbus, Robert Cimabue Cortez see PR6061.E57
 6053.O452
 Comyns, Barbara, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 Comyns, Barbara, 1912- see PR6053.O452
 Comyns-Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica, 1909- see
 PR6053.O452
 6053.O525
 6053.O75
 Cookson, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 Cornwell, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 Cornwell, David John Moore, 1931 see PR6062.E33
 Cortez-Columbus, Robert Cimabue see PR6061.E57
 6053.O774
 6053.O965
 Cory, Desmond (Table P-PZ40)
 Cowper, Richard, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Crampton, Helen, 1936- see PR6053.H4535
 6053.R63
 Crossley-Holland, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
 Crowther, Bruce see PR6057.R29
 Cummins, Mary see PR6073.A72265
 Cunningham, Peter, 1947- see PR6062.A778
 Curry, Avon see PR6051.N62
 6054.A-Z
 D
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
 Darrell, Elizabeth see PR6054.R785
 Davys, Sarah see PR6063.A385
 De Terán, Lisa St. Aubin, 1953- see PR6069.T13
 Dell, Belinda see PR6051.N62
 6054.E475
 Denis, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

D -- Continued

- 6054.E9 DeRosa, Peter see PR6052.O919
 Devine, David McDonald see PR6054.E9
 Devine, Dominic, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 Devine, E.M. see PR6054.E9
 Douglas, Arthur see PR6058.A55456
 Douglas, Barbara see PR6065.E9
 6054.R25 Drabble, Margaret, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
 6054.R785 Drummond, Emma, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 6054.U56 Dunnett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6055.C33 Eccles, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
 Edwards, June see PR6056.O6926
 6055.G55 Egleton, Clive (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellis, Peter Berresford see PR6070.R366
 Escott, Jonathan see PR6069.C589
 6055.V13 Evans, Alan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 6055.V3 Evelyn, John Michael, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Fairfax, Ann see PR6053.H4535
 Falkirk, Richard, 1929- see PR6062.A47
 Fallon, Martin, 1929- see PR6058.I343
 Fecher, Constance see PR6058.E23
 Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
 Finley, Fiona see PR6063.A38
 Forbes, Colin see PR6069.A94
 Forbes, Michael see PR6061.E675
 6056.O684 Forrest, David (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert
 6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6056.O684 Forrest, David
 6056.O6926 Forrester, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 6056.R285 Franklin, Charles, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6056.R286 Fraser, Anthea (Table P-PZ40)
 6056.R4 Freeling, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)
 6056.R45 Fremlin, Celia (Table P-PZ40)

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6057.A63 Gardner, John, 1926- see PR6057.A63
 Gardner, John E. (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

G -- Continued

- 6057.A728 Gardner, John Edmund see PR6057.A63
 Garland, David, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
 Garve, Andrew, 1908- see PR6073.I56
 Gash, Jonathan, b. 1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gaunt, Graham see PR6057.A728
 George, Eugene, 1925- see PR6053.H473
 6057.I538 Gill, B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Gill, Barbara see PR6057.I538
 6057.I574 Gillespie, Jane, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 6057.I88 Givens, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 Glover-Wright, Geoffrey see PR6073.R488
 Goller, Celia see PR6056.R45
 Gordon, Rex, 1917- see PR6058.O83
 6057.O714 Gordon, Richard, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gort, Sam, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Graham, James, 1929- see PR6058.I343
 Graham, Vanessa see PR6056.R286
 Grant, David see PR6070.H56
 6057.R29 Grant, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 Grant, John, b. 1933 see PR6057.A728
 Gray, Malcolm see PR6069.T77
 Gray, Simon see PR6057.R33
 6057.R33 Gray, Simon James Holliday (Table P-PZ40)
 Grayson, Richard see PR6057.R55
 Greenaway, Peter Van see PR6072.A65
 Greenwood, John see PR6058.I5
 Greer, Jack, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6057.R55 Grindal, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6058.A4385 Haggard, William see PR6053.L38
 Hale, Julian Anthony Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 Halevi, Z'ev ben Shimon see PR6061.E66
 Halliday, Dorothy see PR6054.U56
 Hamilton, Mollie, 1911- see PR6061.A945
 6058.A55456 Hammond, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.A58 Hanley, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.A617 Harbinson, Robert, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 Harper, Kenneth, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
 6058.A6886 Harris, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 Harvey, Marianne see PR6073.I4323
 Hawhimi, Idries Shah, 1924- see PR6069.H28
 Hazeldine, Joan see PR6062.Y477

1961-2000

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6058.E23 Heaven, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
 Hebden, Mark, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
 Hennessy, Max, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
 Hervey, Evelyn, 1926- see PR6061.E26
 6058.I343 Higgins, Jack, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.I448 Hill, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.I5 Hilton, John Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
 Holland, Kevin Crossley see PR6053.R63
 Holliday, James see PR6057.R33
 Hope, Charlie see PR6063.I3175
 6058.O82 Hough, Richard Alexander, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.O83 Hough, S.B. (Stanley Bennett), 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, Colin see PR6069.H375
 6058.U534 Hunter, Elizabeth, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.U54 Hunter, Robin, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hyde, Jennifer see PR6055.C33
- 6059.A-Z I
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Idries Shah, Sayed, 1924- see PR6069.H28
- 6060.A-Z J
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Jacks, Oliver see PR6068.O98
 Jamal, Mahmood see PR6064.A54
 6060.A453 James, Donald, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 James, Margaret see PR6052.E533
 6060.E43 Jeffries, Roderic, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 6060.O389 Johnston, Fred, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6061.A-Z K
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6061.A945 Kaye, M.M. (Mary Margaret), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 6061.E26 Keating, H.R.F. (Henry Reymond Fitzwalter), 1926-
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kell, Joseph, 1917- see PR6052.U638
 Kells, Susannah see PR6053.O75
 Kelly, Patrick, 1917- see PR6051.L52
 Kemp, Sarah see PR6052.U9
 6061.E57 Kenedy, R.C. (Table P-PZ40)
 6061.E66 Kenton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 6061.E675 Kenyon, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 Kilbourn, Matt, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6061.I45 King, Francis Henry (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

K -- Continued

Kirk, Michael, 1928- see PR6061.N6

Knox, Bill, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

6061.N6

6062.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Laker, Rosalina see PR6065.E9

6062.A47

Lambert, Derek, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

Lands, Neil see PR6058.U54

Large, Peter Sommerville see PR6069.O43

Lassalle, Caroline see PR6053.A859

6062.A778

Lauder, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

6062.E33

Le Carré, John, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

Lear, Peter see PR6062.O86

Leighton, Edward, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6062.E7

Leonard, Hugh, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Leonard, Jason, 1922- see PR6069.C589

6062.L57

Lloyd, Alan, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

Long, William Stuart see PR6063.A38

6062.O77

Lorrimer, Claire, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

6062.O853

Lovell, Marc, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

6062.O86

Lovesey, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

Lowell, Caroline see PR6052.L3423

6062.Y477

Lyle, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

Lyle-Smith, Alan, 1914- see PR6053.A347

6063.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

McCutchan, Philip, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)

6063.A167

Macdonald, Malcolm see PR6068.O827

6063.A1692

MacDonald, Ranald, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)

Macey, Carn, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

MacKinnon, Alan see PR6053.A489

6063.A248

MacLean, Alistair, 1922 or 3- (Table P-PZ40)

MacLeod, Robert, 1928- see PR6061.N6

MacNeil, Duncan, 1920- see PR6063.A167

6063.A38

Mann, Violet Vivian, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

6063.A385

Manning, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)

Marchant, Catherine see PR6053.O525

Markov, Georgi Ivanov see PR6069.T15

6063.A67

Marshall, Arthur, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

Marshall, Arthur Calder, 1908- see PR6063.A67

Marston, Edward see PR6063.I3175

6063.A76

Mason, Douglas R. (Table P-PZ40)

Maybury, Anne see PR6025.A943

1961-2000

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6063.C477 McCarthy, Shaun, 1928- see PR6053.O774
 McCutchan, Philip, 1920- see PR6063.A167
 McGown, Jill (Table P-PZ40)
 McIntosh, Kinn Hamilton see PR6051.I65
 McKenzie, Jina see PS3558.A624283
 McShane, Mark, 1930- see PR6062.O853
 Middleton, Stanley see PR6069.I4
 6063.I3175 Miles, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 6063.I793 Mitchell, James, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Mont-Royal, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see
 PR6072.I456
 Mountjoy, Christopher, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
 Montgomery, Derek see PR6069.I4
 Morland, Dick see PR6058.I448
 Murry, Colin, 1926- see PR6053.O965

6064.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- 6064.A54 Nangle, Julian, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Napier, Mary, 1932- see PR6073.R54
 Neillands, Robin Hunter, 1935- see PR6058.U54
 6064.E83 Neville, Alison (Table P-PZ40)
 Nicolas, F.R.E. see PR6056.R4

6065.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- 6065.C34 O'Callaghan, Conor, 1968- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ostlere, Richard, 1921- see PR6057.O714
 6065.E9 Ovstedal, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

6066.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- 6066.A84 Paton Walsh, Gillian, 1937- see PR6066.A84
 Paton Walsh, Jill, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
 Patterson, Harry see PR6058.I343
 Patterson, Henry see PR6058.I343
 Paul, Barbara see PR6065.E9
 6066.E496 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, David see PR6069.T15

6067.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- 6067.U347 Quest, Erica (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors -- Continued

6068.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Radley, Sheila see PR6068.O846

Raine, Richard see PR6069.A94

Ramsay, Jay see PR6053.A4855

Ramsbottom, Bertie see PR6073.I49

Rankine, John see PR6063.A76

Read, Miss, 1913- see PR6069.A42

Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486

6068.E63

Rendell, Ruth, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

6068.H4

Rhea, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

Rickard, Cole, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Ripley, Jack, 1921- see PR6073.A354

Robins, Patricia, 1921- see PR6062.O77

Robinson, Sheila see PR6068.O846

Ross, Jonathan, 1916- see PR6068.O835

Ross, Malcolm see PR6068.O827

6068.O827

Ross-Macdonald, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)

6068.O835

Rossiter, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

6068.O846

Rowan, Hester (Table P-PZ40)

Royal, Dan, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6068.O98

Royce, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)

Ruell, Patrick see PR6058.I448

6069.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6069.A42

Saint, Dora Jessie, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

Saint Aubin de Terán, Lisa see PR6069.T13

Salisbury, Carol see PR6052.U9

Sanders, Brett, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6069.A94

Sawkins, Raymond H., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

Sawyer, John see PR6067.U347

Sawyer, Nancy see PR6067.U347

6069.C586

Scott, Douglas, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

6069.C589

Scott, Jack S. (Table P-PZ40)

6069.H28

Shah, Idries, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

6069.H375

Shaw, Howard (Table P-PZ40)

Shaw, Jane, 1923- see PR6057.I574

Sheridan, Jane see PR6073.I553

6069.I4

Simmons, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)

Sinclair, James, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467

Smith, William Scott see PR6069.C586

Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833

6069.O43

Somerville-Large, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6069.T13 St. Aubin de Terán, Lisa, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T15 St. George, David (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T177 Stacy, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
 Stanley, Bennett, 1917- see PR6058.O83
 Staples, Mary Jane see PR6069.T4467
 Staples, Reginald Thomas, 1911-2005 see
 PR6069.T4467
 Staynes, Jill see PR6069.T177
 6069.T428 Stephens, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
 Stern, Max, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6069.T4467 Stevens, Robert Tyler, 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stoker, Alan, 1930- see PR6055.V13
 Storey, Margaret see PR6069.T177
 Stuart, Alex see PR6063.A38
 Stuart, Anthony, 1940- see PR6058.A4385
 6069.T77 Stuart, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Ian, 1922 or 3- see PR6063.A248
 Stuart, Vivian see PR6063.A38
 Summers, D.B., 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Summers, Dennis, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Swift, Margaret, 1939- see PR6054.R25

6070.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- 6070.A357 Talbot, Laura, 1908-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tarrant, John see PR6055.G55
 Thimblethorpe, June Sylvia see PR6070.H73
 6070.H56 Thomas, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H58 Thomas, D.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Donald Michael see PR6070.H58
 6070.H66 Thompson, Arthur Leonard Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H689 Thorne, Nicola (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H73 Thorpe, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
 Tremaine, Jennie see PR6053.H4535
 6070.R366 Tremayne, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.R48 Tripp, Miles (Table P-PZ40)
 Trotman, J.W. and P. see PR6066.E496
 6070.U74 Turner, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 Tyson, Jon Wynne see PR6073.Y73

6071.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- Underhill, Charles see PR6058.I448
 Underwood, Michael, 1916- see PR6055.V3

1961-2000

Individual authors

U -- Continued

Usher, Frank Hugh see PR6056.R285

6072.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6072.A55

Van Ash, Cay (Table P-PZ40)

6072.A65

Van Greenaway, Peter, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

6072.I456

Villefranche, Anne-Marie, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)

Volestrangler, Muriel see PR6053.L42

Voyle, Mary see PR6063.A385

6073.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6073.A354

Wade, Bill, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Wainwright, John William, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

Walker, Peter Norman see PR6068.H4

Wallace, James, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6073.A4198

Wallace, Jane (Table P-PZ40)

Walsh, Jill Paton, 1937- see PR6066.A84

6073.A72265

Warmington, Mary Jane (Table P-PZ40)

Warwick, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see

PR6072.I456

Webster, Noah, 1928- see PR6061.N6

6073.E373

Welcome, John, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.H544

Whitehead, E.A. (Table P-PZ40)

Whitehead, Ted see PR6073.H544

6073.I244

Wichert, Sabine, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I4323

Williams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I439

Wilson, A.N., 1950- (Table P-PZ40)

Wilson, John Anthony Burgess, 1917- see PR6052.U638

6073.I49

Windle, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I553

Winslow, Pauline Glen (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I56

Winterton, Paul, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.O63

Woods, Sara (Table P-PZ40)

6073.R488

Wright, Glover (Table P-PZ40)

6073.R54

Wright, Patricia, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.Y73

Wynne-Tyson, Jon (Table P-PZ40)

6074.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6075.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Yates, Alan, 1923- see PR6052.R5893

Yorke, Katherine see PR6070.H689

1961-2000

Individual authors -- Continued

6076.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

6100

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6101.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6102.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Blackshaw, Brian Edwin, 1932- see PR6103.O69

6103.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6103.O69

Coppard, Edwin, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

6104.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6104.A86

Davies, Freda (Table P-PZ40)

6105.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6106.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Griffin, Kate, 1986- see PR6123.E225

6108.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6109.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6110.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6111.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

Individual authors -- Continued

- 6112.A-Z L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6113.A-Z M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Moray, Keith see PR6119.O675
More, Clay see PR6119.O675
- 6114.A-Z N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6115.A-Z O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6116.A-Z P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Pirnie, Amy see PR6104.A86
- 6117.A-Z Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6118.A-Z R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6119.A-Z S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6119.O675 Souter, Keith M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6120.A-Z T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6121.A-Z U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6122.A-Z V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6123.A-Z W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6123.E225 Webb, Catherine, 1986- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6124.A-Z X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

Individual authors -- Continued

6125.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6126.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Class here literary history, collected biography and collections of the literature of the following: 1) English counties, regions, islands; 2) Scotland, Ireland, Wales; 2) Countries outside of the British Isles

For Celtic literature of Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man, Cornwall, etc. (Gaelic, Irish, Welsh, Manx, Cornish) see PB1+

For English provincial and other local dialect literature see PE1701+

For French Canadian literature see PQ3900+

For English literature outside of the British Isles see PR9080+

For American literature (United States) see PS1+

England

Counties, regions, islands, etc.

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26 unless otherwise specified

8309.A-.C

A - C

8310-8326

Cornwall (Table PR2)

8329.C-.D

C - D

8330-8346

Devonshire (Table PR2)

8349.D-.K

D - K

8350-8366

Kent (Table PR2)

8369.K-.L

K - L

8370-8386

Lancashire (Table PR2)

8389.L-.Y

L - Y

8400-8416

Yorkshire (Table PR2)

8430-8446

Channel Islands (Table PR2)

8450-8466

Man (Table PR2)

8469.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Places

8470-8486

London (Table PR2)

8489.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Celtic literature (English)

History and criticism

8490

General

8491

Poetry

8492

Drama

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Celtic literature (English)

History and criticism -- Continued

8493
(8494)

Prose

Folk literature

see subclass GR

Collections

8495

General

8496

Poetry

8497

Drama

8498

Prose

(8499)

Folk literature

see subclass GR

Scotland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

8500
(8501)

Periodicals

Yearbooks

see PR8500

8502

Societies

8503

Congresses

8503.5

Museums. Exhibitions

Collected works (nonserial)

8504

Several authors

8505

Individual authors

8506

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

Study and teaching

8508

General works

8509.A-Z

Individual schools. By name, A-Z

Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.

8509.4

Collective

8509.5.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

History

General works

8510

Early works

Modern treatises

8511

General works

8512

Textbooks

8513

Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.

8514

Addresses, essays, lectures

8517

Awards, prizes (not A-Z)

8518

Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.

Relation to other literatures

8519

General works

8520

Translations (as a subject)

8521

Foreign authors (General)

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

History

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc. -- Continued

8522.A-Z

Subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+

8523.A-Z

Classes, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+

8525.A-Z

Individual characters, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+

Biography

8527

Collective

By period see PR8535+

Individual

see numbers for individual authors or works under

English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

8529

Memoirs, letters, etc.

8531

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

8533

Women authors. Literary relations of women

8534.A-Z

Other classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+

By period

8535

Origins

Medieval

8538

General works

8539

Addresses, essays, lectures

8540

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Modern

Renaissance

8544

General works

8545

Addresses, essays, lectures

8546

Special subjects (not A-Z)

16th-18th century

8547

General works

8548

Addresses, essays, lectures

8549

Special subjects (not A-Z)

19th century

8550

General works

8551

Addresses, essays, lectures

8552

Special subjects (not A-Z)

20th century

8553

General works

8554

Addresses, essays, lectures

8555

Special subjects (not A-Z)

21st century

8556

General works

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

By period

Modern

21st century -- Continued

8557

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry

8561

General works

Medieval see PR8538+

Modern

8567

16th-18th century

8569

(18th and) 19th century

8571

20th century

8572

21st century

Special forms or subjects

8577

Epic

8579

Lyric

8580

Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.

8581.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama

8583

General works

8585

Early to 1800

8587

19th century

8589

20th century

8590

21st century

8593.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+

8595.A-Z

Special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction

8597

General works

8599

Early to 1800

8601

19th century

8603

20th century

8603.2

21st century

8604

Short stories

8607.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+

Other forms

8609

Oratory

8610

Diaries

8611

Letters

8613

Essays

8615

Wit and humor

8617

Miscellaneous

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism -- Continued

Folk literature

(8621)

General works

see subclass GR

(8622)

Collections

see subclass GR

Special

8623.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

8623.D73

Drama

8624

Chapbooks

8624.A2

Collections

8625

Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

Collections

8630

Periodicals

8633

Comprehensive collections

8635

Selections. Anthologies

8636.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+

8636.5.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+

8637.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

By period

8640

Medieval

8641

16th-18th centuries

8643

19th century

8644

20th century

8645

21st century

Local see PR8691+

Poetry

8648

Periodicals

8650

Comprehensive collections

8651

Selections. Anthologies

8652

Anthologies of poetry for children

Special classes of authors

8653

Women

8654.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+

By period

8655

Medieval

8656

15th-18th centuries

8657

19th century

8658

20th century

8658.2

21st century

Special. By form or subject

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections

Poetry

Special

Ballads see PR1181+

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+

8661.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

8663.A-Z

Drama

Comprehensive collections

Selections. Anthologies

Stories, plots, etc.

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+

8664

8665

8665.5

8665.7.A-Z

By period

To 1800

19th century

20th century

21st century

8666

8667

8669

8669.2

8670.A-Z

Special forms or subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+

8671.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

General prose collections

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

8673

8674.A-Z

Fiction

General collections

Short stories

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+

8675

8676

8676.2.A-Z

8676.3

Digests. Synopses, etc.

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+

8676.5.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

8677.A-Z

8679

Oratory

8680

Diaries

8681

Letters

8683

Essays

8685

Wit and humor

8687

Miscellany

8688.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

(8689)

Folk literature

see subclass GR

Local

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

Local -- Continued

8691.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8692.A-Z By city, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8693.A-Z Foreign countries, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English
literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

8700 Periodicals
(8701) Yearbooks
see PR8700

8702 Societies

8703 Congresses

8703.5 Museums. Exhibitions

Collected works (nonserial)

8704 Several authors

8705 Individual authors

8706 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

Study and teaching

8708 General works

8709.A-Z Individual schools. By name, A-Z

Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.

8709.4 Collective

8709.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z

History

General works

8710 Early works

Modern treatises

8711 General works

8712 Textbooks

8713 Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.

8714 Addresses, essays, lectures

8717 Awards, prizes (not A-Z)

8718 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.

Relation to other literatures

8719 General works

8720 Translations (as a subject)

8721 Foreign authors (General)

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

History

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc. -- Continued

8722.A-Z

Subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+

8723.A-Z

Classes, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+

8725.A-Z

Individual characters, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+

Biography

8727

Collective

By period see PR8735+

8727.22

Individual

see numbers for individual authors or works under

English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

8729

Memoirs, letters, etc.

8731

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

8733

Women authors. Literary relations of women

8734.A-Z

Other classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+

By period

8735

Origins

Medieval

8738

General works

8739

Addresses, essays, lectures

8740

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Modern

Renaissance

8744

General works

8745

Addresses, essays, lectures

8746

Special subjects (not A-Z)

16th-18th century

8747

General works

8748

Addresses, essays, lectures

8749

Special subjects (not A-Z)

19th century

Including the Irish literary revival

8750

General works

8751

Addresses, essays, lectures

8752

Special subjects (not A-Z)

20th century

8753

General works

8754

Addresses, essays, lectures

8755

Special subjects (not A-Z)

21st century

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

By period

Modern

21st century -- Continued

8756

General works

8757

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry

8761

General works

Medieval see PR8738+

Modern

8767

16th-18th century

8769

(18th and) 19th century

8771

20th century

8772

21st century

Special forms or subjects

8777

Epic

8779

Lyric

8780

Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.

8781.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama

8783

General works

8785

Early to 1800

8787

19th century

8789

20th century

8790

21st century

8793.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+

8795.A-Z

Special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction

8797

General works

8799

Early to 1800

8801

19th century

8803

20th century

8803.2

21st century

8804

Short stories

8807.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For additional Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+

8807.l7

Ireland. Irish life in fiction

Other forms

8809

Oratory

8810

Diaries

8811

Letters

8813

Essays

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Other forms -- Continued

8815

Wit and humor

8817

Miscellaneous

Folk literature

(8821)

General works

see subclass GR

(8822)

Collections

see subclass GR

Special

8823.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

8823.D73

Drama

8824

Chapbooks

8824.A2

Collections

8825

Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

Collections

8830

Periodicals

8833

Comprehensive collections

8835

Selections. Anthologies

8836.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+

8836.5.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+

8837.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

By period

8840

Medieval

8841

16th-18th centuries

8843

19th century

8844

20th century

8845

21st century

Local see PR8891+

Poetry

8848

Periodicals

8850

Comprehensive collections

8851

Selections. Anthologies

8852

Anthologies of poetry for children

Special classes of authors

8853

Women

8854.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+

By period

8855

Medieval

8856

15th-18th centuries

8857

19th century

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections

Poetry

By period -- Continued

8858 20th century

8858.2 21st century

Special. By form or subject

Ballads see PR1181+

8861.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+

8863.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Drama

8864 Comprehensive collections

8865 Selections. Anthologies

8865.5 Stories, plots, etc.

8865.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+

By period

8866 To 1800

8867 19th century

8869 20th century

8869.2 21st century

8870.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+

8871.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

8873 General prose collections

8874.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction

8875 General collections

8876 Short stories

8876.2.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+

8876.3 Digests. Synopses, etc.

8876.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+

8877.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

8879 Oratory

8880 Diaries

8881 Letters

8883 Essays

8885 Wit and humor

8887 Miscellany

8888.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections -- Continued

(8889)

Folk literature

see subclass GR

Local

8891.A-Z

By region, province, county, etc., A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8892.A-Z

By city, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8893.A-Z

Foreign countries, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

8950-8967

Wales (Table P-PZ23 modified)

(8969.A-Z)

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ; etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Including present and former British colonies and dependencies except the United States

9080-9088.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

Including the Commonwealth

(9088.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9089.A-Z)

This number not used

Europe

9090

General works. History

9091

Collections

Individual countries

9095-9095.9

Austria (Table P-PZ25)

9100-9100.9

Belgium (Table P-PZ25)

9105-9105.9

France (Table P-PZ25)

9110-9110.9

Germany (Table P-PZ25)

9115-9115.9

Greece (Table P-PZ25)

Ireland see PR8700+

9120-9120.9

Italy (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9120.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9120.9.T82

Tucci, Niccolò, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

9125-9125.9

Malta (Table P-PZ25)

9130-9130.9

Netherlands (Table P-PZ25 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Europe

Individual countries

Netherlands -- Continued

9130.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9130.9.B87

Buruma, Ian (Table P-PZ40)

9135-9135.9

Portugal (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9135.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9135.9.P47

Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Search, Alexander see PR9135.9.P47

Scandinavia

9142-9142.9

Denmark (Table P-PZ25)

9143-9143.9

Iceland (Table P-PZ25)

9144-9144.9

Norway (Table P-PZ25)

9145-9145.9

Sweden (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9145.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9145.9.M85

Munthe, Axel Martin Frederick, 1857-1949 (Table
P-PZ40)

9150-9150.9

Soviet Union (Table P-PZ25)

9155-9155.9

Spain (Table P-PZ25)

9160-9160.9

Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)

9165-9165.9

Turkey (Table P-PZ25)

9170.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Under each country:

.x General works. History

.x2 Collections

.x3 Individual authors

America

9175

General works. History

9177

Collections

Individual countries

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America

Individual countries -- Continued

United States see PS1+

9180-9199.4

Canada (Table P-PZ21 modified)

For National Library of Canada classification of
 Canadian literature see PS8001+

Individual authors or works

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
 otherwise specified

9199.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

e. g.

9199.2.A33

Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912 (Table P-
 PZ40)

9199.2.A35

Adams, Levi, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.A44

Alline, Henry, 1748-1784 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.B87

Burke, Johnny, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C28

Campbell, William Wilfred, 1858-1918 (Table P-
 PZ40)

9199.2.C3

Carman, Bliss, 1816-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C68

Connor, Ralph, 1860-1937 see PR9199.2.G6

9199.2.C7

Cotes, Everard, Mrs., 1861-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 Crawford, Isabella Valancy, 1850-1887 (Table P-
 PZ40)

9199.2.D7

Dhu, Oscar, 1865-1923 see PR9199.2.M43
 Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907 (Table P-
 PZ40)

9199.2.F37

Farr, Charles Cobbald, 1850-1914 (Table P-
 PZ40)

Forsyth, Jean see PR9199.2.M42

9199.2.F73

Fr  chette, Annie Howells (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.G58

Goldsmith, Oliver, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.G6

Gordon, Charles William, 1860-1937 (Table P-
 PZ40)

9199.2.H34

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H37

Hart, Julia Catherine Beckwith, 1796-1867 (Table
 P-PZ40)

9199.2.H4

Heavysege, Charles, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H56

Holmes, Abraham S. (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H6

Howe, Joseph, 1804-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H89

Hughue, Douglas S., 1816-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H93

Hunter-Duvar, John, 1821-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.I75

Iroquoise (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.J64

Johnson, Emily Pauline, 1861-1913 (Table P-
 PZ40)

9199.2.L3

Lampman, Archibald, 1861-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9199.2.L44 | Leslie, Mary, 1842-1920 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.L66 | Longmore, George, b. 1793? (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.M3 | McLachlan, Alexander, 1820-1896 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.M33 | Mair, Charles, 1838-1927 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.M35 | Martin, George, 1822-1900 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.M36 | Mason, George, 1829-1893 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.M42 | McIlwraith, Jean N. (Jean Newton), 1859-1938 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.M43 | McKay, Angus, 1865-1923 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.M65 | Moodie, Susanna Strickland, 1803-1885 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.M69 | Moynihan, Cornelius, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.N38 | Native of New-Brunswick (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.O35 | Odell, Jonathan, 1737-1818 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.O37 | O'Grady, Standish, fl. 1793-1841 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.P37 | Parker, Gilbert, Sir, bart., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.R53 | Richardson, John, 1796-1852 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.R6 | Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir, 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.R64 | Robertson, Margaret M. (Margaret Murray), 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.S16 | Sangster, Charles, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.S57 | Slader, Arthur (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.S73 | Strachan, John, 1778-1867 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.S93 | Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.T73 | Traill, Catherine Parr Strickland, 1802-1899 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.V54 | Viets, Roger, 1738-1811 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.2.W66 | Wood, Joanne E. (Joanne Ellen), 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9199.3.A-Z | 20th century, A-Z |
| | Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified |
| | e. g. |
| | Akiwenzie-Damm, Kateri, 1965- see PR9199.3.D24 |
| | Amboise, Jacqueline d', 1948- see PR9199.3.D23 |
| | Ames, Leslie, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996 |

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Austen-Leigh, Joan see PR9199.3.H85

9199.3.B342

Bailey, Shannon (Table P-PZ40)

Braithwaite, John Victor Maxwell see

PR9199.3.B68

9199.3.B68

Braithwaite, Max (Table P-PZ40)

Cameron, Anne see PR9199.3.H75

Chambers, Penny see PR9199.3.K417

9199.3.C553

Cody, H.A. (Hiram Alfred), 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.C714

Crozier, Lorna, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.D23

D'Amboise, Jacqueline, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.D24

Damm, Kateri, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)

Dana, Amber, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Dana, Richard, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Dana, Rose, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Daniels, Jan, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.D28

Davey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)

Davey, Frankland Wilmot, 1940- see

PR9199.3.D28

9199.3.D3

Davies, Robertson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)

Davies, William Robertson, 1913- see

PR9199.3.D3

9199.3.D373

Dean, Carole (Table P-PZ40)

Dorset, Ruth, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

(9199.3.D8)

Ducornet, Rikki, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)

see PS3554.U279

Eaton, Winnifred, 1879-1954 see

PR9199.3.W3689

Farrow, John, 1947- see PR9199.3.F455

9199.3.F45

Fennario, David (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.F455

Ferguson, Trevor, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.F535

Fischman, Sheila (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.F574

Foster, Marion (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.G45

Gervais, Charles Henry, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

Gervais, Marty, 1946- see PR9199.3.G45

9199.3.G49

Gibson, Margaret, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)

Gilboard, Margaret Gibson, 1948- see

PR9199.3.G49

Gilmer, Ann, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Giroux, E.X. see PR9199.3.S49

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9199.3.G688 Grainger, Martin Allerdale, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.H4466 Heming, Arthur, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
Heming, Arthur Henry see PR9199.3.H4466
Herk, Aritha van see PR9199.3.V359
Holmes, John, 1921- see PR9199.3.S6
- 9199.3.H75 Hubert, Cam (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.H85 Hurley, Joan Mason (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.J6276 Jones, Dennis, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Jones, Robert D., 1945- see PR9199.3.J6276
- 9199.3.K417 Kemp, Penny (Table P-PZ40)
Kent, Cromwell, 1926- see PR9199.3.S62
- 9199.3.L367 Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
MacEven, Gwendolyn, 1941- see PR9199.3.M313
- 9199.3.M313 MacEwen, Gwendolyn, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.M32355 Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone, 1875-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.M4237 McClung, Nellie L., 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
McCormack, Charlotte, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.M424 McCrae, John, 1872-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
McLeod, J.B. Thornton see PR9199.3.T48
- 9199.3.M493 Minni, C.D. (C. Dino), 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Minni, Dino, 1942- see PR9199.3.M493
- 9199.3.M6 Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.O343 O'Grady, Rohan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
Percy, Bill see PR9199.3.P427
- 9199.3.P427 Percy, H.R. (Table P-PZ40)
Percy, Herbert R. see PR9199.3.P427
- 9199.3.P8 Purdy, Al, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
Purdy, Alfred Wellington, 1918- see PR9199.3.P8
Randolph, Ellen, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.R47 Richardson, R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
Roberts, Daniel, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
Roberts, Ernest Albert Kevin see PR9199.3.R528
- 9199.3.R528 Roberts, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Ross, Clarissa, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Ross, Dana, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

Ross, Marilyn, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.R5996 Ross, W.E.D. (William Edward Daniel), 1912-
(Table P-PZ40)

Rossiter, Jane, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.S248 Saunders, Marshall, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

Sauvage, Tristan, 1924- see PR9199.3.S29

9199.3.S29 Schwarz, Arturo, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S33 Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-1947 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.3.S45 Service, Robert W. (Robert Wiliam), 1874-1958
(Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S49 Shannon, Doris (Table P-PZ40)

Shea, Shirley see PR9199.3.F574

Sheedy, Edna, 1939- see PR9199.3.D373

Skinner, June O'Grady, 1922- see

PR9199.3.O343

9199.3.S6 Souster, Raymond, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.S62 Sparshott, Francis Edward, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Steele, Tex, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

9199.3.S854 Sullivan, Alan, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.T474 Thomson, Edward William, 1849-1924 (Table P-
PZ40)

9199.3.T48 Thornton, Joan (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.V359 Van Herk, Aritha, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.W3689 Watanna, Onoto, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.3.W375 Watson, James Wreford (Table P-PZ40)

Wayman, Thomas Ethan, 1945- see

PR9199.3.W39

9199.3.W39 Wayman, Tom, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)

Williams, Rose see PR9199.3.R5996

Wiper, David William see PR9199.3.F45

9199.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Latin America

9200-9200.9 Mexico (Table P-PZ25)

9205-9205.82 Caribbean area (Table P-PZ25 modified)

(9205.85.A-Z) This number not used

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Latin America

Caribbean area -- Continued

(9205.9.A-Z)

This number not used

West Indies

9210-9218.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

(9218.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9219.A-Z)

This number not used

9220-9220.9

Bahamas (Table P-PZ25)

9230-9230.9

Barbados (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9230.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9230.9.B7

Brathwaite, J. Ashton (Table P-PZ40)

Kwamdela, Odiumba see PR9230.9.B7

9240-9240.9

Cuba (Table P-PZ25)

9250-9250.9

Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ25)

9260-9260.9

Haiti (Table P-PZ25)

9265-9265.9

Jamaica (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9265.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9265.9.D43

Dedi Shakka Gyata (Table P-PZ40)

9265.9.P37

Perkins, Cyrus Francis, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)

Wellington, Melvyn Mykeal see PR9265.9.D43

Puerto Rico see PS1+

9272-9272.9

Trinidad (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9272.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9272.9.B55

Boissiere, Ralph de, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)

9272.9.D37

Darklight, Senya (Table P-PZ40)

De Boissiere, Ralph, 1907- see PR9272.9.B55

O'Connor, Anthony Michael Gerard, 1951- see
PR9272.9.D37

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Latin America

West Indies

Trinidad

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

9272.9.P48

Philip, Maxwell, 1829-1888 (Table P-PZ40)

Virgin Islands of the United States see PS1+

Other, A-Z

9275.A-Z

9275.A52-.A523

Anquilla (Table PR7)

9275.A58-.A583

Antigua and Barbada (Table PR7)

9275.A72-.A723

Aruba (Table PR7)

9275.B74-.B743

British Virgin Islands (Table PR7)

9275.C39-.C393

Cayman Islands (Table PR7)

9275.D65-.D653

Dominica (Table PR7)

9275.G7-.G73

Grenada (Table PR7)

9275.M65-.M653

Montserrat (Table PR7)

9275.N58-.N583

Netherlands Antilles (Table PR7)

9275.S23-.S233

Saba (Table PR7)

9275.S24-.S243

Saint Croix (Table PR7)

9275.S26-.S263

Saint Kitts and Nevis (Table PR7)

9275.S27-.S273

Saint Lucia (Table PR7)

9275.S28-.S283

Saint Martin (Table PR7)

9275.S29-.S293

Saint Vincent (Table PR7)

Central America

9280-9280.9

Belize (Table P-PZ25)

9283-9283.9

Costa Rica (Table P-PZ25)

9286-9286.9

Guatemala (Table P-PZ25)

9289-9289.9

Honduras (Table P-PZ25)

9292-9292.9

Nicaragua (Table P-PZ25)

9295-9295.9

Panama (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9295.9.A-Z

Individual authors, A-Z

e. g.

9295.9.K67

Koster, R.M., 1934- (Table P-PZ40)

9298-9298.9

El Salvador (Table P-PZ25)

South America

9300-9300.9

Argentina (Table P-PZ25)

9303-9303.9

Bolivia (Table P-PZ25)

9306-9306.9

Brazil (Table P-PZ25)

9309-9309.9

Chile (Table P-PZ25)

9312-9312.9

Colombia (Table P-PZ25)

9315-9315.9

Ecuador (Table P-PZ25)

9318-9318.9

French Guiana (Table P-PZ25)

9320-9320.9

Guyana (Table P-PZ25 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Latin America

South America

Guyana -- Continued

9320.9.A-Z

Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

Arlen, Leslie see PR9320.9.N5

Cade, Robin see PR9320.9.N5

Grange, Peter see PR9320.9.N5

Gray, Caroline see PR9320.9.N5

Harris, Theodore Wilson see PR9320.9.H3

9320.9.H3

Harris, Wilson (Table P-PZ40)

Logan, Mark see PR9320.9.N5

Nicholson, Christina see PR9320.9.N5

9320.9.N5

Nicole, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

York, Alison see PR9320.9.N5

York, Andrew see PR9320.9.N5

9323-9323.9

Paraguay (Table P-PZ25)

9325-9325.9

Peru (Table P-PZ25)

9328-9328.9

Suriname (Dutch Guiana) (Table P-PZ25)

9331-9331.9

Uruguay (Table P-PZ25)

9333-9333.9

Venezuela (Table P-PZ25)

Africa

9340-9348.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

(9348.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9349.A-Z)

This number not used

Individual countries

9350-9369.4

South Africa (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9369.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9369.2.C64

Colenso, Frances Ellen, 1849-1887 (Table P-
PZ40)

9369.2.S37

Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

Wylde, Atherton, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64

Zandile, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64

9369.3.A-Z

20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa

Individual countries

South Africa

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Jordan, Lee see PR9369.3.S3

9369.3.S3

Scholefield, Alan (Table P-PZ40)

9369.3.S35

Scully, William Charles (Table P-PZ40)

9369.4.A-Z

21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9369.4.S35

Schimmel, Gail (Table P-PZ40)

Van Onselen, Gail see PR9369.4.S35

9372-9372.9

Cameroon. Cameroun (Table P-PZ25)

9375-9375.9

Egypt (Table P-PZ25)

9378-9378.9

Gambia (Table P-PZ25)

9379-9379.9

Ghana (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9379.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

e.g.

9379.9.O76

Oppong, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)

Safo, Margaret see PR9379.9.O76

9381-9381.9

Kenya (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9381.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9381.9.D42

De Silva, Hazel (Table P-PZ40)

Mugot, Hazel see PR9381.9.D42

9384-9384.9

Liberia (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9384.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

e.g.

9384.9.W35

Walters, Joseph J. (Joseph Jeffrey), d. 1894 (Table
P-PZ40)

9385-9385.9

Malawi (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa

Individual countries -- Continued

9387-9387.9

Nigeria (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9387.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9387.9.I34

Ighavini, Dickson, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)

Krugga, Leslie P., 1949- see PR9387.9.I34

Launko, Okinba see PR9387.9.O85

9387.9.O85

Osofisan, Femi (Table P-PZ40)

9390-9390.9

Zimbabwe (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9390.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9390.9.C74

Cripps, Arthur Shearly, 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

9393-9393.9

Sierra Leone (Table P-PZ25)

9396-9396.9

Somalia (Table P-PZ25)

9399-9399.9

Tanzania (Table P-PZ25)

9402-9402.9

Uganda (Table P-PZ25)

9405-9405.9

Zambia (Table P-PZ25)

Zimbabwe see PR9390+

9408.A-Z

Other, A-Z

9408.A5-.A53

Angola (Table PR7)

9408.B68-.B683

Botswana (Table PR7)

9408.B92-.B923

Burkina Faso (Table PR7)

9408.E65-.E653

Eritrea (Table PR7)

9408.E8-.E83

Ethiopia (Table PR7)

9408.L4-.L43

Lesotho (Table PR7)

9408.M25-.M253

Mali (Table PR7)

(9408.M3-.M33)

Mauritius

see PR9680.M3+

9408.M67-.M673

Morocco (Table PR7)

9408.N36-.N363

Namibia (South-West Africa) (Table PR7)

9408.R8-.R83

Rwanda (Table PR7)

9408.S8-.S83

Sudan (Table PR7)

9408.S9-.S93

Swaziland (Table PR7)

Asia. The Orient

9410-9418.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

(9418.5.A-Z)

This number not used

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 Asia. The Orient

General -- Continued

(9419.A-Z)

This number not used

Individual countries

9420-9420.9

Bangladesh (Table P-PZ25)

9424-9424.9

Bhutan (Table P-PZ25)

9430-9430.9

Burma. Myanmar (Table P-PZ25)

9440-9440.9

Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ25)

9450-9450.9

China (Table P-PZ25)

9460-9460.9

Cyprus (Table P-PZ25)

9470-9470.9

Taiwan (Table P-PZ25)

9480-9499.4

India (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9499.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
 otherwise specified

e. g.

9499.2.C53

Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, 1838-1894 (Table P-
 PZ40)

9499.2.D38

Day, Lal Behari, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D47

Derozio, Henry, 1807-1831 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D88

Dutt, Toru, 1856-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.M33

Madhaviah, A., 1872-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.S85

Sunity Deves, Maharani of Cooch Behar, b. 1864
 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.A-Z

20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
 otherwise specified

e.g.

9499.3.D352

Das, Manmath Nath (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.G52

Ghose, Aurobindo, 1872-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.3.G53

Ghose, Manmohan, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

Murugesan, Murugaiyan Sivanandam

Paramaswam, 1939- see PR9499.3.V33

9499.3.T34

Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941 (Table P-
 PZ40)

9499.3.V33

Vaiyavan (Table P-PZ40)

9500-9500.9

Indonesia (Table P-PZ25)

9507-9507.9

Iran (Table P-PZ25)

9510-9510.9

Israel (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9510.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
 otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
 otherwise specified

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Asia. The Orient

Individual countries

Israel

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

9510.9.B3

Bar-Zohar, Michael, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

Barak, Michael, 1938- see PR9510.9.B3

Hastings, Michael, 1938 Jan. 30- see PR9510.9.B3

9515-9515.9

Japan (Table P-PZ25)

9520-9520.9

Korea (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9520.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

9520.9.K52

Kim, Kyu-sik, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

9520.9.S64

Solis Mayora, Eduardo, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

9530-9530.9

Malaysia (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9530.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

Min, Dato James Wong Kim, 1922- see

PR9530.9.W59

9530.9.W59

Wong, James Kim Min, Dato, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)

Wong, Kim Min, Dato, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59

Myanmar see PR9430+

9540-9540.9

Pakistan (Table P-PZ25)

9550-9550.9

Philippines (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9550.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specified

9550.9.J6

Joaquin, Nick (Table P-PZ40)

Quijano de Manila see PR9550.9.J6

Soviet Union see PR9150+

9560-9560.9

Vietnam (Table P-PZ25)

9570.A-Z

Other, A-Z

9570.A3-.A33

Afghanistan (Table PR7)

9570.B34-.B343

Bahrain (Table PR7)

9570.I72-.I723

Iraq (Table PR7)

9570.J65-.J653

Jordan (Table PR7)

9570.L4-.L43

Lebanon (Table PR7)

9570.N4-.N43

Nepal (Table PR7)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Asia. The Orient

Individual countries

Other, A-Z -- Continued

9570.S5-.S53

Singapore (Table PR7)

9570.S64-.S642

South Asia (Table P-PZ26)

9570.S644-.S6442

Southeast Asia (Table P-PZ26)

9570.T5-.T53

Thailand (Table PR7)

9570.T87-.T873

Turkey (Table PR7)

9570.U54-.U543

United Arab Emirates (Table PR7)

9570.Y4-.Y43

Yemen (Table PR7)

9600-9619.4

Australia (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9619.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9619.2.A85

Astley, William, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.A88

Atkinson, Louisa, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.B32

Baynton, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.B43

Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

Boldrewood, Rolf, 1826- see PR9619.2.B74

9619.2.B73

Bright, Mary Chavelita Dunne (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.B74

Browne, Thomas Alexander, 1826-1915 (Table P-
PZ40)

9619.2.C34

Cambridge, Ada, 1844-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.C36

Carleton, Caroline, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.C38

Cawthorne, W.A. (William Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.C53

Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-1881 (Table P-
PZ40)

9619.2.C57

Cooper, Walter, 1842-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

Couvreux, Jessie, 1848-1897 see PR9619.2.T38

9619.2.F38

Favenc, Ernest, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.F67

Fortune, Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.F87

Furphy, Joseph, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.G5

Gilmore, Mary Cameron, Dame, 1865-1962 (Table P-
PZ40)

9619.2.G68

Gordon, Adam Lindsay, 1833-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.H24

Halloran, Henry, 1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.H27

Harpur, Charles, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.H3

Harris, Alexander, 1805-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.H45

Hennessey, John David, 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.J67

Jose, Arthur W. (Arthur Wilberforce), 1863-1934
(Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.K4

Kendall, Henry, 1839-1882 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.2.K54

Knox, James, d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- 9619.2.L26 Lang, John, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.L3 Lawson, Henry Archibald Hertzberg, 1867-1922
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.L34 Lawson, Louisa, 1848-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.L46 Le Maitre, S. (Samuel), 1815-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M35 MacLean, Donald Findlay, 1874-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M355 MacNamara, Francis, 1811-ca. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M385 Martin, Catherine, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M47 Meredith, Louisa Anne Twamley, 1812-1895 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.M53 Midgley, Alfred, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.N387 Neilson, John, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.P7 Praed, Mrs. Campbell (Rosa Caroline), 1851-1935
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.R63 Robinson, Michael Massey, 1744-1826 (Table P-
PZ40)
- 9619.2.R64 Rogers, J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.S69 Spence, Catherine Helen, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.S737 Stenhouse, Nicol Drysdale, 1806-1873 (Table P-
PZ40)
- 9619.2.S76 Sterndale, Handley Bathurst, 1829-1878 (Table P-
PZ40)
- 9619.2.S83 Swan, N. Walter (Nathaniel Walter), 1834-1884
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.T38 Tasma, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.T48 Thompson, Charles, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.2.W34 Walch, Garnett, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

- 9619.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 9619.3.B26 Bailey, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.B453 Barnard, Marjorie Faith, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418
- 9619.3.B68 Bedford, Randolph, 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- Brennan, Christopher John, 1870-1932 (Table P-
PZ40)
- Brent of Bin Bin see PR9619.3.F68
- Cameron, Ian see PR9619.3.P3
- 9619.3.C644 Cox, Erle (Table P-PZ40)
- Coyle, William see PR9619.3.K46
- Davies, John Evan Weston see PR9619.3.M3

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Davis, Arthur Hoey, 1868- see PR9619.3.R7

Eldershaw, Flora Sydney Patricia, 1897- see
PR9619.3.E418

9619.3.E418 Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)

Everage, Edna, Dame see PR9619.3.H785

9619.3.F68 Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

Franklin, Stella Marie Miles Lampe see
PR9619.3.F68

Franklyn, Ross see PR9619.3.H32

9619.3.G33 Garran, Robert, Sir, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

Gordon, Donald, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3

Gordon, Judith, 1936- see PR9619.3.R6

Green, Judith see PR9619.3.R6

9619.3.H29 Halls, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H32 Hardy, Frank J. (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H4 Hewett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.H785 Humphries, Barry (Table P-PZ40)

Jacobs, Anna see PR9619.3.J245

9619.3.J245 Jacobs, Sherry-Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

Jay, Charlotte, 1919- see PR9619.3.H29

Jay, Shannah see PR9619.3.J245

Johnson, Colin, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32

9619.3.K46 Keneally, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.L3516 Lancaster, G.B., 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.L352 Lane, William, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

Lilley, Dorothy see PR9619.3.H4

9619.3.L5 Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

Lyttleton, Edith J., 1874- see PR9619.3.L3516

Marshall, James Vance, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3

9619.3.M3 Mather, Berkely (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.M3232 McDougall, J.K. (John Keith), 1867-1957 (Table P-
PZ40)

Miller, John, 1861-1917 see PR9619.3.L352

Mudrooroo, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32

9619.3.M74 Murdoch, Sir Walter, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 see PR6025.U74

9619.3.N32 Narogin, Mudrooroo, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.N4 Neilson, John Shaw, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.O3 O'Dowd, Bernard, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.P28 Paterson, Andrew Barton, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.P3 Payne, Donald Gordon, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.P72 Pratt, William Nathaniel, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

9619.3.P75 Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.R5 Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson see
PR9619.3.R5

9619.3.R6 Rodriguez, Judith, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.R7 Rudd, Steele, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.S835 Stone, Louis, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Stow, Julian Randolph, 1935- see PR9619.3.S84

9619.3.S84 Stow, Randolph, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.T4 Tennant, Kylie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.T86 Turner, Ethel Sybil, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

9619.3.W285 Wallace, Robert, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

Wallace-Crabbe, R. Goanna, 1938- see
PR9619.3.W285

Wallace-Crabbe, Robin, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285

9619.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

9619.4.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

9620-9639.4 New Zealand (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9639.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9639.2.H84 Hume, Fergus, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.P93 Pyke, Vincent, 1827-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.2.R54 Richmond, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified

e. g.

9639.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

9639.3.B43 Bethell, Ursula, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.E38 Eden, Dorothy, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.E83 Escott, Margaret, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

Hayes, Evelyn, 1874-1925 see PR9639.3.B43

Hooper, Hedley Colwill see PR9639.3.H65

9639.3.H65 Hooper, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.M258 Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.M264 Mantell, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

New Zealand

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

Mantell, Lorraine see PR9639.3.M264

Marsh, Edith Ngaio see PR9639.3.M27

9639.3.M27

Marsh, Ngaio, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

Packer, Lewis, 1935- see PR9639.3.P3

9639.3.P3

Packer, Richard, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)

Paradise, Mary, 1912- see PR9639.3.E38

9639.3.R476

Riddle, Marian Campbell, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

9639.3.W49

Wilkinson, Iris Guiver, 1906-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Pacific islands

History and criticism

9645

Collections

9645.5

Fiji (Table P-PZ25)

9650-9650.9

Guam see PS1+

Hawaii see PS1+

Papua New Guinea (Table P-PZ25)

9655-9655.9

Tonga (Friendly Islands) (Table P-PZ25)

9660-9660.9

Samoa (Table P-PZ25)

9665-9665.9

American Samoa see PS1+

Other, A-Z

9670.A-Z

Cook Islands (Table PR7)

9670.C6-.C63

Kiribati (Table PR7)

9670.K57-.K573

Marshall Islands (Table PR7)

9670.M37-.M373

Micronesia (Federated States) (Table PR7)

9670.M63-.M633

New Hebrides (Table PR7)

9670.N49-.N493

Palau (Table PR7)

9670.P3-.P33

Polynesia (Table PR7)

9670.P65-.P653

Solomon Islands (Table PR7)

9670.S6-.S63

Isolated islands, A-Z

9680.A-Z

Bermuda (Table PR7)

9680.B4-.B43

Maldives (Table PR7)

9680.M25-.M253

Mauritius (Table PR7)

9680.M3-.M33

Seychelles (Table PR7)

9680.S45-.S453

- American literature
- 1 Periodicals
- (3) Yearbooks
see PS1
- 5 Societies
- 7 Congresses
- Collections
- 15 Series. Monographs by different authors
For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
see PS121
- 21 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
- 25 Theory and principles of the study of American literature
History of American literary history
- 27 General works
- 29.A-Z Biography of historians of American literature, A-Z
- 31 Philosophy, relations, etc.
Study and teaching
- 41 General
- 42 General special
- 44 By period
- 47.A-Z By place, A-Z
- 49.A-Z By school, A-Z
- 51 Literary research
- Criticism
- 55 Treatises
- 58 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 62 History
- 65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
By period
Colonial period
- 71 Treatises. Theory. History
- 72 Specimens. Selections
19th century
- 74 Treatises. Theory. History
- 75 Specimens. Selections
20th century
- 78 Treatises. Theory. History
- 79 Specimens. Selections
21st century
- 80 Treatises. Theory. History
- 81 Specimens. Selections
- History of American literature
- Periodicals see PS1
- By language
- English
- 85 Early through 1860
Recent

- History of American literature
- By language
 - English
 - Recent -- Continued
 - 88 Treatises
 - 92 Compends
 - 94 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, etc.
 - 96 Children's books. Stories of American literature
 - French
 - 102 Treatises. Compends
 - German
 - 106 Treatises. Compends
 - 111.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - 111.I5 Italian
 - 121 Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
 - 124 Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
 - Awards, prizes
 - 125 General works
 - 125.5.A-Z Special, A-Z
 - Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Collected biography
 - 126 Early through 1800
 - 128 1801-1900
 - 129 1901-
 - 135 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Memoirs of individual authors
 - see the author
 - 137 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
 - 138 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
 - Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors, etc.
 - 141 General
 - 144.A-Z By place, A-Z
 - Special classes of authors
 - Women authors
 - For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc.
 - see PS153.A+
 - 147 General
 - 149 Through 1860
 - 151 1860-
 - 152 Women and literature. Feminine influence
 - 153.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
 - African Americans see PS153.N5
 - 153.A73 Arab Americans
 - 153.A75 Armenian Americans
 - 153.A84 Asian-Americans
 - Blacks see PS153.N5

History of American literature

Special classes of authors

Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 153.B83 Buddhists
- 153.C27 Caribbean Americans
- 153.C3 Catholic authors
- 153.C45 Chinese Americans
- 153.C6 Clergy
- 153.C67 Cowboys
- 153.C83 Cuban Americans
- 153.E37 East European Americans
- Friends see PS153.Q34
- 153.G38 Gays
- 153.H56 Hispanic Americans
- 153.H65 Homeless persons
- 153.I52 Indians, American
- 153.I78 Irish-Americans
- 153.I8 Italians
- 153.J34 Japanese-American authors
- 153.J4 Jewish
- 153.K67 Korean American authors
- 153.L42 Lebanese American authors
- 153.L46 Lesbians
- 153.M3 Men
- 153.M35 Mennonites
- 153.M4 Mexican-Americans
 - Including works about Mexican-American (Chicano)
 - authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
- 153.M56 Minorities
- 153.M66 Mormons
- 153.N5 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 153.N57 Newspaper carriers
- 153.P48 People with disabilities
- 153.P64 Polish Americans
- 153.P74 Prisoners
- 153.P83 Puerto Ricans
- 153.P87 Puritans
- 153.Q34 Quakers. Friends
- 153.S28 Scots. Scottish Americans
- 153.S39 Sexual minorities (General)
 - Cf. PS153.G38 Gays
 - Cf. PS153.L46 Lesbians
- 153.S45 Shaker authors
- 153.S58 Slovene Americans
- 153.S68 South Asian Americans
- 153.V54 Vietnamese Americans
- 155 Anonymous literature

History of American literature -- Continued

Relation to other literatures and countries

157

General

159.A-Z

By country or language, A-Z

Prefer the country

e. g.

159.S7

Spain

Translations of American literature

160

General works

161.A-Z

By language, A-Z

Collections see PS514+; PS619.A+

Treatment of special subjects

For treatment of special subjects by a specific class of
author see PS147+

163

Nature

166

Religion

169.A-Z

Other, A-Z

169.A33

Adam (Biblical figure)

169.A42

AIDS (Disease)

169.A47

Allegory

169.A49

American Dream

169.A54

Animals

169.A66

Apocalyptic literature

169.A88

Art

169.A9

Arthurian romances

169.A95

Autobiography

169.B36

Baseball

169.B5

Belief and doubt

169.B54

Benevolence

Bigotry see PS169.T6

169.B85

Burr, Aaron

169.C35

Cancer

169.C355

Cannibalism

169.C36

Captivity narratives

169.C37

Carnivals

169.C57

Cities and towns

169.C65

Communities

169.C67

Conservatism

169.C75

Crowds

Determinism see PS169.F68

Doubt see PS169.B5

169.E25

Ecology. Environment

169.E48

Emotions

169.E53

End of the world

Environment see PS169.E25

169.E63

Epic

169.E83

Ethics

History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued

	Evil see PS169.G66
169.E94	Experience
169.F34	Failure (Psychology)
169.F35	Family
169.F56	Fly fishing
169.F64	Folklore
169.F68	Free will and determinism
169.F69	Friendship
169.F7	Frontier and pioneer life
169.G37	Gardens
169.G45	Gender
169.G47	Geography
169.G66	Good and evil
169.G75	Grotesque
169.H4	Heroes
169.H5	History. Patriotism
169.H65	Homosexuality
169.H97	Hysteria
169.I45	Imperialism
169.I47	Imprisonment
169.I5	Incest
169.I53	Individualism
	Intolerance see PS169.T6
169.K45	Knowledge, Theory of
169.L35	Landscape
169.L36	Language and languages
169.L37	Law
169.L5	Liberty
169.L56	Liminality
169.L67	Love
169.L95	Lynching
169.M35	Manners and customs
169.M4	Mexico
169.M56	Mines and mineral resources
169.M63	Mock-heroic literature
169.M85	Multilingualism
169.M88	Myth
169.N35	National characteristics
169.N38	Naturalism
169.N65	Nonviolence
169.O73	Oracles
169.P35	Passing (Identity)
169.P36	Patriarchy
	Patriotism see PS169.H5

History of American literature
Treatment of special subjects
Other, A-Z -- Continued
Pioneer life see PS169.F7
Play
Popular culture
Popular literature
Pragmatism
Prairies
Prodigal son (Parable)
Psychic trauma
Racism
Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
Realism
Regionalism
Repetition
Rivers
Romanticism
Sacrifice
Science
Sea
Secrecy
Self
Separation
Setting (Literature)
Sex
Sexual perversion
Shame
Social problems
Sports
Subconsciousness
The sublime
Success
Suicide
Symbolism
Sympathy
Teacher-student relationships
Technology
Temperance
Time
Toleration and bigotry
Travel
Truthfulness and falsehood
Utopias
War
Washington, George
Water

169.P55
169.P63
169.P64
169.P68
169.P7
169.P76
169.P79
169.R28
169.R32
169.R43
169.R45
169.R47
169.R58
169.R6
169.S23
169.S413
169.S42
169.S423
169.S425
169.S43
169.S45
169.S454
169.S456
169.S46
169.S57
169.S62
169.S83
169.S84
169.S843
169.S85
169.S9
169.S93
169.T37
169.T4
169.T44
169.T5
169.T6
169.T74
169.T78
169.U85
169.W27
169.W3
169.W34

	History of American literature
	Treatment of special subjects
	Other, A-Z -- Continued
169.W4	The West
169.W55	Wilderness areas
173.A-Z	Treatment of special classes, A-Z
173.A26	Acadians
	African Americans see PS173.N4
173.A35	Aged men. Older men
173.A85	Athletes
	Blacks see PS173.N4
173.B74	Brothers and Sisters
173.B87	Businessmen
173.C63	Coal miners
173.D65	Domestics
173.D88	Dutch Americans
173.E8	Ethnic minorities
	Fur traders see PS173.T73
173.H85	Hunters
173.I6	Indians
173.I75	Irish Americans
173.J4	Jews
173.M36	Men
173.M39	Mexican Americans
173.M68	Mothers
	Mountain men see PS173.T73
173.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
173.N46	Newspaper carriers
173.N85	Nuns
	Older men see PS173.A35
173.O75	Orphans
173.P7	Provincial types
173.R33	Racially mixed people
173.R87	Rural poor
	Sisters and brothers see PS173.B74
173.T73	Trappers. Fur traders. Mountain men
173.W45	White collar workers
173.W46	Whites
173.W6	Women
	By period
	17th-18th centuries
185	General works
186	General special
	Special periods
191	17th century
193	18th century
195.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z

History of American literature

By period

17th-18th centuries

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

195.C35

Capitalism

195.I56

Insurance

195.L35

Landscape

195.N35

National characteristics

195.P76

Providence and government of God

195.R55

Rivers

19th century

201

General works

Special periods

208

1801-1850

211

1850-1870

214

1870-1900

217.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

Abolitionism see PS217.S55

217.A25

Accidents

217.A32

Addicts

217.A35

Aesthetics

217.A43

Alchemy

217.A45

Alienation

217.A46

Allegory

217.A56

Antarctica

217.A72

Arabs

217.A73

Architecture

217.B55

Blacks

217.B63

Body, Human

217.B65

Bohemianism

217.B75

Brother Jonathan

217.B85

Bunyan, John

217.C34

Canada

217.C36

Captivity narratives

217.C46

Chance

217.C48

Chivalry

217.C5748

Cities and towns

217.C58

Civil War, 1861-1865

217.C64

Collaborative authorship

217.C66

Conjoined twins

217.C85

Culture

217.D43

Death

217.D53

Dialect literature

217.D57

Discoveries

217.D75

Drinking customs

217.E35

Economics

217.E47

Emotions

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.E68	Equality
217.E75	Ethnology
217.E87	Europe
217.F35	Family
217.F67	Forests
217.G46	Geography
217.G75	Grief
217.H54	Hieroglyphics
217.H57	History
217.H65	Homosexuality
	Human body see PS217.B63
217.H8	Humanism
217.I32	Ice
217.I35	Identity (Psychology)
217.I47	Imperialism
217.I49	Indians
217.I52	Intimacy
217.L37	Law
217.L44	Leisure
217.L47	Letter writing
217.L57	Lists
217.M35	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
217.M37	Masculinity
217.M44	Medicine
217.M47	Mesmerism
217.M57	Miscegenation
217.M58	Mississippi River
217.M62	Modernism
217.M65	Mothers
217.M67	Mourning customs
217.M85	Multilingualism
217.M93	Myth
217.N38	National characteristics
217.N42	Naturalism
217.O33	Occultism
217.P43	Personalism
217.P45	Philosophy
217.P48	Physicians
217.P54	Pluralism (Social sciences)
217.P64	Politics
217.P67	Poverty
217.P85	Puns and punning
217.R4	Realism

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.R44 Regionalism
217.R6 Romanticism
217.S34 Science
217.S4 Sea
217.S44 Self
217.S46 Senses and sensation
217.S5 Skepticism
217.S55 Slavery
Including abolitionism
217.S58 Social change
217.S6 Social problems
217.S62 Socialization
217.S65 Spiritualism
217.S92 Subconsciousness
217.S95 Swamps
217.T43 Technology
217.T48 Theodicy
217.T56 Time
217.T7 Transcendentalism
217.T75 Travel
217.T79 Tricksters
217.U8 Utopias
217.W5 Witchcraft
217.W64 Women
Work see PS217.W66
217.W66 Working class. Work

20th century

221 General works
Special periods
223 1900-1945
225 1945-
228.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
228.A35 Adoption
Cf. PS228.I69 Interracial adoption
228.A47 Aesthetics
228.A52 Agriculture
228.A57 Airplanes
228.A58 Alcoholism
228.A6 Alienation (Social psychology)
228.A65 Apocalyptic literature
228.A74 Architecture
228.A77 Art
228.A83 Athletes

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.A87	Authors and publishers
228.A88	Authorship (as a theme)
228.A95	Automobiles
	Beat generation see PS228.B6
228.B47	Bergson, Henri
228.B6	Bohemianism. Beat generation
228.C34	Calvinism
228.C5	Christianity
228.C53	Cities and towns
228.C54	City life
228.C58	Cold War
228.C59	The comic
228.C596	Communication
228.C6	Communism
228.C63	Confession
228.C65	Consumption (Economics)
228.C68	Counterfeits and counterfeiting
228.C96	Cynicism
228.D43	Death
228.D57	Diseases
228.D74	Drinking of alcoholic beverages
228.E53	Electric signs
228.E55	Emigration and immigration
228.E76	Erotic literature
228.E85	Eugenics
228.E9	Existentialism
228.F35	Fantastic literature
228.F38	Fathers and sons
228.F43	Federal Writers' Project
228.F45	Feminism
228.F48	Fetishism
228.F64	Folklore
228.G38	Gay culture
228.G4	Germany
228.G45	Glamour
228.H57	History
228.H58	Hitler, Adolf
228.H65	Homelessness
228.I6	Imperialism
228.I66	Imprisonment
228.I68	Incest
228.I69	Interracial adoption
228.J39	Jazz

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.L33	Labor. Working class
228.L36	Landscape
228.L39	Law
228.L47	Lesbianism
228.L58	Little presses
228.M37	Masculinity
228.M57	Miscegenation
228.M63	Modernism
228.M66	Mothers. Mothers and daughters
228.M9	Mythology
228.N38	National characteristics
228.N39	Nature
228.N65	Noise
228.N83	Nuclear warfare
228.O96	Outer space
228.P35	Passing (Identity)
228.P43	Peace
228.P48	Photography
228.P55	Pluralism (Social sciences)
228.P57	Poliomyelitis
228.P6	Politics
228.P67	Popular literature
228.P675	Portuguese
228.P68	Postmodernism
228.P69	Pragmatism
228.P7	Primitive societies
228.P72	Primitivism
228.P73	Protest
228.P74	Psychoanalysis
228.R32	Race
228.R34	Radicalism
228.R36	Rape
228.R38	Realism
228.R4	Regionalism
228.S36	Self
228.S42	Sex
228.S57	Skin
228.S63	Social classes
228.S65	Spirituality
228.S83	Suicide
228.S85	Suspicion
228.S9	Symbolism
228.T42	Technology

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Towns see PS228.C53

228.T73

Travel

228.V5

Vietnam War, 1961-1975

228.W37

War

228.W65

Women

Working class see PS228.L33

21st century

229

General works

231.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

231.R34

Racially mixed people

231.S47

September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001

Special regions, states, etc.

North

241

General works

243

New England

251

Middle states

253.A-W

Special states, A-W

253.C8

Connecticut

253.D3

Delaware

253.D6

District of Columbia

253.M2

Maine

253.M4

Massachusetts

253.N4

New Hampshire

253.N5

New Jersey

253.N7

New York

253.P4

Pennsylvania

253.R4

Rhode Island

253.V4

Vermont

255.A-Z

Special cities, A-Z

e. g.

255.B6

Boston

255.N5

New York

255.P5

Philadelphia

South

261

General works

263

South Atlantic

264

Gulf states

265

Ozark Mountains Region

266.A-W

Special states, A-W

266.A5

Alabama

266.A8

Arkansas

266.F6

Florida

266.G4

Georgia

History of American literature

Special regions, states, etc.

South

Special states, A-W -- Continued

266.K4	Kentucky
266.L8	Louisiana
266.M3	Maryland
266.M7	Mississippi
266.N8	North Carolina
266.S6	South Carolina
266.T2	Tennessee
266.T4	Texas
266.V5	Virginia
266.W4	West Virginia
267.A-Z	Special cities, A-Z

West and Central

271	General
273	Middle West
274	Great Plains
275	Mississippi Valley
277	Southwest
279	Rocky Mountain states
281	Pacific states
282	Northwest
283.A-W	Special states, A-W
283.A4	Alaska
283.A6	Arizona
283.C2	California
283.C6	Colorado
283.H3	Hawaii
283.I2	Idaho
283.I3	Illinois
283.I6	Indiana
283.I8	Iowa
283.K2	Kansas
283.M5	Michigan
283.M6	Minnesota
283.M8	Missouri
283.M9	Montana
283.N2	Nebraska
283.N3	Nevada
283.N6	New Mexico
283.N9	North Dakota
283.O3	Ohio
283.O5	Oklahoma
283.O7	Oregon
283.S8	South Dakota

- History of American literature
- Special regions, states, etc.
 - West and Central
 - Special states, A-W -- Continued
 - 283.U8 Utah
 - 283.W2 Washington
 - 283.W6 Wisconsin
 - 283.W8 Wyoming
 - 285.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
 - 286.A-Z Other special regions, A-Z
 - 286.A6 Appalachian region
 - 286.O3 Ohio Valley
- Special forms
 - Poetry
 - Cf. PS476+ Folk literature
 - 301 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - 303 Treatises
 - 305 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
 - 306 General works
 - Audiovisual aids
 - 306.5.A1-.Z8 General works
 - 306.5.Z9 Catalogs of audiovisual materials
 - Special classes of authors see PS147+
 - Special forms of poetry, A-Z
 - 309.A-Z Blues lyrics
 - 309.B55 Children's poetry
 - 309.C48 Didactic poetry
 - 309.D53 Dramatic monologues
 - 309.D73 Elegies
 - 309.E4 Epic poetry
 - 309.E64 Fantastic poetry
 - 309.F35 Free verse
 - 309.F7 Humorous poetry
 - 309.H85 Lyrics
 - 309.L8 Narrative poetry
 - 309.N37 Occasional verse
 - 309.O25 Odes
 - 309.O33 Pastoral poetry
 - 309.P37 Prose poems
 - 309.P67 Protest poetry
 - 309.P7 Sonnets
 - 309.S6 Sound poetry
 - 309.S75 Young adult poetry
 - 309.Y69
 - 310.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - African Americans see PS310.N4
 - 310.A34 Aged. Older people

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.A4	AIDS (Disease)
310.A44	Alienation
310.A49	Animals
310.A55	Anti-war poetry
310.A57	Apocalypse
310.A76	Art
310.A83	Athletics
310.B43	Beat generation
	Blacks see PS310.N4
310.B83	Buddhism
310.C48	Childbirth
310.C5	Children
310.C54	Chinese
310.C58	Cities and towns
310.C6	Cold War
310.C62	Colonies
310.C63	Colors
310.C65	Confession
310.C67	Contemplation
310.C73	Creation
310.D35	Dandies
310.D42	Death
310.D74	Dreams
310.E6	Epiphany
310.E8	Evolution
310.F3	Farm life
310.F45	Feminism
310.H57	History
310.H64	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
310.H66	Homosexuality
310.I5	Imagism
310.I52	Indians
310.I57	Intimacy
310.J39	Jazz
310.L3	Landscape
310.L33	Language and languages
310.L65	Love
310.M37	Metamorphosis
310.M4	Metaphor
310.M57	Modernism
310.M6	Monuments
310.M65	Motion picture actors. Motion pictures
310.M76	Museums

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

310.M8	Music
310.M96	Myth
310.N3	Nature
310.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
310.N66	Nothingness
310.N83	Nuclear warfare
310.O33	Occultism
	Older people see PS310.A34
310.O73	Order (Philosophy)
310.P3	Patriotism
310.P46	Philosophy
310.P48	Photography
310.P6	Politics
310.P63	Postmodernism
310.P66	Pragmatism
310.P67	Prairies
310.P68	Primitivism
310.P7	Printing
310.P75	Privacy
	Quaker authors see PS153.Q34
310.R34	Race
310.R4	Religion
310.R45	Repetition
310.R66	Romanticism
310.S33	Science
310.S34	Self
310.S44	Sex. Sex role
310.S7	Social problems
310.S85	Subjectivity
310.S87	The Sublime
310.S9	Symbolism
310.T47	Threat (Psychology)
310.T56	Time
310.U85	Utopias
310.V54	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
310.V57	Vision
310.W34	Walking
	Women authors see PS147+
310.W67	Working class
310.W679	World War I
310.W68	World War II
310.Y68	You (The English word)

By period

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

By period -- Continued

- 312 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
- 314 Revolutionary period
- 19th century
- 316 General works
- 319 Early through 1860
- 321 Later
- 323 Later 19th and early 20th centuries
- 20th century
- 323.5 General
- 324 Through 1960
- 325 1961-2000
- 326 21st century

Drama

- 330 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
- 332 Treatises
- 334 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 335 Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
- Special classes of authors see PS147+
- 336.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
- 336.C7 Comedy
- 336.D5 Didactic
- 336.M44 Melodrama
- 336.M65 Monologues. Monodramas
- 336.O54 One-act plays
- 336.P3 Passion plays
- 336.R33 Radio plays
- 336.T45 Television plays
- 336.T7 Tragedy
- 336.T73 Travel
- 336.V4 Verse drama
- 338.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- African Americans see PS338.N4
- Asian Americans
- Blacks see PS338.N4
- 338.C42 Celtic influences
- 338.C43 Characters and characteristics
- 338.C47 Chinese Americans
- 338.E94 Eugenics
- 338.F35 Family
- 338.F48 Feminism
- 338.F6 Foreigners
- 338.F76 Frontier and pioneer life
- 338.H56 History

History of American literature

Special forms

Drama

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

338.H66	Homosexuality
338.I49	Immigrants
338.I53	Indians
338.J4	Jews
338.L6	Loneliness
338.L65	Love
338.M37	Masculinity
338.M44	Memory
338.M46	Men
338.M63	Modernism
338.M65	Mormons
	Motion picture industry see PS338.M67
338.M67	Motion pictures. Motion picture industry
338.N38	Naturalism
338.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
338.N84	Nuclear warfare
338.O74	Oriental influences
338.O87	Outsiders
338.P4	People with disabilities
	Pioneer life see PS338.F76
338.P6	Politics
338.P67	Postmodernism
338.P74	Pregnancy
338.P76	Prostitutes
338.R42	Realism
338.S6	Small towns
338.S63	Social problems
338.S64	Soldiers
338.S74	Steel industry and trade
338.T43	Technology
338.T45	Temperance
338.V56	Violence
338.W45	Whites
338.W6	Women
338.W65	Work
338.W67	World War II
	By period
341	17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
	19th century
343	Early through 1860
345	Later
	20th century
350	General

History of American literature

Special forms

Drama

By period

20th century -- Continued

351 Through 1960

352 1961-2000

353 21st century

Prose

360 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

362 Treatises

364 Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PS147+

Special topics, A-Z

366.A-Z African Americans. Blacks

366.A35 Alienation (Social psychology)

366.A44 Asian Americans

366.A74 Autobiography

366.A88 Blacks see PS366.A35

366.C4 Characters and characteristics

Con artists see PS366.S95

366.C67 Country life

366.E58 Environment

366.F76 Frontier and pioneer life

366.J47 Jeremiads

366.J68 Journalism. Press

366.M49 Mexican Americans

366.M55 Minimalism

366.N36 Natural history. Nature

Negroes see PS366.A35

366.P37 Passing (Identity)

Press see PS366.J68

366.P75 Prisoners

366.R44 Reportage literature

366.S35 Sentimentalism

366.S4 Sexual deviation

366.S62 Social problems

366.S95 Swindlers and swindling

366.T44 Teenage girls

366.T73 Travel

366.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975

366.W58 Wisdom

By period

367 Early

368 19th century

369 20th century

369.2 21st century

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose -- Continued

Prose fiction

- 370 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 371 General works
- 373 Digests, synopses, etc.
- 374.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
- 374.A24 Abortion
- 374.A28 Absurd (Philosophy)
- 374.A3 Adolescence
- 374.A34 Adultery
- 374.A35 Adventure stories
- 374.A37 Aeronautics
- 374.A38 African Americans see PS374.N4
- 374.A39 Aggressiveness
- 374.A42 AIDS (Disease)
- 374.A44 Alcoholism
- 374.A45 Alienation (Social psychology)
- 374.A45 Allegory
- 374.A54 Animals
- 374.A57 Antiheroes
- 374.A58 Antinomianism
- 374.A65 Antinuclear movement see PS374.N82
- 374.A73 Apocalypse
- 374.A75 Arab-Israeli conflict
- 374.A76 Archetype (Psychology)
- 374.A76 Art
- 374.A78 Arthurian romances
- 374.A85 Athletes
- 374.A87 Atomic bomb
- 374.A88 Autobiographical fiction
- 374.A94 Automobiles
- 374.B34 Bachelors
- 374.B37 Baseball stories
- 374.B45 Best sellers
- 374.B55 Bildungsromans
- 374.B57 Birth control
- 374.B63 Black English
- 374.B64 Blacks see PS374.N4
- 374.B64 Body, Human
- 374.B67 Books and reading
- 374.B69 Boys
- 374.B87 Business
- 374.C34 Cannibalism
- 374.C36 Capitalism
- 374.C39 Chance

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.C4	Chaotic behavior in systems
374.C43	Characters and characteristics
374.C44	Chicago (Ill.)
374.C45	Children
374.C454	Children's stories
374.C46	Chinese Americans
374.C48	Christian fiction
374.C49	Citizenship
374.C5	City life
374.C53	Civil War, 1861-1865
374.C55	Clergy
	Cloning, Human see PS374.H83
374.C56	Closure
374.C565	Clothing and dress
374.C57	Cold War
	Colleges see PS374.U52
374.C58	Colonies
374.C586	Communities. Community life
374.C59	Conservatism
374.C594	Conspiracies
374.C6	Corruption in politics
374.C68	Counterculture
374.C9	Cybernetics
	Darkness see PS374.L47
374.D29	Daughters
374.D34	Death
374.D35	Demonology. Demoniatic possession
374.D36	Depressions
374.D38	Desire
374.D4	Detective and mystery stories
374.D43	Dialogue
374.D45	Difference (Psychology)
374.D5	Dime novels
374.D55	Divorce
374.D57	Domestic fiction
374.D96	Dystopias
374.E4	Economic conditions
374.E65	Epistolary fiction
374.E75	Erotic stories
374.E8	Escape
374.E83	Eschatology
374.E86	Ethics

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.E87	Evangelicalism
374.E88	Evolution
374.E9	Existentialism
374.E95	Experimental fiction
374.F24	Failure
374.F26	Fall of man
374.F265	Family violence
374.F27	Fantastic fiction
374.F3	Farm life
374.F35	Fathers
374.F45	Feminism
374.F5	Florida
374.F62	Folklore
374.F63	Food
374.F64	Foreign influences
374.F7	French Canadians
374.F73	Frontier
374.F83	Fugitives from justice
374.F86	Future
374.G35	Gangs
374.G36	Gangsters
374.G45	Ghost stories
374.G55	Girls
374.G63	God
374.G68	Gothic revival
374.G73	Greek Americans
374.G75	Grief
374.G78	Grotesque
374.H27	Hagar (Biblical character)
374.H33	Haunted houses
374.H35	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
374.H47	Heroines
374.H5	Historical fiction
374.H55	Hollywood (Calif.)
374.H56	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
374.H6	Homicide
374.H63	Homosexuality
374.H67	Horror tales
374.H69	Housewives
374.H83	Human cloning
374.H86	Humorous stories
374.I42	Identity (Psychology)

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.I45	Illinois
374.I48	Immigrants
374.I485	Impostors and imposture
374.I49	Indians, American
374.I5	Initiations
374.I53	Inner cities
374.I54	Internationalism
374.I56	Intertextuality
374.I7	Irish
374.I8	Isolation
374.J38	Jazz
374.J48	Jews
374.J68	Journalism
374.K55	Knowledge, Theory of
374.L28	Landscape
374.L34	Law
374.L42	Liberalism
374.L47	Light and darkness
374.L52	Lists
	Lockouts see PS374.S8
374.L56	Loneliness
374.L57	Los Angeles (Calif.)
374.L6	Love
374.M28	Magic realism
374.M32	Mannerism
374.M33	Manners and customs
374.M34	Maps
374.M35	Marriage
374.M37	Masculinity
374.M38	Mass media
374.M39	Material culture
374.M415	Maturation (Psychology)
374.M42	Meaning (Philosophy)
374.M433	Medicine
374.M437	Menstruation
374.M44	Mental illness. Mentally ill
374.M45	Mental disabilities, People with
374.M47	Mentoring
374.M474	Middle class
374.M4837	Mexican Americans
374.M49	Middle age
374.M492	Middle Ages

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.M5	Militarism
374.M52	Millennialism
374.M53	Miscegenation
374.M535	Modernism
374.M54	Money
374.M543	Monism
374.M544	Monsters
374.M547	Mothers
374.M55	Motion pictures
	Cf. PN1997.85 Film and video adaptations
374.M6	Mountain life
374.M84	Mulattoes
	Mystery stories see PS374.D4
374.M88	Myth
374.N28	Narcotics
374.N285	Narration (Rhetoric)
374.N29	Naturalism
374.N3	Nature
374.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
374.N42	Neighborhood
374.N43	New York (N.Y.)
374.N435	New York (State)
374.N45	Newspapers
374.N57	Noble savage
374.N6	Nonfiction novel
374.N65	Nonverbal communication
374.N82	Nuclear warfare. Antinuclear movement
374.O28	Occult fiction. Paranormal fiction
374.O34	Offices
374.O43	Old age
374.O94	Outsiders
374.P35	Paranoia
	Paranormal fiction see PS374.O28
	People with disabilities see PS374.P44
374.P43	Photography
374.P44	Physical disabilities, People with
374.P45	Physics
374.P47	Picaresque literature
374.P5	Pioneers
374.P57	Police
374.P6	Political fiction
374.P625	Pollution

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.P63	Popular literature
374.P635	Postcolonialism
374.P64	Postmodernism
374.P644	Power (Social sciences)
374.P646	Princesses
374.P647	Privacy
374.P65	Proletariat
374.P67	Prostitutes
374.P69	Psychic trauma
374.P7	Psychological fiction
374.P8	Puritans
374.Q35	Quakers
374.Q47	Quests
374.Q54	Quilting
374.R32	Race
374.R34	Racism
374.R344	Railroad stories
374.R35	Rape
374.R37	Realism
374.R39	Regeneration
374.R4	Regionalism
374.R47	Religion
374.R48	Repression (Psychology)
374.R49	Rescues
374.R5	Return motif
374.R6	Romanticism
374.R67	Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel
374.R87	Rural conditions
374.S15	San Francisco (Calif.)
374.S2	Satire
374.S3	Scandinavians
374.S33	Science
374.S35	Science fiction
374.S38	Scots
374.S4	Sea stories
374.S42	Seduction
374.S44	Self
374.S444	Sensitivity
374.S445	September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
374.S446	Serialized fiction
374.S45	Settings
374.S46	Sex role

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.S48	Shamanism
374.S5	Short stories
374.S53	Sidekicks
374.S54	Silence
374.S56	Skin
374.S58	Slavery and slaves
374.S67	Social change
374.S68	Social classes
374.S7	Social problems
374.S714	Social psychology
374.S72	Social values
374.S725	Southampton Insurrection, 1831
374.S73	Space and time
374.S735	Speech
374.S74	Spinsters
374.S76	Sports
374.S766	Steampunk fiction
374.S77	Stereotype (Psychology)
374.S78	Streetcars
374.S8	Strikes and lockouts
374.S82	Suburban life
374.S83	Supernatural
374.S85	Survival
374.S87	Suspense fiction
374.S95	Symbolism
374.S96	Symmetry
374.S97	Sympathy
374.T43	Teachers
374.T434	Technology
374.T44	Television
374.T48	Textual criticism
374.T55	Time
374.T66	The tragic
374.T7	Tricksters
374.T78	Truthfulness. Truth
374.U5	United States
374.U52	Universities and colleges
374.U73	Urban fiction
374.U8	Utopias
374.V35	Vampires
374.V53	Victims
374.V55	Vietnam War, 1961-1975

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.V56 Vigilantes
374.V58 Violence
374.W34 Wall Street
374.W35 War stories
374.W355 Washington (D.C.)
374.W36 Waste (Economics)
374.W38 Wealth
374.W39 Weddings
374.W4 The West
374.W45 White women
374.W57 Witchcraft
374.W6 Women
374.W64 Work. Working class
374.W65 World War I
374.W66 World War II
374.Y57 Young adult fiction
374.Y6 Youth

By period

375 Early
377 19th century
379 20th century
380 21st century

Oratory

400 General works

By period

406 Early
407 19th century
408 20th century
408.2 21st century

409 Diaries

Letters

410 General works

By period

416 Early
417 19th century
418 20th century
419 21st century

Essays

420 General works

By period

426 Early
427 19th century

History of American literature

Special forms

Essays

By period -- Continued

428 20th century

429 21st century

Wit and humor. Satire

For collections see PN6157

430 General works

By period

436 Early

437 19th century

438 20th century

439 21st century

441 Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature

Folk literature

For general works on folk literature, see GR105+

Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends,
romance)

(451) General works

(461.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z

Chapbooks

472 History and criticism

475.A-Z Special works, A-Z

e. g.

475.F3 Dr. Faustus

Poetry. Ballads (Broad sides, etc.)

476 History and criticism

Collections

477 General works

477.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z

477.5.B37 Bawdy songs

477.5.C45 Children's poetry

477.5.C67 Cowboys

477.5.T6 Toasts

477.5.W37 War songs

478 Special ballads, etc.

490 Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

For special subjects, see the subject

Collections of American literature

501 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

504 General works

Collections before 1800 see PS530+

507 Selections. Anthologies, etc.

Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading

508.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

Collections of American literature

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

508.A42	Adult child abuse victims
508.A43	Afghan Americans
	African Americans see PS508.N3
508.A44	Aged. Older people
	Anorexia nervosa patients see PS508.E37
508.A67	Arab American authors
508.A7	Armenian authors
508.A8	Asian-American authors
	Blacks see PS508.N3
508.B66	Bookstore employees
508.B74	Breast cancer patients
	Bulimia patients see PS508.E37
508.C27	Caribbean American authors
508.C5	Children
508.C54	Christians
508.C6	College students
508.C83	Cuban Americans
508.C93	Czech American authors
508.D43	Deaf authors
508.E37	Eating disorders patients
	Including anorexia nervosa patients and bulimia patients
508.F53	Filipino American authors
508.F55	Finnish American authors
508.F66	Folklorists
508.F74	French-American authors
508.G36	Gang members
508.G39	Gays
508.H33	Haitian Americans
508.H57	Hispanic Americans
508.H63	Hmong Americans
508.H65	Homeless persons
508.I45	Immigrants
508.I5	Indian authors
508.I69	Iranian American authors
508.I72	Irish-American authors
508.I73	Italian Americans
508.J36	Japanese-American authors
508.J4	Jewish authors
508.K67	Korean Americans
508.L43	Learning disabled
508.L47	Lesbians
508.M35	Medical personnel
508.M37	Mentally ill

Collections of American literature

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

508.M4	Mexican-American authors Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
508.M54	Minority authors
508.M67	Mormon authors
508.N3	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
508.N38	New literates
508.N39	Newspaper carriers
508.N4	Newspaper contributors
508.N67	Norwegian-American authors
508.N87	Nurses
	Older people see PS508.A44
	Oriental authors see PS508.A8
508.P56	People with disabilities
508.P58	Physicians
508.P7	Prisoners
508.P84	Puerto Rican authors
508.P87	Puritan authors
508.S43	Secondary school students
508.S48	Sexual abuse victims
508.S49	Sexual minorities
508.S6	Soldiers
508.S67	South Asian American authors
508.S83	Stevedores
508.T44	Teenagers
508.T73	Transsexuals
508.V45	Veterans
508.V54	Vietnamese American authors
508.W44	West Indian American authors
508.W5	Whalers
508.W7	Women
508.W73	Working class
508.Y68	Youth
509.A-Z	Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PS508.A+
509.A25	Accounting
509.A27	Addiction
509.A28	Adoption
509.A29	Adultery
509.A3	Adventure stories
	African Americans see PS509.N4
509.A37	Aging
509.A4	Agriculture
509.A43	AIDS (Disease)

Collections of American literature

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.A5	Animals
	Antinuclear movement see PS509.A85
509.A73	Archetype (Psychology)
509.A76	Art
509.A85	Atomic weapons and disarmament
509.A89	Automobile driving. Automobile travel. Automobiles
509.B36	Barbie dolls
509.B37	Baseball
509.B38	Beaches
509.B39	Beatles (Musical group)
509.B5	Birds
	Blacks see PS509.N4
509.B55	Blessing
509.B63	Boats and boating
509.B66	Books and reading
509.B665	Boston (Mass.)
509.B68	Bridges
509.B7	Brooks, Gwendolyn
509.B83	Buddhism
509.C37	Cats
509.C47	Chance
509.C48	Change (Psychology)
509.C5154	Childbirth
509.C518	Childlessness
509.C519	Children and politics
509.C52	Children with disabilities
509.C525	Chocolate
509.C53	Choice (Psychology)
509.C55	Christian literature
509.C56	Christmas
509.C57	City and town life
509.C58	Civilization
	Cocaine see PS509.C587
509.C587	Cocaine habit. Cocaine
509.C59	Computers
509.C593	Condoms
509.C594	Connecticut River
509.C595	Cooking
509.C598	Country life
509.C6	Courage
509.C65	Coyote (Legendary character)
509.C7	Crime. Criminals
509.C82	Cuba
509.D4	Death
509.D44	Deep diving

Collections of American literature

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

Disarmament see PS509.A85

509.D5	Dissenters
509.D6	Dogs
509.D73	Dreams
509.D75	Drinking customs
509.E3	Ecology, Human
509.E36	Education
509.E54	Encouragement
509.E7	Erotic literature
509.F27	Family
509.F3	Fantasy
509.F34	Fathers and sons
509.F44	Feminism
509.F46	Ferries
509.F5	Fishing
509.F56	Flight
509.F6	Football
509.F63	Fourth of July
509.F64	Fox hunting
509.F67	Frogs
509.F7	Frontier and pioneer life
509.G39	Gardening
509.G5	Ghosts
509.G57	Girls
509.G68	Grail
509.G7	Grandparents
509.H28	Hair
509.H29	Halloween
509.H3	Hand
509.H5	Historical and patriotic
509.H55	Holidays
509.H57	Homosexuality
509.H59	Horror
509.H67	Horses
509.H7	Hosiery, Nylon
509.H78	Hudson River
509.H85	Hunting
509.H87	Hurricane Katrina, 2005
509.I5	Indians
509.I53	Infants
509.I57	Intergenerational relations
509.I578	Interpersonal relations
509.I58	Interplanetary voyages
509.I68	Irish. Ireland
509.I7	Iron and steel workers

Collections of American literature

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.I73	Italy
509.J33	Jazz
509.J8	Justice
509.K67	Korean War, 1950-1953
509.L3	Landscape
509.L47	Lesbianism
509.L54	Life change events
509.L68	Love
509.L94	Lynching
509.M45	Memorial Day
509.M46	Men
509.M47	Mentally ill
509.M477	Mexico
509.M48	Middle East
509.M5	Minorities
509.M58	Monroe, Marilyn
509.M59	Mormons
509.M6	Mother
509.M65	Motion pictures
509.M67	Motorcycles. Motorcycling. Motorcyclists
509.M83	Murder
509.M87	Myth
509.N3	Nature
509.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
509.N5	New York City
509.N54	Night
	Nuclear disarmament see PS509.A85
	Nuclear warfare see PS509.A85
	Nylon hosiery see PS509.H7
	Ocean see PS509.S34
509.P28	Paris (France)
	Patriotism see PS509.H5
509.P32	Peace
	People with disabilities see PS509.P58
509.P43	Perception (Philosophy)
509.P45	Personality disorders
509.P58	Physical disabilities, People with
	Pioneer life see PS509.F7
509.P59	Play
509.P6	Poe, Edgar Allan
509.P62	Poker
509.P63	Poor children
509.P64	Popular culture
509.P65	Porches
509.P67	Pregnancy

Collections of American literature

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.P675	Presley, Elvis
509.P68	Prince William Sound Region (Alaska)
509.P83	Public libraries
509.Q55	Quilting
509.R3	Railroads
509.R57	River life. Rivers
509.R6	Rome (City)
509.R85	Running
509.S2	Sales personnel
509.S24	Sasquatch
509.S3	Science
509.S34	Sea. Ocean
509.S35	Seashore
509.S36	Seasons
509.S38	September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
509.S42	Sisters
509.S436	Slavery
509.S44	Sleep
509.S46	Social classes
509.S47	Social life and customs
509.S5	Social problems
509.S62	Spiritual life
509.S65	Sports
509.S8	Students
509.S85	Success
509.S87	Summer
509.S88	Surfing
509.T37	Technology
509.T39	Tennis
509.T57	Titanic (Steamship)
509.T63	Tobacco
	Town life see PS509.C57
509.T85	Twenty-first century
509.U45	Unemployed
509.U52	United States
509.V53	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
509.W3	War
509.W44	Weddings
509.W47	The West
509.W55	Wilderness
509.W57	Witchcraft
509.W6	Women
509.W62	Women and animals
509.W63	Women athletes
509.W66	World War II

- Collections of American literature
Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued
- 509.X24 X, Malcolm
509.Y44 Yellowstone National Park
(511) Translations from foreign languages (including translations
with texts)
see PN6019+
- Translations of American literature into foreign languages
- 514 Polyglot
516 French
517 German
519 Italian
525.A-Z Other, A-Z
- By period
- 17th-18th centuries. Colonial
530 Contemporary works
531 Works published since 1800
533 Revolutionary period
535 19th century
20th century
535.5 General
536 Through 1960
536.2 1961-2000
536.3 21st century
- By region
- Including collections of poetry or prose or both
- 537 Atlantic Coast of North America. Middle Atlantic States
Including Atlantic States (Maine to Florida); Middle States;
Appalachian Mountains (General)
For Middle States alone see PS545
- North
- 538 General works
541 New England
545 Middle States
548.A-.W By state, A-W
For list of states see PS253.A+
- 549.A-Z By city, A-Z
e. g.
549.B6 Boston
549.N5 New York
549.P5 Philadelphia
- South
- 551 General works
553 South Atlantic states
554 Appalachian Mountains, Southern
555 Gulf states
556 Ozark Mountain region

Collections of American literature

By region

South -- Continued

558.A-.W

By state, A-W

For list of states see PS266.A+

559.A-Z

By city, A-Z

West and Central

561

General works

562

Great Lakes Region

563

Middle West

564

Great Plains

565

Mississippi Valley

566

Southwest

567

Rocky Mountain states

569

Pacific states

570

Northwest

571.A-.W

By state, A-W

For list of states see PS283.A+

572.A-Z

By city, A-Z

574.A-.W

Islands, A-Z

574.A45

American Samoa

574.N67

Northern Marianas

574.V5

Virgin Islands of the United States

Including Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, and Saint John

Poetry

580

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Collections published before 1801 see PS601

583

Collections published 1801-1960

584

Collections published 1961-

586

Selections, anthologies, "birthday books," etc.

For selections from a single author, see the author, e.g.

PS1603, Emerson

Cf. PR1176 English literature

586.3

Anthologies of poetry for children

586.5

Digests, synopses, etc.

586.8

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.

587

Collections of leaflets and pamphlets not separately cataloged

Special

589

Women poets

590

Men poets

591.A-Z

Special groups of authors, A-Z

591.A32

Adult child abuse victims

591.A34

Adult children of alcoholics

African American authors see PS591.N4

591.A35

Aged authors. Older authors

591.A58

Anthropologists

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

Special groups of authors, A-Z -- Continued

591.A7	Arab American authors
591.A75	Armenian authors
591.A76	Asian-American authors
	Black authors see PS591.N4
591.C27	Cancer patients
591.C3	Catholic authors
	Children see PS591.S3
591.C48	Chinese American authors
591.C65	College students
591.D4	Deaf authors
591.D57	Disabled authors
591.D58	Divers
591.G38	Gay authors
591.G74	Greek American authors
591.H33	Haitian American authors
591.H54	High school students
591.H58	Hispanic American authors
591.I54	Incest victims
591.I55	Indians
591.I69	Irish-American authors
591.I73	Italian American authors
591.J4	Jewish authors
591.K67	Korean American authors
591.L47	Lesbians
591.M43	Mennonite authors
591.M45	Mental patients
591.M49	Mexican Americans
	Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
	writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
591.M5445	Minority authors
591.M6	Mormon authors
591.N4	Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
591.N8	Nurses
	Older authors see PS591.A35
	Physically disabled authors see PS591.D57
591.P48	Physicians
591.P63	Poets laureate
591.P64	Polish-American authors
591.P7	Prisoners
591.P8	Puerto Rican authors
591.S3	School children
591.S5	Shaker authors
591.S57	Social workers

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

Special groups of authors, A-Z -- Continued

591.S575

Socially disabled people

591.S6

Soldiers

591.S68

South Asian American authors

591.T4

Teachers

591.T45

Teenagers

591.V4

Veterans

591.W65

Working class

593.A-Z

By form

593.C43

Charms

593.C63

Concrete poetry

593.D6

Double dactyls

Epilogues see PS593.P7

593.E63

Epistolary poetry

Folk songs see PS593.L8

593.F68

Found poetry

593.F7

Fugitive verse. Newspaper poetry

593.G44

Ghazals

593.H3

Haiku

Limericks see PN6231.L5

593.L8

Lyrics. Songs

593.N2

Narrative poetry

Newspaper poetry see PS593.F7

593.O33

Odes

593.P37

Pastoral poetry

593.P7

Prologues and epilogues

593.P75

Prose poems

593.P77

Protest poetry

593.S46

Senryu

593.S5

Songbooks (Popular)

Songs see PS593.L8

593.S6

Sonnets

593.S67

Sound poetry

593.V4

Vers de société

593.V47

Visual poetry

593.W3

Waka

595.A-Z

By subject, A-Z

595.A22

Abu-Jamal, Mumia

595.A25

Adoption

595.A26

Aeronautics

African American rimes and songs see PS595.N3

595.A32

African American women

595.A33

Age groups

595.A34

Aged women. Older women

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.A36	AIDS (Disease)
595.A39	Alcoholism
595.A4	Alienation (Social psychology)
595.A42	Alzheimer's disease
595.A43	America
595.A47	Angels
595.A48	Anger
595.A5	Animals
	Animals, Extinct see PS595.E93
595.A55	Anniversaries
595.A58	Antiquities
595.A75	Arts
595.A84	Atomic power
595.A86	Authors
595.A87	Automobiles
595.A89	Autumn
	Babies, Death of see PS595.I54
595.B25	Baby boom generation
595.B33	Baseball
595.B334	Basketball
595.B336	Baths
595.B34	Bears
595.B37	Bells
595.B4	Berryman, John
595.B48	Biography
595.B54	Birds
595.B57	Birthdays
	Black rimes and songs see PS595.N3
595.B6	Blues (Music)
595.B65	Books and reading
595.B73	Breast cancer
595.B76	Brothers and sisters
595.B83	Buddhist poetry
595.C2	Cape Cod
595.C37	Care of the sick
595.C38	Cats
595.C42	Cerebrovascular disease patients
595.C45	Children
595.C47	Christian poetry
595.C48	Christmas
595.C53	Circus
595.C54	City and town life
595.C55	Civil War, 1861-1865

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.C557	Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)
595.C56	Communication
595.C565	Conduct of life
595.C567	Conservatism
595.C57	Courage
595.C6	Cowboy verse
595.C75	Crime
	Daughters and fathers see PS595.F387
	Daughters and mothers see PS595.M65
595.D42	Death
	Cf. PS595.I54 Death of infants
595.D45	Denver, John
595.D46	Desserts
595.D5	Dickinson, Emily
	Dinosaurs see PS595.E93
	District of Columbia see PS595.W37
595.D58	Divorce
595.D63	Dogs
595.D76	Dreams
595.E34	Easter
595.E38	Education
595.E54	Emigration and immigration
595.E56	Emotions
595.E76	Erotic
595.E93	Extinct animals
595.F32	Fairy poetry
595.F34	Family
595.F36	Fantasy
595.F38	Farm life
595.F386	Father and child
595.F387	Fathers and daughters
595.F39	Fathers and sons
595.F45	Feminism
595.F56	Financial crises
595.F57	Fire
595.F59	Flight
595.F6	Flowers
595.F65	Food
595.F7	Forests. Trees
595.F74	Friendship
595.G33	Gardens
595.G38	Generosity
595.G4	Geography

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.G44	Ghosts
595.G47	Girls
595.G49	Glenn, John, 1921-
595.G54	Goddesses
595.G57	Good and evil
595.G6	Goudy, Frederic William
595.G73	Grandmothers
595.G75	Grandparents
595.G77	Greece
595.H34	Hair
595.H35	Halloween
595.H37	Hanukkah
595.H5	Historical. Patriotic
595.H6	Holidays
595.H62	Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
595.H64	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
595.H645	Home
595.H65	Homosexuality
595.H67	Horses
595.H69	Housekeeping
595.H76	Human rights
595.H8	Humorous verse
595.H87	Hurricane Katrina, 2005
595.I46	Imagination
	Immigration see PS595.E54
595.I53	Incarnation
595.I54	Infants, Death of
595.I56	Insects
595.I57	Interplanetary voyages
595.I63	Iraq War, 2003-2011
595.I67	Ireland
595.I7	Irish-American
595.J34	Jazz
595.J64	John Paul II, Pope
595.K35	Kansas
595.K67	Korean War, 1950-1953
595.L46	Lesbianism
(595.L5)	Little, Malcolm see PS595.X24
595.L57	Loss (Psychology)
595.L6	Love
595.L95	Lynching
595.M23	Machinery

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.M24	Magic
595.M25	Maine
595.M3	Marriage
595.M36	Mathematics
595.M43	Medicine
595.M46	Men
595.M5	Mines and mineral resources. Miners. Mine accidents
595.M55	Missions
595.M58	Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909
595.M62	Monsters
595.M63	Months
595.M635	Moon
595.M64	Mother and child
595.M65	Mothers and daughters
595.M66	Mothers and sons
595.M67	Motion
595.M68	Motion pictures
595.M683	Murder
595.M684	Music
595.M69	Mysticism
595.M74	Mythology
595.N18	Narcotic addicts
595.N22	Nature
595.N3	Negro (African American, Black) rimes and songs
595.N35	Neopaganism
595.N4	New Year
595.N45	New York (N.Y.)
595.N54	Night
595.O23	Obama, Barack
595.O47	Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995
595.O5	Old age
	Older women see PS595.A34
595.O87	Outer space
	Patriotic see PS595.H5
595.P37	Parent and child. Parenting
595.P43	Peace
595.P44	Peace Corps (U.S.)
	People wit disabilities see PS595.P58
595.P46	Persian Gulf War, 1991
595.P55	Photography
595.P58	Physical disabilities, People with
595.P6	Play
	Pilgrims see PS595.P8

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.P62	Poetics
595.P63	Poetry as a topic
595.P632	Police
595.P634	Politics
595.P64	Pollution
595.P65	Popular culture
595.P66	Potatoes
595.P72	Presley, Elvis
	Pope John Paul II see PS595.J64
595.P75	Pro-life movement
595.P8	Puritans. Pilgrims
595.Q47	Questions and answers
595.Q48	Quilting
595.R3	Rabbits
595.R32	Race relations
595.R325	Railroads
595.R33	Rain and rainfall
595.R35	Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
595.R37	Ranch life
	Reading see PS595.B65
595.R4	Religious poetry
595.R47	Retirement
595.R52	Rivers
595.R57	Rock music
595.R6	Rocky Mountain region
595.S34	Schools
595.S348	Science
595.S35	Science fiction
595.S39	The sea
595.S42	Seasons
595.S45	Self-actualization (Psychology)
595.S47	September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001 in literature
595.S55	Single people
595.S57	Sisters
595.S65	Slavery
595.S68	Snow
	Social justice see PS595.S75
595.S75	Social problems. Social justice
595.S754	Social psychology
595.S757	Sociology
595.S76	Sodomy
595.S764	Solitude
	Sons and fathers see PS595.F39

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.S767	Spam (Trademark)
595.S768	Spanish Civil War
595.S77	Spiders
595.S78	Sports
595.S79	Spring
595.S82	Success
595.S83	Sufi poetry
595.S85	Summer
595.S87	Sun
595.S94	Supernatural
595.S96	Swine
595.T4	Tea
595.T43	Teddy bears
595.T53	Thanksgiving Day
595.T57	Three Stooges
595.T62	Time
595.T65	Tomatoes
595.T73	Traffic congestion
595.T75	Travel
	Trees see PS595.F7
595.T78	Tsunamis
595.T84	Twentieth century
595.U5	United States
595.V5	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
595.V55	Violence
595.W36	War
595.W37	Washington, D.C.
595.W374	Water
595.W38	Weather
595.W39	The West
595.W395	Whales
595.W398	Whistler, James A. McNeill, 1834-1903
595.W4	White Mountains
595.W45	Winds
595.W5	Winter
595.W59	Women
595.W63	World War I
595.W64	World War II
595.X24	X, Malcolm
595.Z66	Zoo animals

By period

601	17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
604	Revolutionary period

Collections of American literature

Poetry

By period -- Continued

19th century

607

General

609

Early through 1860

611

Later

612

Late 19th and early 20th centuries

20th century

613

General

614

Through 1960

615

1961-2000

617

21st century

Translations of American poetry

619.A2

Polyglot

619.A5-Z

By language, A-Z

Drama

623

General

625

Selections, anthologies, etc.

625.5

Anthologies of plays for children and youth

626

Stories, plots, etc.

627.A-Z

Special forms and topics, A-Z

627.A32

Advent

African Americans see PS627.N4

627.A35

Aged. Aging. Older people

627.A53

AIDS (Disease)

627.B56

Biography

Blacks see PS627.N4

627.B87

Business

627.C54

Chinese Americans

627.C57

Christmas

627.C62

Coal miners

627.C65

Comedy

627.D42

Death

627.E37

Easter

627.F6

Folk drama. Folklore

627.H55

Historical plays. Patriotic plays

627.H65

Holidays

627.H67

Homosexuality

627.H87

Hurricane Katrina, 2005

627.L46

Lent

627.L48

Lesbians

627.L95

Lynching

627.M42

Medicine

627.M44

Melodrama

627.M5

Minorities

627.M63

Monologues

Collections of American literature

Drama

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 627.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 627.N84 Nudism
- Older people see PS627.A35
- 627.O53 One-act plays
- Patriotic plays see PS627.H55
- 627.P65 Political plays
- 627.P74 Presley, Elvis
- 627.R33 Radio plays
- 627.R4 Religious drama
- 627.S38 Science
- 627.S39 Science fiction plays
- 627.S4 Sea plays
- 627.S63 Social problems
- 627.S7439 Suffragists
- 627.V47 Verse drama
- 627.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 627.W37 War stories
- 627.W66 Women
- 628.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - African American authors see PS628.N4
 - 628.A85 Asian American authors
 - Black authors see PS628.N4
 - 628.C55 Children. Youth
 - 628.C82 Cuban American authors
 - 628.H57 Hispanic American authors
 - 628.I53 Indian authors
 - 628.J47 Jewish authors
 - 628.M34 Methodist authors
 - 628.M4 Mexican American authors
 - Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
 - 628.M44 Middle Eastern American authors
 - 628.N4 Negro (African American, Black) authors
 - 628.P46 People with disabilities
 - 628.P67 Portuguese American authors
 - 628.P84 Puerto Rican authors
 - 628.W6 Women authors
- By period
 - 631 Early through 1800
 - 632 19th century
 - 634 20th century
 - 634.2 21st century
- 634.5.A-Z Translations of American drama. By language, A-Z
 - e. g.

Collections of American literature

Drama

Translations of American drama. By language, A-Z --

Continued

634.5.S7

Spanish

(635)

Minor material of individual authors

see the author

Prose (General)

For prose fiction cataloged before July, 1980 see PZ1+

642

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

643

General

645

Selections, anthologies, etc.

647.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

647.A35

African Americans. Blacks

647.A72

Arab Americans

647.A74

Armenian Americans

647.A75

Asian Americans

Blacks see PS647.A35

(647.C3)

Carrier boys

see PS647.N47

647.C4

Catholics

647.C42

Children

647.C6

College students

647.E85

Ethnic minorities

647.G39

Gays

647.H58

Hispanic American

647.I5

Indians, American

647.I74

Irish Americans

647.I82

Italian Americans

647.J4

Jews

647.K67

Korean Americans

647.L47

Letter carriers

647.M49

Mexican Americans

Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors
writing in English or mixed English-Spanish

647.M67

Mormons

647.M8

Mutes

Negroes see PS647.A35

647.N47

Newspaper carriers

647.O9

Ozark Mountain people

647.P7

Prisoners

647.Q34

Quakers

647.R63

Rock musicians

647.S4

School children

647.T43

Teachers

647.W6

Women

647.Y68

Youth

Collections of American literature

Prose (General) -- Continued

648.A-Z	Special forms and topics, A-Z
648.A29	Abortion
648.A32	Abused women
648.A34	Adolescence
648.A35	Adultery
648.A36	Adventure stories
648.A365	Aeronautics
648.A37	Aging
648.A39	AIDS (Disease)
648.A42	Alcoholics
648.A45	Amish
648.A48	Angels
648.A5	Animals
648.A78	Arthurian romances
648.A82	Athletes
648.A85	Automobiles
648.B37	Baseball
648.B49	Basketball
648.B53	Beowulf (Legendary character)
648.B57	Bisexuality
648.B67	Boxing
648.B84	Buddhism
648.B87	Bureaucracy
648.B89	Business
648.C3	California
648.C35	Camps
648.C38	Cats
648.C415	Chick lit
648.C42	Child and parent see PS648.P33
648.C43	Children
648.C45	Christian fiction
648.C48	Christmas stories
648.C5	Circus
648.C53	City and town life
648.C54	Civil rights movement
648.C54	Civil War, 1861-1865
648.C59	Cocaine abuse
648.C64	College stories
648.C65	Computers
648.C66	Confession stories
648.C7	Crime stories
648.C85	Cults
648.D27	Dancing
648.D35	Daughters and fathers see PS648.F36
	Dean, James

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.D4	Detective and mystery stories
648.D43	Developing countries
648.D53	Didactic fiction
648.D55	Dime novels
648.D56	Dinosaurs
648.D58	Divorce
648.D64	Dogs
648.D73	Dragons
648.E3	Ecology, Human
648.E33	Education
648.E48	Elves
648.E7	Erotic stories
648.E95	Exceptional children
648.F24	Faith
648.F27	Family
648.F3	Fantastic fiction
648.F34	Farm life
648.F36	Fathers and daughters
648.F4	Feminism
648.F43	Fetishism
648.F57	Fishing
648.F65	Football
648.F68	Fourth of July celebrations
648.F72	Friendship
648.F74	Frontier and pioneer life
648.F87	Future life
648.G37	Gardens
648.G48	Ghost stories
648.G64	Golf stories
648.G72	Grandmothers
648.G73	Grandparents
648.G74	Greed
648.H22	Halloween
648.H23	Handicapped. People with disabilities
648.H3	Hawaii
648.H4	Heroes
648.H54	Holidays
648.H55	Home
648.H57	Homosexuality
648.H6	Horror tales
648.H64	Horses
648.H84	Humorous stories
648.H86	Hunting stories
648.I53	Indians of North America

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.J29	Japan
648.J33	Jazz musicians
648.J4	Jews
648.J87	Juvenile delinquency
648.K55	Knitting
648.L3	Law and lawyers
648.L47	Lesbianism
648.L53	Life on other planets
648.L6	Love
648.M25	Magic
648.M28	Marriage
648.M3	Mars (Planet)
648.M33	Mathematicians
648.M36	Medicine
648.M365	Men
648.M37	Mennonites
648.M38	Mental illness
648.M4	Mexican Americans
648.M42	Mexico
648.M46	Mississippi River
648.M53	Monroe, Marilyn
648.M54	Monsters
648.M57	Mormons
648.M59	Mothers
648.M6	Motion picture industry
648.M63	Motorcycling
	Mystery stories see PS648.D4
648.N3	Naturalism
648.N32	Nature
648.N38	New England
648.N39	New York (N.Y.)
648.N4	Newspaper prose
648.N47	Night
648.N64	Noir fiction
648.N83	Nuclear warfare
648.N85	Nuns
648.N87	Nurses
648.O33	Occultism
	Outdoor life see PS648.O88
648.O88	Outdoor recreation. Outdoor life
648.O93	Overweight persons
648.P27	Pacific Ocean
648.P33	Parent and child
648.P36	Paris (France)

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.P45	Pennsylvania
	People with disabilities see PS648.H23
648.P6	Politics
648.P65	Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977
648.P67	Priests
648.P7	Prostitution
648.P75	Psychological fiction
648.P77	Psychotherapy
648.Q56	Quilting
648.R3	Railroad stories
648.R4	Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)
648.R43	Rejection (Psychology)
648.R44	Religious fiction
648.R48	Revenge
648.R63	Rock music
648.R85	Rural youth
648.S24	Sadomasochism
648.S3	Science fiction
648.S36	Scotland
648.S4	Sea stories
648.S47	Sex
648.S5	Short stories
648.S53	Single women
648.S54	Sisters
648.S55	Slavery
648.S58	Social problems
648.S6	Soldiers
648.S78	Sports
648.S85	Spy stories
648.S86	Steampunk fiction
648.S88	Suspense fiction
648.T37	Tattooing
648.T45	Templars
648.T55	Time travel
	Town life see PS648.C5
648.T73	Travel
648.U64	Unicorns
648.U65	United States Highway 66
648.U85	Utopias
648.V35	Vampires
648.V5	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
648.V66	Voodooism
	Voyages and travels see PS648.T73
648.W3	Walking

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.W34 War stories
648.W37 Werewolves
648.W4 Western stories
648.W5 Witchcraft
648.W58 Wolf children
648.W6 Women
648.W63 Work
648.W65 World War II
648.Y68 Young adults
648.Z64 Zombiism

By period

651 Early through 1800
19th century
653 General
655 Early through 1860
658 Recent
659 20th century
659.2 21st century

659.5.A-Z Translations of American prose fiction. By language, A-Z

Oratory

660 Early through 1800
661 1801-
662 General works
662.Z9A-.Z9Z Individual authors, A-Z
663.A-Z Special, A-Z
African American see PS663.N4
Black see PS663.N4
663.C6 Collegiate
663.C74 Commencement
663.M55 Minority authors
663.N4 Negro. African American. Black
663.P5 Phi Beta Kappa
663.S6 Southern
663.W65 Women authors
664.A-.W Special states, A-W

By period

666 17th-18th centuries
667 19th century
668 20th century
668.2 21st century

669 Diaries

Letters

670 Early through 1800
671 1801-

Collections of American literature

Letters -- Continued

- 672 General works
- 673.A-Z Special authors, A-Z
- 673.C5 Children's letters
- 673.L7 Love letters
- By period
- 676 17th-18th centuries
- 677 19th century
- 678 20th century
- 678.2 21st century

Essays

- 680 Early through 1800
- 681 1801-
- 682 General works
- 683.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 683.A35 African American authors. Black authors
- Black authors see PS683.A35
- 683.C6 College students
- 683.I83 Italian American authors
- 683.M49 Mexican American authors
- Negro authors see PS683.A35
- 683.T45 Teenagers
- 683.W65 Women
- 684.A-Z Special. By topics, A-Z
- 684.B76 Brothers and sisters
- 684.C57 Christmas
- Sisters and brothers see PS684.B76
- By period
- 686 17th-18th centuries
- 687 19th century
- 688 20th century
- 689 21st century

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)

- 700 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 701.A3 Adams, John, 1704-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
- 701.A4 Adams, John (President) (Table P-PZ40)
- 701.A5 Adams, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 702 Allston, Washington (Table P-PZ39)
- 703.A2 Alsop, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A5 Alsop, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A6 Ames, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.A7 Arnold, Josias Lyndon (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.B3 Bacon, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 703.B34 Bancroft, Edward, 1744-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
- 704-705 Barlow, Joel (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

706.B5	Bartlett, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
707.B2	Barton, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
707.B4	Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
707.B5	Beverly, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
707.B7	Blair, James (Table P-PZ40)
708.B3	Bleecker, Ann Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
708.B5	Breckenridge, Hugh Henry (Table P-PZ40)
708.B7	Bradford, William (Table P-PZ40)
711-712	Bradstreet, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
715.B43	Bradstreet, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
	Brown, Charles Brockden see PS1130+
715.B6	Brown, William Hill, 1765-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
719	Bruce, David (Table P-PZ39)
721.B3	Bulkeley, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
721.B35	Burke, John, d. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
721.B5	Byles, Mather (Table P-PZ40)
723-724	Byrd, William (Table P-PZ36)
726.C2	Calef, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
726.C4	Callender, John (Table P-PZ40)
727.C3	Carey, Mathew (Table P-PZ40)
727.C6	Chalkley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
727.C8	Chapin, Peletiah (Table P-PZ40)
728.C3	Chauncy, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
728.C4	Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
728.C5	Clap, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
728.C7	Cliffon, William (Table P-PZ40)
728.C75	Cobby, John (Table P-PZ40)
731-732	Cook, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ36)
733.C4	Coombe, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
734-735	Cotton, John (Table P-PZ36)
736.C32	Cotton, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
736.C6	Cox, John (Table P-PZ40)
737.C42	Cradock, Thomas, 1718-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
737.C5	Crevecoeur, St. John de (Table P-PZ40)
737.D17	Darby, William, fl. 1665 (Table P-PZ40)
737.D27	Decalves, Alonso, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
737.D3	Denton, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
737.D35	Digges, Thomas Attwood, 1742-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
737.D5	Douglass, William (Table P-PZ40)
737.D7	Dummer, Jeremiah (Table P-PZ40)
739	Dwight, Timothy (Table P-PZ39)
741-742	Edwards, Jonathan (Table P-PZ36)
	Cf. B870+ Philosophy
744.E3	Eliot, John (Table P-PZ40)
744.E6	Evans, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

744.F5

Folger, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

744.F7

Foster, Hannah (Webster) (Table P-PZ40)

Franklin, Benjamin

Cf. B880+ Philosophy

Collected works see E302.F82

Literary works

Including works consisting of his life written by himself,
together with essays (Humorous, moral, and literary)
and similar selections

745.A2

By date

745.A3

By editor

745.A6-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

746

Anthologies. Sayings. Thoughts, etc.

Separate works

Autobiography (without the "Essays") see E302.6.F7+
"Essays" (without the "Life written by himself")

748.A2

By date

748.A5-Z

By editor, A-Z

749

Poor Richard's almanac

749.A2

Collection of original issues

Facsimiles. Collections

749.A3

General

749.A4

Separate issues

749.A5

Reprints. By date

749.A6

Selections

749.A7

Adaptations, imitations, spurious issues, etc.

750.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

Dissertation on liberty and necessity see BJ1460+

Experiments and observations on electricity see QC517

Historical review of Pennsylvania see F152

Interest of Great Britain considered see E199

Observations on the causes and cure of smoky
chimneys see TH2284

Physical and meteorological observations see QC859

Way to health see E302.6.F7+

751

Literary biography. Franklin as a man of letters

General biography see E302.F82

752

Criticism

755-759

Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832 (Table P-PZ35)

760.G3

Gardiner, John Sylvester John (Table P-PZ40)

761

Godfrey, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)

763.G5

Gookin, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)

763.G7

Green, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

763.H35

Hamilton, Alexander, 1712-1756 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 766 Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804 (Table P-PZ39)
Cf. E302.H2+ Collected works
Cf. E302.6.H2 Biography
- 767.H15 Hammon, Jupiter (Table P-PZ40)
767.H2 Hammond, John (Table P-PZ40)
768.H5 Higginson, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
768.H57 Hitchcock, Enos (Table P-PZ40)
769.H3 Honeywood, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
771-772 Hooker, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
773.H7 Hopkins, Lemuel (Table P-PZ40)
775-776 Hopkinson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
778.H4 Hubbard, William (Table P-PZ40)
778.H5 Humphreys, David (Table P-PZ40)
778.H7 Hutchinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
781-782 Jay, John (Table P-PZ36)
785-789 Jefferson, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
Cf. B885 Philosophy
- 791.J3 Johnson, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
791.J44 Johnson, Thomas, 1760-1820? (Table P-PZ40)
791.J5 Jones, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
791.J7 Josselyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
791.K5 Knight, Sarah Kemble (Table P-PZ40)
791.L2 Lathrop, Barnabas (Table P-PZ40)
Lawson, John see F257
- 791.L25 Lee, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
791.L4 Livingston, William (Table P-PZ40)
791.L6 Logan, James (Table P-PZ40)
791.L7 Low, Samuel, b. 1765 (Table P-PZ40)
Lucas, Eliza see PS824.P7
- 793.M3 Mack, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
795-799 Madison, James (Table P-PZ35)
801.M5 Mansfield, Joseph, 1771-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
801.M7 Markoe, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
802 Mason, John (Table P-PZ39)
804 Mason - Mather
804.M3 Mason, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
805 Mather, Cotton (Table P-PZ39)
Cf. B876.M2+ Philosophy
Cf. F67 Biography
- 806.M6 Mather, Increase (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. F67 Biography
- 806.M8 Maylem, John (Table P-PZ40)
807.M55 Mitchell, Isaac, 1759?-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M3 Morrell, William (Table P-PZ40)
808.M5 Morton, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 808.M7 Morton, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp) (Table P-PZ40)
808.M75 Munford, Robert, d. 1784 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M78 Munford, William, 1775-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M79 Murdock, John, 1748-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
808.M8 Murray, Judith Sargent, 1751-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N3 Niles, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
811.N5 Norton, John, 1606-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N6 Norton, John, 1651-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
811.N8 Noyes, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
813.O2 Oakes, Urian (Table P-PZ40)
813.O4 Odell, Jonathan (Table P-PZ40)
813.O6 Otis, James (Table P-PZ40)
815-819 Paine, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
Cf. JC177+ Political theory
820.P2 Parke, John, 1754-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
Lyric works of Horace see PA6394.A5+
821 Penn, William (Table P-PZ39)
822.P5 Pepper, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
823 Percy, George (Table P-PZ39)
824.P67 Pinchard, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
824.P7 Pinckney, Eliza (Lucas) (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. F272 Biography
824.P8 Porter, Sarah, fl. 1793- (Table P-PZ40)
825 Pory, John (Table P-PZ39)
826 Prime, Benjamin Young, 1733-1791 (Table P-PZ39)
827 Prince, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
828.Q5 Quincy, Josiah, 1744-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R2 Ralph, James (Table P-PZ40)
829.R3 Relf, Samuel, 1776-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R4 Rich, R. (Table P-PZ40)
829.R5 Richards, George, 1755?-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
829.R6 Rogers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
829.R8 Rose, Aguila (Table P-PZ40)
829.R9 Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count (Table P-PZ40)
Sandys, George see PR2338
Saunders, Richard see PS745+
836.S3 Scull, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
836.S45 Searson, John (Table P-PZ40)
836.S5 Seccomb, John (Table P-PZ40)
836.S7 Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell (Table P-PZ40)
837-838 Sewall, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
839.S4 Sherburne, Henry, 1741-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
839.S5 Smith, Elihu Hubbard (Table P-PZ40)
839.S7 Smith, John (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. F229 Biography

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 841.S2 Smith, William, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 841.S3 Smith, William, 1728-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
 841.S44 Snowden, Richard, 1753-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 843.S5 Stansbury, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 843.S74 Steere, Richard, 1643-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
 843.S84 Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
 845-846 Stith, William (Table P-PZ36)
 847.S4 Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 1736-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 847.S5 Story, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 848-849 Strachey, William (Table P-PZ36)
 850.S8 Swanwich, John, 1740-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T2 Taylor, Edward, 1642-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T3 Thomas, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
 Thompson, Benjamin see PS829.R9
 850.T45 Tompson, Benjamin, 1642-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T5 Touchstone, Geoffrey, d. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 852-853 Trumbull, John (Table P-PZ36)
 855.T2 Tucker, St. George (Table P-PZ40)
 855.T7 Tyler, Royall (Table P-PZ40)
 855.V34 Vaill, Joseph, 1751-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 857.W3 Wadsworth, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 858.W2 Ward, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 858.W8 Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814 (Table P-PZ38)
 860-864 Washington, George (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. E312+ Biography
 866.W5 Wheatley, Phillis (Table P-PZ40)
 867-868 Whitaker, Alexander (Table P-PZ36)
 869 Whitaker - Wigglesworth
 871-872 Wigglesworth, Michael (Table P-PZ36)
 874 Williams, Roger (Table P-PZ39)
 875.W3 Williams, William, 1727-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilson, Alexander see PR3765.W55
 875.W7 Winchester, Elhanan (Table P-PZ40)
 875.W74 Winkfield, Unca Eliza, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 877-878 Winthrop, John (Table P-PZ36)
 881.W5 Wise, John (Table P-PZ40)
 885-886 Witherspoon, John (Table P-PZ36)
 888.W7 Wolcott, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
 889.W5 Wood, William (Table P-PZ40)
 891-892 Woolman, John (Table P-PZ36)
 893.W7 Worcester, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 19th century
- 991 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 1000.A3 Abbey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1000.A5 Abbott, Charles Conrad (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1000.A8 Abbott, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
- 1001-1002 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot (Table P-PZ36)
- 1003.A2 Acton, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 1003.A3 Adams, A.P. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1003.A35 Adams, Abigail (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1003.A4 Adams, Catharine A. Van Buren (Table P-PZ40)
- 1003.A45 Adams, Charles Follen ("Yawcob Strauss") (Table P-PZ40)
- 1003.A5 Adams, Charles Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 1003.A6 Adams, E.F. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1004.A3 Adams, G.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1004.A35 Adams, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 1004.A37 Adams, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
- 1004.A4 Adams, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 1004.A45 Adams, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1004.A5 Adams, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
- 1004.A6 Adams, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
- 1005 Adams, John Quincy (Table P-PZ39)
- 1006.A3 Adams, Miss L.B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1006.A32 Adams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
- 1006.A33 Adams, Mary (Mathews) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1006.A4 Adams, Oscar Fay (Table P-PZ40)
- 1006.A5 Adams, William Taylor, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1006.A6 Ade, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 1006.A615 Adee, David Graham, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- Adeler, Max see PS1299.C166
- 1006.A64 Aermont, Paul, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1006.A75 Aiken, George L., 1830-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1007.A5 Albee, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 1010-1013 Alcott, Amos Bronson (Table P-PZ35a)
 - Including works on the Alcott family
 - For Alcott's philosophy see B908.A5+
- 1015-1018 Alcott, Louisa May (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1019.A2 Alcott, May (Mrs. Abigail May Nieriker) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1019.A5 Alden, Isabella (Macdonald) ("Pansy") (Table P-PZ40)
- 1019.A53 Alden, Joseph, 1807-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1019.A7 Aldrich, Anne Reeve (Table P-PZ40)
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
 - 1020 Collected works (Prose and poetry; collected poems)
 - 1021 Collected prose works
 - 1022 Selected works. Selections
 - Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
 - 1024 Poems
 - 1024.B2 Ballad of Babie Bell
 - 1024.B4 Bells
 - 1024.C5 Cloth of gold

Individual authors

19th century

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey

Poems -- Continued

1024.C6

Course of true love

1024.F5

Flower and thorn

1024.F7

Friar Jerome's beautiful book

1024.J8

Judith and Holofernes

1024.M3

Mercedes and later lyrics

1024.P2

Pampinea

1024.S4

Sister's tragedy

1024.U6

Unguarded gates

1024.W7

Wyndham Towers

1025

Prose works

From Ponkapog to Pesth see D919

1025.M2

Marjorie Daw and other stories

1025.O4

An old town by the sea

1025.P6

Ponkapog papers

1025.P7

Prudence Palfrey

1025.Q8

Queen of Sheba

1025.S6

Stillwater tragedy

1025.S8

Story of a bad boy

1025.T8

Two bites at a cherry, with other tales

Biography, criticism, etc.

1026.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1026.A2-.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1026.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

1026.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

1026.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By
correspondent (alphabetically)

Criticism

1027

General works

1028.A-Z

Special, A-Z

For list Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

1029.A17

Alexander, Francesca (Table P-PZ40)

1029.A3

Alger, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)

1029.A5

Allen, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)

1029.A7

Allen, Elizabeth Akers (Table P-PZ40)

1029.A75

Allen, Fred Raphael (Table P-PZ40)

1030-1038

Allen, James Lane (Table P-PZ33)

1039.A242

Allen, Junius Mordecai (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A25

Allen, William (President of Bowdoin College) (Table P-
PZ40)

1039.A265

Allibone, Samuel Austin (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A29

Altgeld, Emma F. (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A32

Ames, Mary (Clemmer) (Table P-PZ40)

1039.A33

Ames, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1039.A34	Amory, Thomas Coffin (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A36	Amsbary, Wallace Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A365	Anagnos, Julia Romana (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A39	Andrews, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A5	Appleton, Thomas Gold (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A7	Arnold, George (Table P-PZ40)
1039.A77	Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
	Ashton, Warren T., 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
1039.A87	Astor, John Jacob, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1040-1043	Atherton, Gertrude (Horn) (Table P-PZ35a)
1044	Ath - Atz
1044.A38	Atkinson, John Hampton, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
1049.A	Au - Auss
1049.A5	Auringer, Obadiah Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
1050-1053	Austin, Jane (Goodwin) (Table P-PZ35a)
1054.A16	Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
1054.A17	Austin, William (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B3	Bacheller, Irving (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B54	Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B57	Bacon, Delia (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B6	Bacon, Ezekiel (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B62	Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Table P-PZ40)
1054.B64	Bacon, William Thompson (Table P-PZ40)
1056.B	Bad - Bag
1057	Bagby, George William (Table P-PZ39)
1059.B	Bah - Bam
1059.B14	Bailey, Margaret Jewett, 1812?-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B2	Baker, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B4	Baker, William Mumford (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B418	Balch, Elisabeth, 1843-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B48	Baldwin, James, 1841-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B6	Balestier, Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
1059.B86	Bamford, Mary E. (Mary Ellen) (Table P-PZ40)
1060.B	Ban - Bancq
1061	Bancroft, George (Table P-PZ39)
1063.B2	Bancroft, Hubert Howe (Table P-PZ40)
1063.B8	Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 1840-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B3	Bangs, John Kendrick (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B5	Banks, Charles Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
1064.B557	Banning, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B4	Barbe, Waitman (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B83	Barker, James Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
1065.B9	Barlow, Warren S. (Table P-PZ40)
1066.B3	Barnard, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1066.B337 Barnard, Edna Anna, 1829-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B34 Barnard, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B8 Barnes, Almont (Table P-PZ40)
 1067.B15 Barnes, G.H. (Table P-PZ40)
 1068.B2 Barnitz, Albert T.S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1068.B6 Barnum, Frances Courtenay (Baylor) (Table P-PZ40)
 1070-1073 Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1074.B12 Barr, James, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B124 Barr, John Gorman, 1823-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B3 Barron, Elwyn Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B7 Bartley, James Avis (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B75 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B8 Barton, Ardelia Maria (Cotton) (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B88 Barton, William Eleazar (Table P-PZ40)
 1075.B Bas - Bat
 1076 Bates, Arlo (Table P-PZ39)
 Bates, Charlotte Fiske see PS2729.R4
 1077.B4 Bates, Katharine Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 1077.B6 Bates, Margret Holmes (Ernsperger) (Table P-PZ40)
 1078.B Bau - Baw
 1079.B Bax - Bayl
 Baylor, Frances Courtenay see PS1068.B6
 1081.B Baym - Baz
 1082.B Bea - Beb
 1082.B46 Beal, Nathan Stone Reed, b. 1827 or 8
 1083.B Bec - Beecher, G.
 1084.B2 Beecher, Henry Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B3 Beecher, Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B6 Beers, Henry Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B Bela - Bell
 1085.B23 Belasco, David (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B3 Belisle, D.W. (David W.) (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B63 Bell, Lillian L. (Mrs. A.H. Bogue) (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B92 Bellamy, Charles Joseph, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 1086-1087 Bellamy, Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 1088.B3 Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)
 1088.B6 Benedict, Frank Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 1090-1093 Benjamin, Park (Table P-PZ35a)
 1094.B2 Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B45 Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B9 Bensel, James Berry (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B94 Benson, W.H. (William Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
 1095.B4 Benton, Thomas Hart (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.B4 Biography

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1096.B15 Beschke, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1096.B3 Bethune, George Washington (Table P-PZ40)
 1096.B34 Bettersworth, Alexander Pitts (Table P-PZ40)
 1097 Bierce, Ambrose (Table P-PZ39)
 1098.B Big - Bim
 1099.54 Bird, Robert Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 1100 Bishop, William Henry (Table P-PZ39)
 1101.B Bis - Black
 1101.B8 Black, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B Blacka - Blam
 1102.B6 Blaine, James Gillespie (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.B6+ Collected works
 Cf. E664.B6 Biography
 1102.B8 Blake, James Vila (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B86 Blake, Lillie Devereux, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B9 Blake, Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B46 Blanden, Charles Granger (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B8 Bloede, Gertrude ("Stuart Sterne") (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B85 Blood, Henry Ames (Table P-PZ40)
 1104.B Boa - Bok
 Bogue, Lillian (Bell) see PS1085.B63
 Boisgilbert, Edmund see PS1545.D55
 1104.B45 Bodman, Manoah, 1765-1830
 1105-1106 Boker, George Henry (Table P-PZ36)
 1107.B2 Bolles, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 1107.B7 Bolton, Charles Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
 1107.B8 Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Table P-PZ40)
 1108.B Bom - Bond
 1109.B3 Boner, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Bonner, Sherwood, 1849-1883 see PS2357+
 1110.B Bos - Botta
 1110.B48 Bostwick, F. M.
 1111 Botta, Anna Charlotte (Lynch) (Table P-PZ39)
 1112.B Bott - Bouton
 1112.B835 Bouton, John Bell, 1830-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B35 Bouvet, Marguerite, 1865-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B6 Bovee, Christian Nestell (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B8 Bowen, Herbert Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
 Bowen, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
 1114.B Bower - Boyesen
 1115-1118 Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth (Table P-PZ35a)
 1119.B Boyesen - Bq
 1119.B38 Boynton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B414 Bradford, Joseph, 1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B45 Bradlee, Caleb Davis (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1120.B459 Bradley, Eliza, b. 1783 (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B47 Bradley, Mary Emily (Neely) (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B5 Brady, Cyrus Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B8 Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins (Table P-PZ40)
 1121.B Bram - Braz
 1121.B5 Branch, William Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 1122.B Bre - Brh
 1123.B2 Bridges, Robert ("Droch") (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B25 Bridgman, Marcus Fayette (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B44 Brine, Mary D. (Table P-PZ40)
 Bronco Bill, 1836-1920 see PS1757.G4
 1123.B83 Brooks, Charles Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B835 Brooks, Elbridge S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B86 Brooks, Maris (Gowen) (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B89 Brooks, Noah (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B9 Brooks, Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B93 Brooks, Sarah Warner (Table P-PZ40)
 1124.B276 Brothers Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS1356.C46 Cyrus Cobb
 Cf. PS1356.C464 Darius Cobb
 1124.B3 Brotherton, Alice William (Table P-PZ40)
 1124.B6 Brougham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1125-1128 Brown, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
 1129.B6 Brown, Carrie (Table P-PZ40)
 1130-1138 Brown, Charles Brockden (Table P-PZ33)
 1139.B32 Brown, Helen E. (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B5 Brown, Joseph Brownlee (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B53 Brown, Joseph M., 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B69 Brown, Solomon G., 1829?-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B76 Brown, Theron, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B9 Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 1140-1143 Brown, Charles Farrar ("Artemus Ward") (Table P-PZ35a)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 1144.B3 Browne, Frances Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B3 Browne, John Ross (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B35 Browne, Martha Griffith, d. 1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B46 Brownell, (Mrs.) Gertrude (Hall), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B5 Brownell, Henry Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B6 Brownell, William Crary (Table P-PZ40)
 1145.B7 Brownson, Orestes Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 1146.B5 Bruce, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 1147.B2 Bruner, Albert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 1148.B5 Bryan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 1148.B8 Bryan, William Jennings (Table P-PZ40)
 1149.B48 Bryant, Charles S., 1808-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1149.B5 Bryant, John D. (Table P-PZ40)
 1150-1198 Bryant, William Cullen (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Individual genres
 Poetical works
 1155 Among the trees (Table P-PZ41)
 1156 Death of the flowers (Table P-PZ41)
 1158 Flood of years (Table P-PZ41)
 1159 Forest hymn (Table P-PZ41)
 1160 Fringed gentian (Table P-PZ41)
 1161 Little people of the snow (Table P-PZ41)
 1163 Sella (Table P-PZ41)
 1164 Song of the sower (Table P-PZ41)
 1165 Story of the fountain (Table P-PZ41)
 1166 Thanatopsis (Table P-PZ41)
 1167 To a waterfowl (Table P-PZ41)
 1169.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 1170 Translations by Bryant
 Prose works
 1171 Collected works
 1172.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 1199.B265 Buckman, H.H. (Table P-PZ40)
 1199.B355 Bullard, Laura Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
 1199.B5 Bunce, Oliver Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 Bunner, Henry Cuyler
 Works
 1200 Collected. By date
 1200.A2 By editor
 1200.A3 Selected works. By editor
 1200.A4 Translations. By language
 1200.A5A-.A5Z Selections. Anthologies
 1200.Z5
 Poetry and drama
 1201.A3 Collected poems
 1201.A5 Collected drama
 1201.A6-Z Separate works
 Prose
 1202.A3 Collected. By date
 1202.A5-Z Special works
 Class here first editions
 1203 Biography and criticism
 1204.B5 Burch, Adelle (Table P-PZ40)
 1204.B8 Burdett, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 1205 Burdette, Robert Jones (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1206.B6	Burgess, Adelaide Maria (Table P-PZ40)
1207.B4	Burleigh, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1210-1218	Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Table P-PZ33)
1219.B4	Burnham, Clara Louise (Table P-PZ40)
1219.B7	Burritt, Elihu (Table P-PZ40)
1220-1228	Burroughs, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Class here collections and literary criticism only
	For special works, see class Q
	Collected works
1220	By date
1220.E00-.E99	1800-1899
1220.F00-.F99	1900-1999
1220.G00-.G99	2000-2099
1229.B6	Burton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1229.B62	Burton, Robert Wilton, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
1234.B	Bus - Busz
1234.B5	Busch, William, b. 1836 (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B28	Butler, James, 1755?-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B5	Butler, William Allen (Table P-PZ40)
1235.B7	Butterworth, Hezekiah (Table P-PZ40)
1236.B	By - Bynm
1237	Bynner, Edwin Lasseter (Table P-PZ39)
1238.B	Bynner - Bz
1238.B5	Byrn, Marcus Lafayette (Table P-PZ40)
1238.B55	Byrne, Charles Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
1239.C	Ca - Cab
1240-1248	Cable, George Washington (Table P-PZ33)
1249.C	Cable - Cak
1249.C2	Cabot, James Eliot (Table P-PZ40)
1250.C	Cala - Calk
1251.C	Call - Camp
1251.C3	Call, I. (Table P-PZ40)
1251.C36	Callahan, S. Alice, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
1251.C7	Calvert, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C	Campa - Caq
1252.C25	Campbell, Bartley T. (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C33	Campbell, Helen (Stuart) (Table P-PZ40)
1252.C4	Campbell, John Preston (Table P-PZ40)
1253.C	Car - Card
1254.C	Care - Carl
1254.C9	Carleton, Henry Guy, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
1255-1258	Carleton, Will (Table P-PZ35a)
1259.C	Carleton - Carq
1259.C6	Carpenter, Henry Howard
1260.C	Carr - Carrz

Individual authors

19th century

Carr - -- Continued

1260.C65 Carryl, Charles E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)

1260.C7 Carryl, Guy Wetmore (Table P-PZ40)

1261.C Cars - Carter, R.

1262.C Carter, S. - Carx

1262.C6 Carus, Paul

1263-1266 Cary, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)

Including works by Alice and Phoebe Cary and biographies of
the two

1267 Cary, Phoebe (Table P-PZ39)

1268.C Cary - Casr

1268.C2 Cary, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)

1268.C38 Case, Lydia Hinman, 1850-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

1269.C Cass - Cath

1270-1273 Catherwood, Mary (Hartwell) (Table P-PZ35a)

1274.C7 Caverly, Robert B. (Table P-PZ40)

1275-1278 Cawein, Madison Julius (Table P-PZ35a)

1279.C3 Chadwick, John White (Table P-PZ40)

1279.C896 Chambers, Julius (Table P-PZ40)

1280-1288 Chambers, Robert William (Table P-PZ33)

1289.C Cham - Chan

1290-1291 Channing, William Ellery (Table P-PZ36)

1292.C3 Chapman, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)

1292.C5 Cheney, John Vance (Table P-PZ40)

1292.C518 Cheney, Walter Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

1292.C54 Chesebro', Caroline, 1825-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

1292.C59 Chesnut, Mary Boykin Miller, 1823-1886 (Table P-PZ40)

1292.C6 Chestnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

1292.C85 Child, Francis James (Table P-PZ40)

1293 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) (Table P-PZ39)

1294.C27 Chipman, De Witt C. (Table P-PZ40)

1294.C4 Chivers, Thomas Holley (Table P-PZ40)

Choate, Lowell see PS1999.H414

1294.C6 Choate, Rufus (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works

Cf. E340.C4 Biography

1294.C63 Chopin, Kate O'Flaherty, 1851-1904 (Table P-PZ38)

1295-1298 Churchill, Winston (Table P-PZ35a)

1299.C1654 Clark, B. (Table P-PZ40)

1299.C166 Clark, Charles Heber, 1841-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

1299.C168 Clark, Franklin Chase (Table P-PZ40)

1299.C3 Clark, Willis Gaylord (Table P-PZ40)

1299.C5 Clarke, James Freeman (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. B908.C6+ Philosophy

1299.C58 Clarke, McDonald (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1299.C6 Clarke, Mary Bayard, 1854-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C725 Clay, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.C55 Collected works
 Cf. E340.C6 Biography
- 1299.C87 Cleary, Kate M. (Table P-PZ40)
 1300-1348 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain") (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- 1305 Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Table P-PZ41)
 1306 Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Table P-PZ41)
 1307 American claimant (Table P-PZ41)
 1308 Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court (Table P-PZ41)
 1309 Extracts from Adam's diary (Table P-PZ41)
 1310 Following the equator (Table P-PZ41)
 1311 Gilded age (Table P-PZ41)
 1312 Innocents abroad (Table P-PZ41)
 1313 Joan of Arc (Table P-PZ41)
 1314 Life on the Mississippi (Table P-PZ41)
 1315 Million pound bank note (Table P-PZ41)
 1316 Prince and the pauper (Table P-PZ41)
 1317 Pudd'nhead Wilson (Table P-PZ41)
 1318 Roughing it (Table P-PZ41)
 1319 Sketches old and new (Table P-PZ41)
 1320 Tom Sawyer abroad (Table P-PZ41)
 1321 Tramp abroad (Table P-PZ41)
 1322.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 1351.C2 Cleveland, Grover (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E697 Biography
 Cf. J82.C5+ Speeches and messages as President
- 1351.C4 Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1351.C6 Clinton, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.C65 Biography
- 1355 Clymer, Ella (Dietz) (Table P-PZ39)
 1356.C Cly - Coe
- 1356.C23 Coastes, Laning (Table P-PZ40)
 1356.C46 Cobb, Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
- 1356.C464 Cobb, Darius, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
- 1356.C57 Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 1356.C58 Cobbe, William Rosser, d. 1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 1357.C Cof - Cok

Individual authors

19th century

Cof - Cok -- Continued

1357.C35 Coffin, Charles Carleton (Table P-PZ40)

1357.C48 Coffin, Robert Stevenson (Table P-PZ40)

1358.C Col - Coler

1359.C Coles - Conv

1359.C2 Coles, Abraham (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C5 Collier, Thomas Stephens (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C53 Collingwood, Herbert W. (Herbert Winslow), 1857-1927
(Table P-PZ40)

1359.C563 Collins, Julia C., d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C565 Collins, Mercy Hutchinson Jones, 1822-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C6 Collyer, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

1359.C7 Cone, Helen Gray (Table P-PZ40)

1361 Conway, John Donlon (Table P-PZ39)

1362.C3 Conway, Katherine Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)

1366-1367 Conway, Moncure, Daniel (Table P-PZ36)

1368.C Conway, W - Conz

1368.C4 Conway, William B. (Table P-PZ40)

1368.C44 Conwell, Russell Herman (Table P-PZ40)

1378.C Coo - Cooke, J.

1380-1383 Cook, John Esten (Table P-PZ35a)

1385-1388 Cooke, Philip Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)

1390-1393 Cooke, Rose (Terry) (Table P-PZ35a)

1397.C Cooke - Coold

1397.C5 Coolbrith, Ina Donna

1398.C Coole - Coolz

1398.C36 Coolidge, Cassius M. (Table P-PZ40)

Coolidge, Susan see PS3358.W6

1399.C Coom - Coop

1400-1448 Cooper, James Fenimore (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

1405.A4 Afloat and ashore (Table P-PZ43)

1405.A8 Autobiography of a pocketbook handkerchief (Table P-PZ43)

Borderers see PS1418.W7

1405.B7 Bravo (Table P-PZ43)

1405.C4 Chainbearer (Table P-PZ43)

1405.C7 Crater, or Vulcan's peak (Table P-PZ43)

1406 Deerslayer (Table P-PZ41)

1406.5 Elinor Myllys (Table P-PZ41)

Eve Effingham see PS1407.H7

1407.H2 Headsman (Table P-PZ43)

1407.H4 Heidenmauer (Table P-PZ43)

1407.H7 Home as found (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors

19th century

Cooper, James Fenimore

Separate works -- Continued

1407.H8	Homeward bound (Table P-PZ43)
1407.J3	Jack Tier (Table P-PZ43)
1408	Last of the Mohicans (Table P-PZ41)
1409.L4	Lionel Lincoln (Table P-PZ43)
1409.M3	Mercedes of Castile (Table P-PZ43)
1409.M5	Miles Wallingford (Table P-PZ43)
1409.M7	Monikins (Table P-PZ43)
1409.N3	Ned Myers (Table P-PZ43)
1409.O2	Oak openings (Table P-PZ43)
1410	Pathfinder (Table P-PZ41)
1412	Pilot (Table P-PZ41)
1414	Pioneers (Table P-PZ41)
1416	Prairie (Table P-PZ41)
1417.P6	Precaution (Table P-PZ43)
1417.R3	Red Rover (Table P-PZ43)
1417.R5	Redskins (Table P-PZ43)
1417.S3	Satanstoe (Table P-PZ43)
1417.S5	Sea lions (Table P-PZ43)
1417.S7	Spy (Table P-PZ43)
1418.T5	Two admirals (Table P-PZ43)
1418.W3	Water witch (Table P-PZ43)
1418.W5	Ways of the hour (Table P-PZ43)
1418.W7	Wept of the Wish-ton-wish (Table P-PZ43)
1419.W3	Wing-and-wing (Table P-PZ43)
1419.W7	Wyandotte (Table P-PZ43)
1421.A7-Z	Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Cornish, Kate see PS1449.C47

1449.C378	Coryell, John Russell, 1851-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C415	Cotton, A.J. (Alfred Johnson), 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C47	Courtland, Kil (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C5	Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C5	Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C6	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C65	Cozzens, Frederic S. (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C673	Crafts, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C73	Crakes, Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C8	Cranch, Christopherr Pearse (Table P-PZ40)
1449.C85	Crane, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
1453-1457	Crawford, Francis Marion (Table P-PZ35a)
1469.C3	Crawford, John Wallace ("Capt. Jack Crawford") (Table P-PZ40)
1469.C536	Creamer, Hannah Gardner (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1470.C Cri - Cro
 1471-1472 Croly, Jane (Cunningham) ("Jennie June") (Table P-PZ36)
 1473.C3 Crosby, Frederick K. (Table P-PZ40)
 1473.C6 Croswell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Crothers, Samuel McChord see PS3505.R9
 1473.C86 Cuckow, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
 1474.C Cul - Cur
 1474.C483 Cummings, Ariel Ivers, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 1474.C5 Cummins, Maria S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1475-1476 Curtis, George Ticknor (Table P-PZ36)
 1480-1498 Curtis, George William (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 1485 From the easy chair (Table P-PZ41)
 The Howadji in Syria see DS94
 Literary and social essays see PR121
 Lotus-eating see E166
 Nile notes of a Howadji see DT54
 1486 Potiphar papers (Table P-PZ41)
 1487 Prue and I (Table P-PZ41)
 1488 Speeches, addresses, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 1489 Trumps (Table P-PZ41)
 The wanderer in Syria see DS107
 1490.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Curtis, Laura J. see PS1199.B355
 1499.C27 Curtis, Newton Mallory (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.C45 Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D4 Dabney, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D63 Dail, C.C. (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D83 Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1822-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D84 Dalton, Joseph Grinnell, 1828- (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D85 Daly, Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D96 Dana, Katharine Floyd, 1835-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1501-1502 Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 (Table P-PZ36)
 1505-1506 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 (Table P-PZ36)
 1507.D Dana - Dandridge
 1508-1509 Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger) (Table P-PZ36)
 1510.D Dand - Daq
 Daniels, Ione G. see PS2048.I67
 1513.D Dar - Davie
 1513.D62 Darrow, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dart, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
 Daskam, Josephine Dodge see PS1054.B62
 1513.D8 Davidson, Lucretia Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 1513.D9 Davidson, Margaret Miller (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1514.D	Davie - Davis, Me.
1514.D95	Davis, Mary Elizabeth (Moragne) (Table P-PZ40)
1516.D2	Davis, Miles Avery (Table P-PZ40)
1516.D25	Davis, Mollie Evelyn Moore, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
1517	Davis, Rebecca (Harding) (Table P-PZ39)
1519.D42	Davis, Reuben, 1813-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
1519.D5	Davis, Richard Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
1520-1523	Davis, Richard Harding (Table P-PZ35a)
1524.D	Davis, R - Dax
1525.D24	Day, Martha, 1813-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D3	Day, Richard Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D35	De Quille, Dan, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D434	De Cleyre, Voltairine, 1866-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D4344	Decon, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D46	Deering, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D5	DeForest, John William (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D7	DeKay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
1525.D8	DeKroyft, Sarah Helen (Aldrich) (Table P-PZ40)
1530-1533	DeLand, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (Table P-PZ35a)
1534.D13	Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D2	DeMille, Henry C. (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D3	DeMille, James (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D4	Deming, Philander (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D413	Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
1534.D6	Dennie, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
1535	Derby, George Horatio ("John Phoenix") (Table P-PZ39)
1536.D47	Detter, Thomas, b. ca. 1826 (Table P-PZ40)
1536.D5	DeVere, Mary Ainge ("Madeline Bridges") (Table P-PZ40)
1537.D	DeWint - Dickinson
1537.D6	Diaz, Abby (Morton)
1537.D64	Dibble, F.D. (Frank Dalos)
	Dibble, Frank Dalos see PS1537.D64
1538	Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth (Table P-PZ39)
1539.D5	Dickinson, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
1541	Dickinson, Emily (Table P-PZ39)
1542.D3	Dickinson, Mary (Lowe) (Table P-PZ40)
1542.D492	Diffenderffer, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D	Din - Dodge
1543.D17	Dinmore, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D2	Dinsmoor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1543.D5	Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake) (Table P-PZ40)
1544	Dodge, Mary Abigail ("Gail Hamilton") (Table P-PZ39)
1545.D15	Dodge, Mary Barker (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D2	Dodge, Mary (Mapes) (Table P-PZ40)
	Doesticks, Q.K. Philander, 1831-1875 see PS3039.T6

19th century

Individual authors

1545.D25	Doggett, John Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D27	Doggett, Solon (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D3	Dole, Nathan Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D4	Donahoe, Daniel Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D45	Donaldson, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D5	Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D55	Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1545.D83	Dooner, Pierton W.. 1844-1907? (Table P-PZ40)
1546.D	Dop - Dorr
1546.D5	Dorgan, John Aylmer
1547-1548	Dorr, Julia Carolina (Ripley) (Table P-PZ36)
1549.D	Dorr - Drake, J.
1549.D3	Dorsey, Anna Hanson McKenney, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D53	Doten, Elizabeth, 1827-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
	Doten, Lizzie see PS1549.D53
1549.D614	Douglas, Amanda Minnie, 1831-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
1549.D96	Drake, David, ca. 1800-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
1550-1553	Drake, Joseph Rodman (Table P-PZ35a)
1554.D	Drake, J. - Dt.
1555.D	Du - Dunbar
1555.D385	Dugan, James (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D4	Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D44	Dugger, Shepherd Monroe, 1854-19438 (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D6	Duhring, Julia (Table P-PZ40)
1555.D64	Dumont, Julia L. (Julia Louisa), 1794-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
1556-1557	Dunbar, Paul Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
1558.D	Dunbar - Dunlap
1558.D5	Duniway, Abigail Scott, 1834-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
1560-1561	Dunlap, William (Table P-PZ36)
1562.D	Dunlap - Dv
1562.D3	Dupuy, Eliza Ann (Table P-PZ40)
1562.D5	Durivage, Francis Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
1562.D66	Dutton, Warren, 1774-1857 (Table P-PZ38)
1562.D67	Duval, John C. (John Crittenden, 1816-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
1562.D7	Duyckinck, Evert Augustus (Table P-PZ38)
1564.D	Dw - Dx
1566.D	Dy - Dz
1567.E	E - Edf
1567.E22	Eastman, Charles Gamage (Table P-PZ40)
1567.E225	Eastman, Elaine (Goodale) (Table P-PZ40)
1567.E7	Eddy, Mary Morso (Baker) Glover (Table P-PZ40)
1567.E74	Edelen, Susan Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1568.E Edg - Edv
1569.E6 Edwards, George Wharton (Table P-PZ40)
1570 Edwards, Harry Stillwell (Table P-PZ39)
1574.E Edwards - Egan
1575-1576 Egan, Maurice Francis (Table P-PZ36)
1577.E Egan - Eggleston
1580-1583 Eggleston, Edward (Table P-PZ35a)
1584.E2 Eggleston, George Cary (Table P-PZ40)
1585 Eliot, Charles William (Table P-PZ39)
Cf. LB875.E43+ General educational writings
Cf. LD2148 Biography
1586.E Eliot - Elliott
1587-1588 Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Table P-PZ36)
1589.E Elliott - Ellr
1589.E28 Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, 1848-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
1589.E3 Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
1591.E Ells - Ellz
1593.E Elm - Elz
1598.E Em - Emd
1598.E5 Embury, Emma Catherine Manley, 1806-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
Emersie, John see PS2489.O74
1599.E5 Emerson, Edward Waldo (Table P-PZ40)
1599.E7 Emerson, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
1600-1648 Emerson, Ralph Waldo (Table P-PZ31 modified)
Prose works
1605 Collected works
Separate works
1606 Conduct of life (Table P-PZ41)
1607 English traits (Table P-PZ41)
1608 Essays, first and second series
Separate
1609 Character (Table P-PZ41)
1610 Friendship (Table P-PZ41)
1611 History (Table P-PZ41)
1612 Love (Table P-PZ41)
1613 Nature (Table P-PZ41)
1614 Self-reliance (Table P-PZ41)
1615.A-Z Other, A-Z
1615.C6 Compensation (Table P-PZ43)
1615.E7 Experience (Table P-PZ43)
1615.H4 Heroism (Table P-PZ43)
1615.I6 Intellect (Table P-PZ43)
1615.M2 Manners (Table P-PZ43)
1615.O94 Over-soul (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors

19th century

Emerson, Ralph Waldo

Prose works

Separate works

Essays, first and second series

Separate

Other, A-Z -- Continued

1615.P6

Prudence (Table P-PZ43)

1615.S6

Spiritual laws (Table P-PZ43)

Other prose works

1616

Lectures and biographical sketches (Table P-PZ41)

1617

Letters and social aims (Table P-PZ41)

1618

Miscellanies (Table P-PZ41)

1619

Natural history of the intellect (Table P-PZ41)

1620

Nature, addresses, and letters (Table P-PZ41)

1621

Representative men (Table P-PZ41)

1622

Society and solitude (Table P-PZ41)

Other

1623.A-Z

Individual works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Including parts of works in PS1616-PS1622

Poems

1624.A1

Collected. By date

1624.A5-Z

Separate, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1649.E

Emerson - Eml

1650.E

Emm - Emz

1650.E7

Emmons, Richard

1651.E

En - English

1652-1653

English, Thomas Dunn (Table P-PZ36)

1654.E55

Everett, David (Table P-PZ40)

1654.E6

Everett, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

F.X.L., 1846-1920 see PS3066.T

1654.F3

Fairchild, Summer L. (Table P-PZ40)

1654.F34

Fairman, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)

1654.F77

Farrar, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)

1654.F8

Farrar, Eliza Ware Rotch, 1791-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

1655-1658

Fawcett, Edgar (Table P-PZ35a)

1659.F3

Fay, Theodore Sedgwick (Table P-PZ40)

1659.F5

Fenner, Cornelius George (Table P-PZ0)

1659.F6

Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco (Table P-PZ40)

1661-1662

Fenollosa, Mary (McNeil) ("Sidney McCall") (Table P-PZ36)

Fern, Fanny, 1811-1872 see PS2523.P9

1664.F2

Fessenden, Thomas Green (Table P-PZ40)

1665-1668

Field, Eugene (Table P-PZ35a)

1669.F2

Field, Kate (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1669.F3 Field, Roswell (Table P-PZ40)
 1669.F5 Fields, Annie (Adams) (Mrs. James T. Fields) (Table P-PZ40)
 1670-1671 Fields, James T. (Table P-PZ36)
 1672.F5 Finch, Francis Miles (Table P-PZ40)
 1673 Fiske, John (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. B945.F4+ Philosophy
 Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
 1674.F Fiske - Fitch
 1675-1678 Fitch, Clyde (Table P-PZ35a)
 1679.F2 Flagg, Edmund, 1815-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F4 Flash, Henry Lynden (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F6 Fletcher, Julia Constance ("George Fleming") (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F7 Flint, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 1681.F Flo - Fn
 1681.F4 Flower, Benjamin Orange
 1683.F Fo - Foos
 1683.F4 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) (Table P-PZ40)
 1685-1688 Foote, Mary (Hallock) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1689.F Foote - Ford
 1689.F8 Ford, James Lauren, 1854-1928
 1690-1693 Ford, Paul Leicester (Table P-PZ35a)
 1694.F Ford - Fox
 Forester, Fanny see PS2156.J3
 1694.F14 Fortune, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F2 Foss, Sam Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F5 Foster, Stephen Collins (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F8 Foulke, William Dudley (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F82 Fowle, Charles H., 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 1700-1703 Fox, John, Jr. (Table P-PZ35a)
 1704.F Fox - Frederic
 1705-1708 Frederic, Harold (Table P-PZ35a)
 1709.F Frederic - Freeman
 1710-1713 Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ35a)
 1714.F Freeman - French
 1715-1718 French, Alice ("Octave Thanet") (Table P-PZ35a)
 1719.F French - Frer
 1719.F38 French, Joseph Lewis, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 1719.F6 French, L. Virginia (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 1720.F Fres - Frh
 1721.F Fri - Frn
 1722.F Fro - Frx
 1722.F5 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

Fro - -- Continued

- 1722.F8 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
- 1723.F Fry - Ft
- 1724.F Fu - Fulld
- 1725-1728 Fuller, Henry Blake (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1729.F16 Fuller, Jane Jay (Table P-PZ40)
- Fuller, Margaret see PS2500+
- 1729.G5 Gallagher, William Davis (Table P-PZ40)
- 1729.G57 Ganilh, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
- 1729.G74 Gardener, Helen Hamilton, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1729.G8 Gardner, Celia E. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1730-1733 Garland, Hamlin (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1734.G2 Garrison, Wendell Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
- 1734.G257 Garver, Will L., b. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1734.G3 Gates, Ellen Maria (Huntington) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1734.G774 Gay, Eva, fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1735-1738 Gayarre, Charles Etienne Arthur (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1739.G48 Gibbs, D. Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
- 1739.G49 Gibbs, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
- 1739.G9 Gilder, Jeannette Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
- 1740-1743 Gilder, Richard Watson (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1744.G2 Gillette, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 1744.G5 Gilman, Caroline (Howard) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1744.G57 Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson (Table P-PZ40)
- 1744.G6 Gilman, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 1744.G68 Gilmore, James Roberts (Table P-PZ40)
- 1744.G77 Gladden, Washington (Table P-PZ40)
- Glasgow, Ellen see PS3513.L34
- 1749.G2 Glass, John W. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1749.G345 Glennon, Michael J., b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1749.G5 Goddard, Martha LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)
- 1750-1751 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
- Cf. PN4874.A+ Biography
- 1752.G5 Godwin, Parke (Table P-PZ40)
- 1753.G Good - Goodrich
- 1753.G3 Goodale, Dora Reed (Table P-PZ40)
- Goodale, Elaine (Mrs. Charles A. Eastman) see PS1567.E225
- 1754-1755 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold ("Peter Parley") (Table P-PZ36)
- 1757.G Goods - Got
- 1757.G4 Gordon, Hanford Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
- 1757.G64 Gorman, Henrie Clay Ligon (Table P-PZ40)
- 1758.G Gou - Gov
- 1758.G25 Gould, Edward Sherman (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

Gou - -- Continued

- 1758.G4 Gould, Hannah Flagg (Table P-PZ40)
1758.G83 Goulding, Francis Robert (Table P-PZ40)
1759.G Gow - Grans
1759.G53 Graham, A.J. (Andrew J.) (Table P-PZ40)
1760-1763 Grant, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
1764.G238 Grayson, William John (Table P-PZ40)
Green, Anna Katharine see PS2730+
1764.G27 Greene, Aella (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G275 Greene, Asa, 1789-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G29 Greene, Sarah Pratt (McLean) (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G67 Griffith, Mary, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G774 Grinnell, George Bird, 1849-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G8 Griswold, Hattie (Tyng) (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G82 Griswold, Rufus Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
1764.G95 Guild, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
1765-1768 Guiney, Louise Imogene (Table P-PZ35a)
1769.G25 Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely (Table P-PZ40)
Guthrie, William Norman see PS3513.U88
1769.H5 Habberton, John (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H7 Hageman, Samuel Miller (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H73 Hagen, John Cole (Table P-PZ40)
1769.H76 Hager, Levi Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
1770-1773 Hale, Edward Everett (Table P-PZ35a)
1774.H13 Hale, Lucretia Peabody (Table P-PZ40)
1774.H2 Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell) (Table P-PZ40)
1774.H25 Hale, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
1774.H455 Hall, Baynard Rush, 1798-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Gertrude see PS1145.B46
1779.H16 Hall, James, 1793-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
1779.H33 Hall, Louisa Jane (Park) (Table P-PZ40)
1779.H4 Hall, Thomas Winthrop ("Tom Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
1780-1783 Halleck, Fitz-Greene (Table P-PZ35a)
1784.H2 Halpine, Charles Graham (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H24 Halsey, Harlan Page, 1839?-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H25 Halstead, Murat (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H3 Halsted, Leonora B. (Table P-PZ40)
1784.H6 Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers (Table P-PZ40)
1785-1788 Harben, William Nathaniel (Table P-PZ35a)
1790-1793 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne (Table P-PZ35a)
1794.H2 Hardy, E. Trueblood (Edward Trueblood) (Table P-PZ40)
1795-1798 Harland, Henry ("Sidney Luska") (Table P-PZ35a)
Harland, Marion see PS3005+
1799.H Harlow - Harper
1799.H24 Harlow, William Burt, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

Harlow - Harper -- Continued

1799.H7 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins (Table P-PZ40)

1799.H73 Harrigan, Edward, 1845-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

1800-1818 Harris, Joel Chandler (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

1805.A-.N

A-Nif

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Georgia from the invasion of DeSoto see F286

Life of Henry W. Grady see E664.G73

1806 Nights with Uncle Remus (Table P-PZ41)

1807.N-.U Nih-Unb

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Stories of Georgia see F286

1808 Uncle Remus and his friends (Table P-PZ41)

1809 Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings (Table P-PZ41)

1810.U-Z Und-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

1819.H5 Harris, Miriam Coles (Table P-PZ40)

1819.H6 Harris, Thomas Lake (Table P-PZ40)

1819.H7 Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison) (Table P-PZ40)

1819.H97 Hart, Joseph C., d. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)

Harte, Bret

Collected works

By date

1820.E00-.E99 1800-1899

1820.F00-.F99 1900-1999

1820.G00-.G99 2000-2099

1821 By editor

1822 Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

1823.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

Including dramatic works

1824 Collected works

Separate works

1825 Col. Starbottle's client (Table P-PZ41)

1826 First family of Tasajara (Table P-PZ41)

1827 Luck of Roaring Camp (Table P-PZ41)

1828 Tales of the Argonauts (Table P-PZ41)

1829.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Poems

1830 Collected works

Individual authors

19th century

Harte, Bret

Poem

1831.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

1832.A1-.A5

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1832.A6-Z

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1833.A3-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

1833.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

1833.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

1833.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

1834

General works

1835

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1836

Sources

1837.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

1838

Language. Grammar. Style

1839.H

Harte - Haru

1839.H43

Hartmann, Franz, d. 1912 (Table P-PZ40)

1840.H

Harv - Harz

1841.H

Has - Hasz

1842.H

Hat - Hau

1843.H

Hav - Havz

1844.H

Haw - Haws

1845-1848

Hawthorne, Julian (Table P-PZ35a)

1850-1898

Hawthorne, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

1855

Blithedale romance (Table P-PZ41)

1856

Dr. Grimshawe's secret (Table P-PZ41)

1858

Grandfather's chair (Table P-PZ41)

1861

House of seven gables (Table P-PZ41)

1862

Marble faun (Table P-PZ41)

1863

Mosses from an old manse (Table P-PZ41)

1864

Our old home (Table P-PZ41)

1865

Passages from the American notebooks (Table P-PZ41)

1866

Passages from the English notebooks (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Separate works -- Continued

1867	Passages from the French and Italian notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
1868	Scarlet letter (Table P-PZ41)
1869	Tanglewood tales (Table P-PZ41)
1870	Twice-told tales (Table P-PZ41)
	Wonder-book see PZ8.1
1872.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
1900-1903	Hay, John (Table P-PZ35a)
	Hayes, John Russell see PS3515.A94
1905-1908	Hayne, Paul Hamilton (Table P-PZ35a)
1909.H	Hayne - Hayv
1910.H	Hayw - Hayz
1911.H	Haza - Hazd
1912.H	Haze - Hazz
1912.H45	Hazelton, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
1913.H	Hea - Heaq
1915-1918	Hearn, Lafcadio (Table P-PZ35a)
	Henry, O. see PS2649.P5
1919.H4	Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) (Table P-PZ40)
1919.H6	Herbert, Henry William ("Frank Forester") (Table P-PZ40)
1919.H75	Herne, James A., 1839-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1920-1923	Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
1924.H58	Hext, Julia A. (Table P-PZ40)
1924.H64	Heywood, Joseph Converse (Table P-PZ40)
1925-1928	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (Table P-PZ35a)
1929.H2	Hildreth, Charles Lotin (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H6	Hill, George (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H652	Hill, Theophilus H. (Theophilus Hunter), 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H69	Hillis, Newell Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H78	Hinman, Wilbur F. (Wilbur Fisk), d. 1905 (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H83	Hitchcock, David (Table P-PZ40)
1929.H8394	Hoadley, J.C. (John Chipman), 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
1930-1938	Hoffman, Charles Fenno (Table P-PZ33)
1939.H6	Holden, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
1940-1948	Holland, Josiah Gilbert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Complete works. Collected prose works
1940	By date
1940.E00-.E99	1800-1899
1940.F00-.F99	1900-1999
1940.G00-.G99	2000-2099
1941	Collected poems

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1949.H5 Holley, Marietta (Table P-PZ40)
- 1949.H587 Holman, Jesse Lynch, 1784-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1949.H59 Holman, Myra T. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1949.H6 Holmes, Alice A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1949.H7 Holmes, Georgiana (Kling) ("George Kling") (Table P-PZ40)
- 1949.H742 Holmes, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
- 1949.H8 Holmes, Mary Jane (Hawes) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1950-1998 Holmes, Oliver Wendell (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

- 1955 Collected works
 - 1956 Early poems
 - Separate works
 - 1957 Last leaf (Table P-PZ41)
 - 1958 One horse shay (Table P-PZ41)
 - 1959.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

Fiction

- 1959.5 Collected works
- Separate works
- 1960 Elsie Venner (Table P-PZ41)
- 1961 Guardian angel (Table P-PZ41)
- 1962 A mortal antipathy (Table P-PZ41)
- Other works
- 1964 Autocrat of the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
- Our hundred days in Europe see DA625
- 1968 Over the tea-cups (Table P-PZ41)
- 1969 Pages from an old volume of life (Table P-PZ41)
- 1970 Poet at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
- 1971 Professor at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
- 1972.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 1999.H1 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.H25 Hooper, Johnson Jones (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.H3 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.H4 Hope, James Barron (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.H414 Hopkins, Alice K. (Alice Kimball), b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.H4226 Hopkins, Pauline Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.H425 Hopkins, Seward W. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.H43 Hopper, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.H439 Horner, J. (Table P-PZ40)
- Honor-Snelling, Lee, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
- 1999.H473 Horton, George Moses, 1798?-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

1999.H52	Hosmer, Frederick L. (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H53	Hosmer, James Kendall (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H54	Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler (Table P-PZ40)
1999.H6	Houghton, George Washington Wright (Table P-PZ40)
2005-2008	Hovey, Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
2010.H	Hovey - Howard
2010.H45	Howard, Adah M. (Table P-PZ40)
	Howard, Blanche Willis see PS3009.T7
2014.H12	Howard, Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
2014.H2	Howarth, Ellen Clementine (Doran) (Table P-PZ40)
2014.H5	Howe, Edgar Watson (Table P-PZ40)
2015-2018	Howe, Julia (Ward) (Table P-PZ35a)
2019.H7	Howell, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2020-2038	Howells, William Dean (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Novels

2025.A2	Collected
2025.A3-Z	Separate. By title, A-Z

Plays

2026	Collected
2027.A-Z	Separate, A-Z

Other prose works

2028	Collected
2029.A-Z	Separate, A-Z

Poems

2030	Collected
2030.5.A-Z	Separate, A-Z
2039.H2	Howland, Marie
2039.H6	Hoyt, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
2040-2043	Hubbard, Elbert (Table P-PZ35a)
2044.H24	Hubner, Charles William, 1835-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H28	Hudson, James Thomas, 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hudson, Mary (Clemmer) see PS1039.A32
2044.H4	Huneker, James Gibbons (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4307	Huntington, George, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H4442	Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, 1815-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H5	Hutton, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H67	Hyde, Cornelius Willet Gillam, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2044.H8	Hylton, John Dunbar (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I2	Iliowizi, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I22	Illsley, Charles P. (Table P-PZ40)
2044.I3	Ingalls, John James (Table P-PZ40)
	Cf. E664.I4 Biography
2044.I5	Ingersoll, Charles Jared (Table P-PZ40)
2045-2046	Ingersoll, Robert Green (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2048.I52 Ingraham, Joseph Holt (Table P-PZ40)
 2048.I67 logo, Veen (Table P-PZ40)
 2049.I Ir - Irving
 2050-2098 Irving, Washington (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 Adventures of Captain Bonneville see F592
 2056 Alhambra (Table PS1)
 Astoria see F880
 Biography and poetical remains of Margaret Davidson
 see PS1513.D9
 2057 Bracebridge Hall (Table PS1)
 Chronicle of the conquest of Granada see DP121+
 2060 Crayon miscellany (Table PS1)
 2062 Legends of the conquest of Spain (Table PS1)
 History of New York by Diedrich Knickerbocker see
 F122
 Life and voyages of Columbus see E111
 Life of Oliver Goldsmith see PR3493
 Life of Washington see E312
 Mohamet and his successors see BP75
 2063 Reviews and miscellanies (Table PS1)
 2064 Salmagundi (Irving and Paulding) (Table PS1)
 2066 Sketchbook (Table PS1)
 2067 Legend of Sleepy Hollow (Table PS1)
 2068 Rip Van Winkle (Table PS1)
 2069.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 e. g.
 2069.C4-.C43 Christmas papers: "Christmas in England," "Old
 Christmas" (Table P-PZ43)
 2070 Tales of traveller (Table PS1)
 Tour on the prairies see F697
 Voyages of the companions of Columbus see E123
 2071 Wolfert's roost (Table PS1)
 2072.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 2099.I5 Irving, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2101.I Is - lu
 2102.I Iv - lvz
 2103.I Iw - lz
 2104.J J - Jackson
 2105-2108 Jackson, Helen Hunt (Table P-PZ35a)
 2109.J4 James, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2110-2128 James, Henry (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 2111 Collected plays

Individual authors

19th century

James, Henry -- Continued

Separate plays see PS2120.A+

Novels and tales

Collected works see PS2110+

2116.A-Z

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2120.A-Z

Other works (Essays, etc.). By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2129.J2

Janvier, Francis de Haes (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J3

Janvier, Margaret Thomson ("Margaret Vandegrift") (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J5

Janvier, Thomas Allibone (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J7

Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner (Griffith) (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J8

Jennison, Lucy White (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J95

Jessup, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

2130-2133

Jewett, Sarah Orne (Table P-PZ35a)

2134.J

Jewett - Johnson, L.

2134.J2

Jewett, Sophie (Table P-PZ40)

2134.J515

Johnson, A.E., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)

2134.J516

Johnson, A.E. (Amelia E.), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J

Johnson, M. - Johnson, R.

2135.J37

Johnson, Richard S. (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J4

Johnson, Robert Underwood (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J7

Johnson, Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)

2136.J

Johnson, S. - Johnson, Z.

2136.J5

Johnson, Virginia Wales (Table P-PZ40)

2137.J

Johnston, A. - Johnston, M.

2140-2143

Johnston, Mary (Table P-PZ35a)

2145-2148

Johnston, Richard Malcolm (Table P-PZ35a)

2149.J8

Johnston, William Preston (Table P-PZ40)

2150.J2

Jones, Alice Ilgenfritz, 1846-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

2150.J3

Jones, Amanda Theodosia (Table P-PZ40)

2150.J78

Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, 1798-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

2151.J

Jones, J. - Jones, Z.

2151.J28

Jones, J. McHenry (Table P-PZ40)

2151.J42

Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

2152.J

Jordan - Joyce

2152.J4

Jordan, David Starr (Table P-PZ40)

2153.J4

Joyce, John Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

2153.J65

Judah, Samuel Benjamin Herbert, b. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)

2155

Judd, Sylvester (Table P-PZ39)

2156.J3

Judson, Emily Chubbuck, 1817-1854 (Table P-PZ40)

2157-2158

Keenan, Henry Francis (Table P-PZ36)

2159.K13

Kelley, Emma Dunham (Table P-PZ40)

2159.K2

Kelley, William Valentine (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2159.K3 Kellogg, Elijah (Table P-PZ40)
- 2160-2163 Kennedy, John Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2164.K3 Kenyon, James Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
- 2164.K6 Ketchum, Annie (Chambers) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2165-2168 Key, Francis Scott (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2169.K4 Kimball, Harriet McEwen (Table P-PZ40)
- 2169.K6 Kimball, Richard Burleigh (Table P-PZ40)
- 2169.K8 King, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ("Ben King") (Table P-PZ40)
- 2170-2173 King, Charles (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2174.K3 King, Clarence, 1842-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2174.K5 King, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 2175-2178 King, Grace Elizabeth (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2179.K36 King, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2179.K4 Kingsley, Florence Morse, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2179.K5 Kinney, Coates (Table P-PZ40)
- 2182-2183 Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (Table P-PZ36)
- 2186.K5 Kip, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
- 2187-2188 Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney) (Table P-PZ36)
- 2189.K Kirk - Kirkland
- 2189.K4 Kirk, Hyland Clare, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2191-2192 Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) (Table P-PZ36)
- 2194-2195 Kirkland, Joseph (Table P-PZ36)
- 2196.K Kirkland - Knn
- Klinge, George see PS1949.H7
- 2197.K11 Knott, William Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
- Knowles, Frederic Lawrence see PS3521.N75
- 2197.K4 Knox, Thomas Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
- 2197.K6 Koopman, Harry Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
- 2198.L Lai - Lal
- 2199.L3 Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte (Table P-PZ40)
- 2199.L5 Landon, Melville D. ("Eli Perkins") (Table P-PZ40)
- Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
- 2199.L54 Lane, Mary E. Bradley (Table P-PZ40)
- 2199.L75 Langille, J.H. (James Hibbert) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2199.L8 Lanier, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
- 2200-2218 Lanier, Sidney (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

- 2205 Collected works
- 2206.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose works

- 2207 Collected works
- Separate works
- Bob see QL676

Individual authors

19th century

Lanier, Sidney

Individual genres

Prose works

Separate works

The English novel see PR826

Florida see F311

Music and poetry see ML60.L24

2209

Retrospects and prospects (Table P-PZ41)

Science of English verse see PE1505

Shakespeare and his forerunners see PR2956

Tiger-lilies see PZ3

2219.L4

Lanigan, George Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2219.L47

Lanman, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

2220-2223

Larcom, Lucy (Table P-PZ35a)

2225-2226

Lathrop, George Parsons (Table P-PZ36)

2227.L

Lathrop, G. - Lathrop, R.

2230-2231

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) (Table P-PZ36)

2232.L3

Latimer, Henry Randolph (Table P-PZ40)

2233-2234

Lazarus, Emma (Table P-PZ36)

2235.L5

Learned, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

2235.L7

Leavitt, John McDowell (Table P-PZ40)

2236

Lae - Legaré

2236.L267

Lee, Eliza Buckminster, 1794-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

2236.L273

Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

2236.L32

Lee, Minnie Mary, 1826-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2237-2238

Legaré, Hugh Swinton (Table P-PZ36)

2239.L3

Leggett, William (Table P-PZ40)

2239.L5

Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)

2240-2243

Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman") (Table P-PZ35a)

2244.L

Leland - Leu

2244.L5

Leslie, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)

2245.L

Lev - Lewir

2246.L2

Lewis, Alonzo (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L3

Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M. Quad") (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L35

Lewis, Estella Anna Blanche (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L369

Libbey, Laura Jean, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L47

Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)

Lincoln, Abraham see E457

2246.L7

Linn, John Blair (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L8

Lippard, George (Table P-PZ40)

2247

Lippincott, Sarah Jane (Clarke) ("Grace Greenwood") (Table P-PZ39)

2248.L2

Lippmann, Julie Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2248.L3 Litchfield, Grace Denio (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L6 Lloyd, David Demarest (Table P-PZ40)
 Lloyd, John Uri see PS3523.L64
 2248.L8 Lock, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2248.L835 Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L85 Lockhart, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix") (Table P-PZ40)
 2248.L9 Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L4 Lodge, Henry Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.L75+ Collected works
 Cf. E664.L7 Biography
 2249.L5 Lofland, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L6 Logan, Algernon Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L62 Logan, Olive Logan, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2249.L85 Long, John Davis, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2250-2298 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 2255 Ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 2256 Belfry of Bruges and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 2257 Birds of passage (Table P-PZ41)
 2258 Christus (Table P-PZ41)
 2259 The divine tragedy (Table P-PZ41)
 2260 The golden legend (Table P-PZ41)
 2261 The New England tragedies (Table P-PZ41)
 2262 Courtship of Miles Standish, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2263 Evangeline, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2264 Hanging of the crane, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2265 Poems on slavery (Table P-PZ41)
 2266 The seaside and the fireside (Table P-PZ41)
 2267 The song of Hiawatha, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 2268 The Spanish student (Table P-PZ41)
 2269 Tales of a wayside inn (Table P-PZ41)
 2270 Voices of the night (Table P-PZ41)
 2271.A-Z Other poetical works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Prose
 2272 Collected works
 Other
 2273.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 2299.L2 Longfellow, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L4 Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L6 Lord, William Wilberforce (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L8 Loring, Frederick Wadsworth (Table P-PZ40)
 2299.L98 Lowe, Martha Ann (Perry) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

2300-2348

Lowell, James Russell (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

2305

Collected works

Separate works

2306

Biglow papers (Table P-PZ41)

2307

The courtin' (Table P-PZ41)

2308

Early poems (Table P-PZ41)

2309

Fable for critics (Table P-PZ41)

2310

Last poems (Table P-PZ41)

2311

Under the old elm (Table P-PZ41)

2312

Vision of Sir Launfel (Table P-PZ41)

2314.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

2315

Collected works

Separate works

2316

Among my books (Table P-PZ41)

2317

Early prose works (Table P-PZ41)

2318

Fireside travels (Table P-PZ41)

2319

Latest literary essays (Table P-PZ41)

2320

My study windows (Table P-PZ41)

2322.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2349.L2

Lowell, Maria (White) (Table P-PZ40)

2349.L4

Lowell, Robert Traill Spence (Table P-PZ40)

2349.L6

Lucas, Daniel Bedinger (Table P-PZ40)

2350.L

Lud - Luec

2350.L5

Ludlow, Fitz Hugh (Table P-PZ40)

2351.L2

Lueders (Lüders), Charles Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2351.L35

Lum, Dyer D. (Dyer Daniel), 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

2351.L4

Lunt, George (Table P-PZ40)

Luska, Sidney, 1861-1905 see PS1795+

2351.L6

Lytle, William Haines (Table P-PZ40)

2353-2354

Mabie, Hamilton Wright (Table P-PZ36)

2355.M1555

MacAlpine, Avery (Table P-PZ40)

2355.M168

McCall, John Cadwalader, 1793-1846 (Table P-PZ40)

2355.M2

McClelland, Mary Greenway (Table P-PZ40)

2355.M6

McCord, Louisa Susannah (Cheves) (Table P-PZ40)

2356.M

McCubbin - McDowell

2356.M5

McDermott, George Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)

2357-2358

McDowell, Katherine Sherwood Bonner, 1849-1883 (Table P-PZ36)

2359.M14

McGaffey, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M1494

McGuire, M. Heber (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2359.M16 McHenry, James (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M176 McIntosh, Burr, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M48 McKellar, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M587 Macnie, John (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M635 Macy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M6448 Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M648 Major, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M652 Makeever, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M66 Maline, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M69 Mann, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M6914 Mann, Mary Tyler Peabody, 1806-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
2359.M7 Mansfield, Lewis W. (Table P-PZ40)
2360-2363 Markham, Edwin. (Table P-PZ35a)
2364.M8 Martin, Edward Sandford (Table P-PZ40)
2365 Marvin, Frederic Rowland (Table P-PZ39)
2366.M Marvin - Marz
2367.M Mas - Masz
2367.M3 Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs) (Table P-PZ40)
2367.M6 Masson, Thomas Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M Mat - Mats
2368.M3 Mathews, Albert ("Paul Siogvolk") (Table P-PZ40)
2368.M4 Mathews, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
Mathews, Theodore Dehone, 1819-1861 see
PS1534.D413
2368.M8 Mathews, William (Table P-PZ40)
2369.M Matt - Mattg
2370-2373 Matthews, Brander (Table P-PZ35a)
2374.M Matthews - Maw
2374.M18 Matthews, Brinsley, 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M9 Maturin, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
2374.M94 Maurice, Richards S. (Table P-PZ40)
2375.M Max - Maxz
2376.M May - Maz
2376.M56 Mayer, Nathan, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
2376.M57 Mayer, O.B., 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
2376.M7 Mayo, William Starbuck (Table P-PZ40)
2377.M Mea - Meaz
2377.M52 Mead, Lucia True Ames, 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
2378.M Meb - Mek
2378.M27 Meeker, Nathan Cook, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
2379.M2 Mellen, Grenville (Table P-PZ40)
2380-2388 Melville, Herman (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
By date
1800-1899
2380
2380.E00-.E99

Individual authors

19th century

Melville, Herman

Collected works

By date -- Continued

2380.F00-.F99

1900-1999

2380.G00-.G99

2000-2099

2389.M2

Menard, John Willis, 1838-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

2389.M24

Menken, Adah Isaacs, 1835-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

2389.M287

Merrill, James Milford, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)

2389.M3

Messenger, Lillian Rozell (Table P-PZ40)

2389.M5

Meyer, John Joseph, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)

2390.M

Mi - Mifflin

2391-2392

Mifflin, Lloyd (Table P-PZ36)

2393.M

Mifflin - Millard

2393.M6

Miles, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2394.M

Miller, A. - Miller, James

2394.M14

Miller, Alex M. (Table P-PZ40)

2395-2398

Miller, Joaquin (Table P-PZ35a)

2399.M755

Milne, Robert Duncan, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

2400-2408

Mitchell, Donald Grant ("Ik Marvel") (Table P-PZ33)

2409.M2

Mitchell, John Ames (Table P-PZ40)

2409.M4

Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (Table P-PZ40)

2410-2418

Mitchell, Silas Weir (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

2410

By date

2410.E00-.E99

1800-1899

2410.F00-.F99

1900-1999

2410.G00-.G99

2000-2099

2411

Collected poems

2419.M3

Mitchell, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

2420-2423

Monroe, Harriet (Table P-PZ35a)

2424.M

Monroe - Moody

2425-2428

Moody, William Vaughn (Table P-PZ35a)

2429.M4

Moore, Charles Leonard (Table P-PZ40)

2429.M5

Moore, Clement Clarke (Table P-PZ40)

2429.M8

Moore, John Trotwood (Table P-PZ40)

2430.M

Moore - More

2430.M3

Moore, Mrs. Julia A. (Davis) (Table P-PZ40)

2430.M59

Moqué, Mrs. Alice Lee Horner, 1863-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

2431-2432

More, Paul Elmer (Table P-PZ36)

2433.M

More - Morris

2433.M5

Morris, George Pope (Table P-PZ40)

2434.M264

Morrison, R.M. (Roderick M.), d, 1849 (Table P-PZ40)

2434.M4

Morse, James Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

2434.M43

Morse, Salmi, 1826-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

2434.M627	Morton, S.S. (Susan S.) (Table P-PZ40)
2435-2436	Motley, John Lothrop (Table P-PZ36)
2437.M	Motley - Moulton
2440-2443	Moulton, Louise (Chandler) (Table P-PZ35a)
2444.M	Moulton - Moz
2447.M	Mu - Muk
2447.M5	Muir, John (Table P-PZ40)
2448.M	Mul - Mum
2449.M	Mun - Mur
2449.M26	Mundo, Oto (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M4	Munger, Theodore Thornton (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M54	Monroe, Kirk, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
2449.M83	Murdock, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
2450-2458	Murfree, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock") (Table P-PZ33)
2459.M43	Murray, W.H.H. (William Henry Harrison), 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.M7	Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N2	Nadal, Ehrman Syme (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N28	Neal, John (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N2814	Neal, Joseph Clay, 1807-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N3	Nesmith, James E. (Table P-PZ40)
	Nevada, Ned see PS3068.T34
2459.N3485	Newcomb, Simon (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N4	Newell, Robert Henry ("Orpheus C. Kerr") (Table P-PZ40) Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2459.N49	Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard") (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N565	Nichols, Mary Sargeant Gove, 1810-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
2459.N6	Nichols, Starr Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
2464.N	Nicholson - Nid
2466.N	Nie - Nik
2467.N	Nil - Niw
2468.N	Nix - Niz
2468.N18	Nix, Robert, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
2469.N	Noa - Norris
2469.N15	Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
2470-2473	Norris, Frank (Table P-PZ35a)
2474.N	Norris - Norton
2475-2478	Norton, Charles Eliot (Table P-PZ35a)
2479.N	Norton - Nt
2480.N	Nu - Nye
2481-2482	Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye") (Table P-PZ36) Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
2483.N	Nye - Nz
2484.O	O - O'Brien, F.

Individual authors

19th century

- O - O'Brien, F. -- Continued
- 2484.O4 Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (Vickers) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2484.O47 O'Brien, Dillon, 1817-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2485 O'Brien, Fitz-James (Table P-PZ39)
- 2486.O O'Brien, F. - O'Hara, T.
- 2486.O5 O'Connor, William Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
- 2486.O56 Odiorne, Thomas, 1769-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2487-2488 O'Hara, Theodore (Table P-PZ36)
- 2489.O O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J.
- Oliver, John, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
- Oliver, N.T. see PS3068.T34
- 2489.O49 Olmstead, Edwards Keeler (Table P-PZ40)
- 2489.O63 O'Neill, James, b. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2489.O74 Oppenheim, Ansel, Mrs. d. 1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- Optic, Oliver, 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
- 2490-2493 O'Reilly, John Boyle (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2494.O O'Reilly - Osborne
- 2494.O19 Ormar, James Allan (Table P-PZ40)
- 2494.O4 Osborn, Laughton (Table P-PZ40)
- 2495 Osborne, Lloyd (Table P-PZ39)
- 2496.O Osbourne - Osgood, F.
- 2497 Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) (Table P-PZ39)
- 2498.O Osgood, F. - Osgz
- 2499.O Osh - Oss
- 2500-2508 Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) (Table P-PZ33)
- 2509.O-.P Ossoli - Page
- 2509.O46 Ottolengui, Rodrigues, 1861?-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
- Our Nig, 1808-ca. 1870 see PS3334.W39
- 2509.O8 Owen, Robert Dale (Table P-PZ40)
- Packard, Clarissa see PS1744.G5
- 2510-2518 Page, Thomas Nelson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- By date
- 2510.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 2510.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 2510.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 2519.P2 Paine, Robert Treat (Table P-PZ40)
- 2519.P4 Palmer, John Williamson (Table P-PZ40)
- 2519.P6 Palmer, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
- 2520.P Pam - Parkman
- 2520.P33 Parish, George, Jr.
- 2520.P4 Parker, Benjamin Strattan
- Parkes, Elizabeth (Robins) see PS2719.R4
- 2521-2522 Parkman, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
- Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2523.P8 Parsons, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
 2523.P9 Parton, Sarah Payson (Willis) ("Fanny Fern") (Table P-PZ40)
- 2524.P Pat - Paulding
 2524.P49 Patten, J.A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2525-2528 Paulding, James Kirke (Table P-PZ35a)
 2530-2533 Payne, John Howard (Table P-PZ35a)
 2534.P Payne - Peab
 2534.P5 Payne, Will (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P14 Peacock, Thomas Brower (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P214 Pearson, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P275 Peck, George Washington, 1817-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P28 Peck, George Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
- 2539.P3 Peck, Harry Thurston (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P4 Peck, Samuel Minturn (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P5 Peck, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P7 Pellew, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2540-2543 Percival, James Gates (Table P-PZ35a)
 2544.P Percival - Perq
 2545.P4 Perry, Bliss (Table P-PZ40)
 2545.P5 Perry, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2545.P7 Perry, Lilla Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 2550-2553 Perry, Nora (Table P-PZ35a)
 2554.P396 Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1819-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 2554.P4 Peterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Petigru, Susan DuPont, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
- 2555.P Pett - Pettth
 2556.P Petti - Phelps, D.
 2557.P Phelps, E. - Phelps, R.
 2557.P4 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1844-1911 see PS3140+
- 2558.P Phelps, S. - Phh
 2559.P Phi - Phillips, I.
 Phillips, David Graham see PS3531.H5
 Phillips, J. - Phillips, W.
- 2565.P Phillips, Wendell (Table P-PZ36)
 2566-2567 Piatt, Donn (Table P-PZ40)
 2576.P4 Piatt, John James (Table P-PZ36)
 2578-2579 Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (Table P-PZ36)
 2581-2582 Piatt - Pic
 2583.P Pickens, Lucy Petaway Holcombe (Table P-PZ40)
 2583.P44 Pidgin, Charles Felton (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P2 Pierce, Squier Littell, 1832-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P55 Pierpont, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P7

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2585-2586 Pike, Albert (Table P-PZ36)
 2587.P5 Pike, Mary Hayden (Green) ("Mary Langdon") (Table P-PZ40)
 2588.P Pil - Pim
 2588.P5 Pilgrim, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2589.P Pin - Pind
 2590.P Pine - Pinkney
 2590.P57 Pinkney, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 2591-2592 Pinkney, Edward Coote (Table P-PZ36)
 2593.P Pinkney - Poe
 2593.P3 Pise, Charles Constantine, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2593.P347 Plato, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 2600-2648 Poe, Edgar Allan (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

- 2605 Collected works
 Separate works
 2606 Annabel Lee (Table P-PZ41)
 2607 Bells (Table P-PZ41)
 2608 Lenore (Table P-PZ41)
 2609 Raven (Table P-PZ41)
 2610.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 2611.A-Z Dramatic works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 e. g.

- 2611.P7-.P73 Politian (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works

Fiction

- 2612 Collected works
 Separate works
 2613 Black cat (Table P-PZ41)
 2614 Fall of the house of usher (Table P-PZ41)
 2615 Gold bug (Table P-PZ41)
 2616 Ligeia (Table P-PZ41)
 2617 Murders in the Rue Morgue (Table P-PZ41)
 2618.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Critical and miscellaneous

- 2619 Collected works
 Separate works
 2620 Eureka (Table P-PZ41)
 2622.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 2649.P Poe - Poz

Individual authors

19th century

Poe - Poz -- Continued

- 2649.P4 Pool, Maria Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P422 Pope, Gustaveus W. (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P44 Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P5 Porter, William Sydney ("O. Henry") (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P55 Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P78 Pounds, Jessie Brown, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P813 Power, Susan Anna, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.P82 Powers, Horatio Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
 2651.P Pra - Prem
 2653-2654 Prentice, George Denison (Table P-PZ36)
 2655.P5 Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson) (Table P-PZ40)
 2656-2657 Prescott, William Hickling (Table P-PZ36)
 2659.P46 Preston, Annie A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.P5 Preston, Harriet Waters (Table P-PZ40)
 2660-2663 Preston, Margaret (Junkin) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2664.P15 Preuss, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P3 Prime, Samuel Irenaeus (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P4 Prime, William Cowper (Table P-PZ40)
 2664.P82 Pringle, Elizabeth W. Allston (Elizabeth Waties Allston),
 1845-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2665-2668 Proctor, Edna Dean (Table P-PZ35a)
 2669.P3 Proudfit, David Law (Table P-PZ40)
 2669.P545 Purvis, T.T. (Table P-PZ40)
 Putnam, Arthur Lee see PS1029.A3
 2669.P6 Putnam, Mary Traill Spence (Lowell) (Table P-PZ40)
 2670-2671 Pyle, Howard (Table P-PZ36)
 2672.Q34 Quigley, Hugh, 1819-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q5 Quincy, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q7 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q8 Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1829- (Table P-PZ40)
 2673.R Ra - Randall
 2673.R15 Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903
 2674 Randall, James Ryder (Table P-PZ39)
 2675.R2 Randall, John Witt (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R4 Randolph, Anson Davies Fitz (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R47 Randolph, Sarah Nicholas, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R56 Rankin, George Castle, 1860-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R6 Rankin, Jeremiah Eames (Table P-PZ40)
 2676.R Rap - Raymond, G.
 Rattlehead, David, 1826-1903 see PS1238.B5
 2676.R8 Ray, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2677-2678 Raymond, George Lansing (Table P-PZ36)
 2679.R3 Rayner, Isidor (Table P-PZ40)
 2679.R55 Read, Martha (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2679.R6 Read, Opie Percival (Table P-PZ40)
 2680-2688 Read, Thomas Buchanan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2680 By date
 2680.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2680.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2680.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2690-2691 Realf, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 2692.R33 Redd, Mrs. Rebecca Fergus (Table P-PZ40)
 2693-2694 Reese, Lizette Woodworth (Table P-PZ36)
 2695.R Reese - Repplier
 2695.R36 Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
 Reid, Christian see PS3066.T
 2695.R72 Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2696-2697 Repplier, Agnes (Table P-PZ36)
 2698.R2 Requier, Augustus Julian (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R3 Rexford, Eben Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R43 Rhodes, William Henry, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R5 Rice, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R8 Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R2 Richardson, Albert Deane (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R42 Richardson, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R48 Richmond, James Cook, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R54 Ricketson, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R6 Riddle, Albert Gallatin (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R7 Rideing, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2700-2708 Riley, James Whitcomb (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2700 By date
 2700.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2700.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2700.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2710-2713 Ripley, George (Table P-PZ35a)
 2714.R Ripley - Ritchie
 2716-2717 Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt (Table P-PZ36)
 2718.R Ritchie - Robd
 2718.R47 Rivers, George R.R. (George Robert Russell) d. 1900
 (Table P-PZ40)
 2718.R49 Rivers, William J. (William James), 1822-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R Robe - Roche
 2719.R38 Robertson, Morgan, 1861-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R4 Robins, Elizabeth ("C.E. Raimond") (Mrs. G.R. Parkes)
 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R5 Robinson, Annie Douglas (Green) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

Robe - Roche -- Continued

- 2719.R526 Robinson, Edward A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R544 Robinson, Harry Perry, Sir, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R68 Robinson, Rowland Evans, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R7 Robinson, Tracy (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R85 Rocchietti, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 2721-2722 Roche, James Jeffrey (Table P-PZ36)
 2723.R Roche - Rocz
 2723.R5 Rochford, John A., 1833?-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 2723.R63 Rockwell, M. Emilia (Mary Emilia), b. 1835 or 6 (Table P-PZ40)

 2724.R Rod - Roe
 2725-2728 Roe, Edward Payson (Table P-PZ35a)
 2729.R15 Roe, Edward Reynolds (Table P-PZ40)
 2729.R4 Roge, Charlotte Fiske (Bates) (Table P-PZ40)
 2730-2733 Rohlf, Anna Katharine (Green) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2734.R3 Rollins, Alice (Wellington) (Table P-PZ40)
 2734.R5 Roosevelt, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.R7+ Collected works
 2734.R7 Rosenfeld, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 2734.R8 Ross, Clinton (Table P-PZ40)
 2735.R Ross, E. - Rowk
 2735.R55 Rowe, George Clinton, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R Rowl - Runn
 2736.R3 Rowson, Susanna (Haswell) (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R315 Royall, Anne (Newport), 1769-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R32 Royle, Edwin Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R44 Ruffner, Henry, 1790-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R53 Ruiz de Burton, Amparo, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 2737.R Runn - Russel
 2737.R6 Rush, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2737.R63 Rush, Rebecca, b. 1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 2738.R Russell, A. - Russell, I.
 2738.R3 Russell, Addison Peale (Table P-PZ40)
 2740-2743 Russell, Irwin (Table P-PZ35a)
 2744.R Russell, I. - Ryan, A.J.
 2745-2748 Ryan, Abram Joseph (Table P-PZ35a)
 2749.R-.S Ryan - Saltus
 2749.S37 Sadlier, Mary Anne Madden, 1820-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2749.S42 Saervold, Ola Johan, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2750-2753 Saltus, Edgar Evertson (Table P-PZ35a)
 2755-2756 Saltus, Francis Saltus (Table P-PZ36)
 2758-2759 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (Table P-PZ36)
 2760.S Sanborn, F. - Sanborn, K.

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2761 Sanborn, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn") (Table P-PZ39)
- 2762.S Sanborn, K. - Sanbt
- 2763.S Sanbu - Sandr
- 2764.S Sands - Sangster, M.
- 2764.S4 Sands, Robert Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 2765-2768 Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2769 Sansay, Leonora, b. 1781 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2770-2773 Santayana, George (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2774.S Santmyer - Sarga
- 2775-2778 Sargent, Epes (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2779.S15 Sargent Lucius Manlius (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S187 Satterlee, Henry Yates, 1843-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S2 Saunders, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S25 Savage, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S3 Savage, Minot Judson (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S4 Savage, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S5 Savage, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S57 Savage, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S7 Sawyer, Eugene T. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2779.S73 Sawyer, Lemuel, 1777-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2780-2788 Saxe, John Godfrey (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 2780 By date
- 2780.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 2780.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 2780.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 2789.S Saxe, J.G. - Scollard, C.
- 2790-2793 Scollard, Clinton (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2794.S5 Scudder, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
- 2795-2796 Scudder, Horace Elisha (Table P-PZ36)
- 2797.S3 Searing, Laura Catharine (Redden) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2797.S5 Sears, Edmund Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
- 2797.S7 Seawell, Molly Elliot (Table P-PZ40)
- 2798 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria (Table P-PZ39)
- 2799.S Sedgwick, C. - Sel
- 2800.S Sem - Seton
- 2801-2802 Seton, Ernest Thompson (Table P-PZ36)
- 2803.S Seton - Sev
- 2804.S2 Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2804.S4 Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate (Table P-PZ40)
- 2804.S6 Shanly, Charles Dawson (Table P-PZ40)
- 2804.S67 Sharon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 2805-2808 Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings") (Table P-PZ35a)
- Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2809.S Shaw - Sher
 2809.S48 Shaw, W.J. (Table P-PZ40)
 2810-2813 Sherman, Frank Dempster (Table P-PZ35a)
 2814.S3 Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
 2815-2818 Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow ("Mrs. Partington") (Table P-PZ35a)
 2819.S Shillaber, B. - Shim
 2820.S Shin - Shinn, C.
 2821-2822 Shinn, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 2824-2825 Shinn, Milicent Washburn (Table P-PZ36)
 2826.S Shinn, M. - Shn
 2827.S Sho - Shors
 2828.S Short - Shr
 2829.S Shu - Sig
 2829.S3 Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton (Table P-PZ40)
 2829.S87 Signaigo, Joseph Augustine, 1835-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2830-2833 Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2835-2838 Sill, Edward Rowland (Table P-PZ35a modified)
 2835.A2 Collected poems. By date
 2835.A4 Collected prose. By date
 2839.S Sill, E.R. - Simms, W.G.
 2839.S29 Simmons, Henry Martyn, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 2839.S52 Simms, Jephtha Roat, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 Simms, William Gilmore
 Collected works
 2840 Complete works. By date
 2841 Complete poems (Complete collections)
 2842 Collected drama
 2843 Selections
 2844.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works
 2845.A-Z Poems, A-Z
 e. g.
 2845.A7 Areytos
 2845.A8 Atalantis
 2845.C3 Cassique of Accabee
 2845.C6 City of the silent
 2845.D6 Donna Florida
 2845.G6 Grouped thoughts
 2845.L7 Lyrical and other poems
 2845.P6 Poems: Descriptive, dramatic, etc.
 2845.S3 Sabbath lyrics
 2845.S6 Southern passages and pictures
 2845.V5 Vision of Cortes, etc.

Individual authors

19th century

Simms, William Gilmore

Separate works -- Continued

2846.A-Z

Dramas, A-Z

e. g.

2846.M5

Michael Bonham

2846.N6

Norman Maurice

Romances, etc.

2847

Border romances

2848.A-Z

Special, A-Z

2848.A7

As good as a comedy

2848.B2

Beauchampe

2848.B4

Book of my lady

2848.B6

Border beagles

2848.C2

Carl Werner

2848.C3

Cassique of Kiawah

2848.C5

Castle Dismal

2848.C6

Charlemont

2848.C7

Confession

2848.C8

Count Julian

2848.D2

Dassel of Darien

2848.E8

Eutaw

2848.F6

Forayers

2848.G4

Golden Christmas

2848.G8

Guy Rivers

2848.H3

Helen Halsey

2848.J6

Joscelyn

2848.K2

Katherine Walton

2848.K5

Kinsmen

Published later as The scout

2848.L4

Lily and the totem

2848.M2

Marie de Berniers

Maroon see PS2848.M2

2848.M6

Martin Faber

2848.M7

Mellichampe

2848.P2

Partisan

2848.P4

Pelayo

2848.R5

Richard Hurdis

Scout see PS2848.K5

2848.S7

Southward ho

2848.S8

Sword and the distaff

2848.V2

Vasconcelos

2848.W4

Wigwam and the cabin

Woodcraft see PS2848.S8

2848.Y5

Yemassee

Individual authors

19th century

Simms, William Gilmore

Separate works -- Continued

2850.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

e. g.

For works of American history, see class E-F

2850.E3

Egeria

2852

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

2853

General works on Simms' life and writings

Criticism

2854

General works

2858

Language. Grammar. Style

2859.S125

Simon, Barbara Allan (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S186

Sliver, W.A. (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S2

Slosson, Annie (Trumbell) (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S5

Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp") (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

2859.S8

Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (Table P-PZ40)

(2859.S82)

Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914

see PR4990.M34

2860-2868

Smith, Francis Hopkinson (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

2860

By date

2860.E00-.E99

1800-1899

2860.F00-.F99

1900-1999

2860.G00-.G99

2000-2099

2869.S2686

Smith, Mrs. M.B. (Table P-PZ40)

2869.S3

Smith, May (Riley) (Table P-PZ40)

2869.S7

Smith, Richard Penn (Table P-PZ40)

2870-2873

Smith, Samuel Francis (Table P-PZ35a)

2874.S

Smith, Samuel - Smith, Saq

2875.S

Smith, Sar - Smith, Seb

2876-2877

Smith, Seba ("Major Jack Downing") (Table P-PZ36)

2878.S

Smith, S. - Smz

2878.S33

Smith, W. L. G. (William L. G.), 1814-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

2878.S35

Smith, William Ferguson, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

2879.S

Sna - Snider

2879.S27

Snelling, Anna L. (Table P-PZ40)

2879.S3

Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

2880-2883

Snider, Denton Jaques (Table P-PZ35a)

2884.S

Snider - Snow

Snodgrass, Quintus Curtius see PS1300+

2885.S

Snow - Snz

2885.S17

Snow, Chauncey Edgar (Table P-PZ40)

2885.S22

Snow, Eliza R. (Eliza Roxey), 1804-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

2886.S	So - Soq
2887.S	Sor - Sot
2888.S	Sou - Soutg
2889.S	South - Southv
2890-2893	Southworth, Emma D.E. (Nevitte) (Table P-PZ35a)
2894.S	Southworth, E.D.E. - Spofford, H.P.
2894.S33	Spalding, Susan Marr (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S34	Sparkle, Sallie (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S46	Spaulding, Solomon, 1761-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S54	Speight, Thomas Wilkinson, 1830-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
2894.S57	Spencer, Bella Zilfa, 1840-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
2895-2898	Spofford, Harriet Prescott (Table P-PZ35a)
2900.S	Sprague, A. - Sprague, Z.
2901.S	Sprague - Sta
2901.S42	Sproat, P.W. (Table P-PZ40)
2902.S	Sta - Stand
2903.S	Standish, A. - Standish, Z.
2904.S	Standish, Z. - Stanton, F.L.
2905-2906	Stanton, Frank Lebbv (Table P-PZ36)
2907.S	Stanton, F. - Staq
2908.S	Star - Staz
	Starr, Julian see PS1029.A3
2909.S	Ste - Stedman, E.
2910-2918	Stedman, Edmund Clarence (Table P-PZ33 modified)
	Collected works
2910	By date
2910.E00-.E99	1800-1899
2910.F00-.F99	1900-1999
2910.G00-.G99	2000-2099
2919.S3	Stephens, Anna Sophia (Winterbotham) (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S52	Stephens, Robert Neilson (Table P-PZ40)
2919.S8	Stillman, William James (Table P-PZ40)
2920-2923	Stimsom, Frederic Jesup ("J.S. of Dale") (Table P-PZ35a)
2924.S4	Stimson, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
2925-2928	Stockton, Frank Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
2930-2931	Stoddard, Charles Warren (Table P-PZ36)
2934.S	Stoddard, C. - Stoddard, R.
2934.S3	Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) (Table P-PZ40)
2934.S5	Stoddard, John Lawson (Table P-PZ40)
2935-2939	Stoddard, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35)
2941-2942	Stoddard, William Osborn (Table P-PZ36)
2943.S	Stoddard, W. - Stone
2943.S2	Stokes, Ellwood H. (Table P-PZ40)
2943.S3	Stone, Cara Elizabeth (Hanscom) Whiton- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2944.S Stoner - Story
 2944.S5 Storrs, Richard Salter (Table P-PZ40)
 2944.S7 Story, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 2945-2948 Story, William Wetmore (Table P-PZ35a)
 2949.S Story, W.W. - Stowe, H.E.
 2950-2958 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2950 By date
 2950.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2950.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2950.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 Uncle Tom's Cabin
 2954.U5 date Texts. By date
 2954.U5A-.U5Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 2954.U6 Criticism
 2959.S23 Stowers, Walter H., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 2959.S5 Street, Alfred Billings (Table P-PZ40)
 2960-2961 Stuart, Ruth (McEnery) (Table P-PZ36)
 2962.S7 Sturgis, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
 2963 Sullivan, Thomas Russell (Table P-PZ39)
 2964.S23 Sumner, Charles Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S79 Swift, Lindsay (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S8 Swing, David (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S87 Sylvester, Herbert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S9 Symonds, William Law (Table P-PZ40)
 2965-2968 Tabb, John Bannister (Table P-PZ35a)
 2969.T45 Talcott, Hannah Elizabeth (Bradbury) Goodwin (Table P-PZ40)
 2969.T5 Talmage, Thomas DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 2969.T6 Tappan, William Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
 2970-2973 Tarkington, Booth (Table P-PZ35a)
 2978.T Tarkington - Taylor
 2980-2998 Taylor, Bayard (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Individual genres
 Poems
 2985 Collected works
 2986.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Prose fiction
 2987 Collected works

	Individual authors
	19th century
	Taylor, Bayard
	Individual genres
	Prose fiction -- Continued
2988.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
	Other works (Dramas, etc.)
2989	Collected works
2990.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
	Travels
	Collected works see PS2989
	Separate works
	see class D
2999.T	Taylor - Tel
2999.T2	Taylor, Benjamin Franklin
3000.T	Tem - Terhune
3000.T5	Tenney, Tabitha, 1762-1837
3005-3008	Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes) ("Marion Harland") (Table P-PZ35a)
3009.T7	Teuffel, Blanche Willis (Howard) von (Table P-PZ40)
	Thanet, Octave see PS1715+
3010-3013	Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) (Table P-PZ35a)
3014.T3	Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3015-3016	Thayer, William Roscoe (Table P-PZ36)
3019.T	Thayer - Thomas
3020-3023	Thomas, Augustus (Table P-PZ35a)
3025-3028	Thomas, Edith Matilda (Table P-PZ35a)
3029.T	Thomas, E. - Thomas, K.
3029.T3	Thomas, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T38	Thomas, Henry J., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T5	Thomas, Lewis Foulk (Table P-PZ40)
3030.T65	Thomes, William Henry, 1824-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
3031.T	Thompson, A. - Thompson, F.
3031.T7	Thompson, Daniel Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
3032.T	Thompson, G. - Thompson, H.
3032.T29	Thompson, George, b. 1823 (Table P-PZ40)
3033.T	Thompson, I. - Thompson, K.
3033.T4	Thompson, John Reuben (Table P-PZ40)
3034.T	Thompson, L. - Thompson, M.
3035-3038	Thompson, Maurice (Table P-PZ35a)
3039.T4	Thompson, William Tappan (Table P-PZ40)
3039.T6	Thomson, Mortimer Neal, 1832-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
	Pseudonym: Q.K. Philander Doesticks. Name sometimes spelled "Thompson"
3039.T9	Thorburn, Grant (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

Thoreau, Henry David

3040 Collected works. By date (using date letters)

3041 Collected poems

3042 Selections. By editor

e.g. "Autumn," "Summer," "Winter," "Early Spring in
Massachusetts"

3043.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

Cape Cod see F72.C3

3045 Excursions (Table P-PZ41)

"Journal" see PS3053.A2

Letters see PS3053.A3

The Maine woods see F27.A+

3048 Walden (Table P-PZ41)

A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers see
F72.A+

A Yankee in Canada see F1052

3051.A-Z Other, A-Z

e. g.

3051.C5 On the duty of civil disobedience

3051.L5 Life without principle

Biography, criticism, etc.

3052 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3053.A2 "Journal." By imprint date

3053.A3 Letters (Collections). By imprint date

3053.A5-Z General works

Criticism

3054 General works

Special

3056 Sources

3057.A-Z Other, A-Z

3057.A35 Aesthetics

3057.B64 Books and reading

3057.E25 Economics

3057.E6 Entomology

3057.F64 Food

3057.I5 Indians

3057.L55 Literature, Classical

3057.N3 Nature

3057.N44 New England

3057.P4 Philosophy

3057.P64 Politics

3057.R4 Religion

3057.S43 Sea

3057.S95 Symbolism

Individual authors

19th century

- Thoreau, Henry David
 Criticism -- Continued
 3058 Language. Grammar. Style
 3059.T Thoreau - Thorne
 3060.T Thornton - Thoro
 3061.T Thorp - Thr
 3061.T5 Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick) (Table P-PZ40)
 3061.T6 Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 3062.T Thu - Ticknor
 3062.T8 Ticknor, Francis Orray (Table P-PZ40)
 3063-3064 Ticknor, George (Table P-PZ36)
 3065.T Ticknor - Tiernan
 3066.T Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher, 1846-1920 (Table P-PZ39)
 3067.T5 Tiffany, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3068.T Tig - Till
 3068.T34 Tilburn, E.O. (Table P-PZ40)
 3068.T63 Tillman, Katherine Davis Chapman (Table P-PZ40)
 3069.T5 Tilton, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 3070-3073 Timrod, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
 3079.T Timrod - Torrey
 3079.T15 Tincker, Mary Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 3079.T5 Toland, Mary B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3082-3083 Torrey, Bradford (Table P-PZ36)
 3085-3088 Tougee, Albion W. (Table P-PZ35a)
 3089.T2 Towle, George Makepeace (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T38 Townsend, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T4 Townsend, George Alfred ("Gath") (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T6 Townsend, Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T645 Trafton, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T65 Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T7 Traubel, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 3089.T8 Trent, William Peterfield (Table P-PZ40)
 3090-3093 Troubetzkoy, Amelie (Rives) Chanler (Table P-PZ35a)
 3095-3098 Trowbridge, John Townsend (Table P-PZ35a)
 3099.T Trowbridge - Trul
 3100.T Trum - Tucker, N.
 3100.T16 Truman, O.H. (Orson Harold), b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 3100.T76 Tucker, George, 1775-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 3101-3102 Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley (Table P-PZ36)
 3104.T Tucker - Tuckerman, H.
 3105-3108 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (Table P-PZ35a)
 3109.T Tuckerman, H. - Turnbull
 3110.T Turner, A. - Turner, Z.
 3111.T Turney - Tyl

Individual authors

19th century

Turney - Tyl -- Continued

Twain, Mark, 1835-1910 see PS1300+

3112.T

Tyler - Tz

3113.U

U - Uz

3113.U7

Upham, Thomas Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)

3114.V

V - Van Dyke, H.

3114.V43

Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby, 1820-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

3114.V78

Van Deventer, Emma Murdoch (Table P-PZ40)

3115-3118

Van Dyke, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)

3119.V2

Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, b. 1842 (Table P-PZ40)

3119.V7

Venable, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3120-3123

Verplanck, Guilian Crommelin (Table P-PZ35a)

3125-3128

Very, Jones (Table P-PZ35a)

3129.V2

Very, Lydia L.A. (Lydia Louisa Anna), 1823-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V54

Vickery, Sukey, 1779-1821 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V57

Victor, Frances Fuller, 1826-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V58

Victor, Metta Victoria Fuller, 1831-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

3129.V76

Vose, John Denison (Table P-PZ40)

3129.W83

Wall, Annie Russell (Table P-PZ40)

3129.W9

Wallace, Horace Binney (Table P-PZ40)

3130-3138

Wallace, Lewis ("Lew Wallace") (Table P-PZ33)

3139.W4

Wallace, William Ross (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W6

Walsh, William Shepard (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W67

Walton, Mrs. O.F. (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W8

Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann) (Table P-PZ40)

3139.W84

Walworth, Mansfield Tracy, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

Ward, Artemus, 1834-1867 see PS1140+

3140-3143

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Table P-PZ35a)

3144.W3

Ward, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

3145.W

Ware, A. - Ware, W.

3145.W5

Ware, Eugene Fitch ("Ironquill") (Table P-PZ40)

3146-3147

Ware, William (Table P-PZ36)

3149.W

Ware, W. - Warner, C.

3149.W3

Warfield, Catherine Ann (Ware) (Table P-PZ40)

3149.W6

Warner, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lothrop") (Table P-PZ40)

3150-3153

Warner, Charles Dudley (Table P-PZ35a)

3155-3156

Warner, Susan ("Elizabeth Wetherell") (Table P-PZ36)

3157.W2

Wasson, David Atwood (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W318

Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W3577

Watrous, Jerome Anthony, 1840-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W374

Watson, Robert, 1825-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W4

Watterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3157.W5

Watterston, George (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

3157.W6	Webb, Charles Henry ("John Paul") (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W635	Webber, Charles Wilkins, 1819-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W7	Webster, Noah, 1758-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W8	Weeks, Robert Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W83	Weems, M.L. (Mason Locke), 1759-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W88	Weir, James, b. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
3157.W9	Weiss, Susan Archer (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W2	Welburn, Drummond (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W3	Welby, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W5	Welch, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W568	Welles, Henry Titus, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W664	Welsh, Mary Jane, 1846-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W7	Wendell, Barrett (Table P-PZ40)
3158.W95	West, James Harcourt (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W12	Westcott, Edward Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W28	Wetmore, Alphonso (Table P-PZ40)
3159.W3	Wetmore, Elizabeth (Bisland) (Table P-PZ40)
	Wharton, Edith see PS3545.H16
3164.W	Wharton, E. - Whaz
3165.W	Whe - Wheeler, C.
3166.W	Wheeler, D. - Wheeler, R.
3167.W	Wheeler, S. - Whipple, E.
3170-3173	Whipple, Edwin Percy (Table P-PZ35a)
3174.W	Whipple, E.P. - White, R.G.
3174.W45	Whitcher, Frances M., 1814-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
3174.W592	White, Ernest L. E. (Table P-PZ40)
3175-3178	White, Richard Grant (Table P-PZ35a)
3179.W	White, R. - Whitez
3179.W35	White, William Charles, 1777-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
3180.W	Whitf - Whiting, L.
3180.W45	Whitfield, James Monroe, 1822-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
3181-3182	Whiting, Lilian (Table P-PZ36)
3184.W	Whiting, L. - Whitl
3187.W	Whitm - Whitman, R.
3189.W	Whitman, S. - Whitman, W.
3189.W4	Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) (Table P-PZ40)
3200-3248	Whitman, Walt (Table P-PZ31 modified)
	Collected works (Poetry and prose)
	Original editions and reprints. By date
3200.E00-.E99	1800-1899
3200.F00-.F99	1900-1999
3200.G00-.G99	2000-2099
3201	Collected poems
	Including editions of Leaves of grass, by date
3202	Prose

Individual authors

19th century

Whitman, Walt

Collected works (Poetry and prose) -- Continued

3203

Selected works

3204.A-Z

Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. Fragments, etc. By
editor, A-Z

3204.5.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

3207

As a strong bird on pinions free (Table P-PZ41)

3210

Collect (Table P-PZ41)

Democratic vistas see E168

3211

Drum taps (Table P-PZ41)

3214

Good-bye, my fancy (Table P-PZ41)

Leaves of grass see PS3201

3216

Memoranda of the war (Table P-PZ41)

3217

November boughs (Table P-PZ41)

3218

Passage to India (Table P-PZ41)

3219

Song of the exposition ("After all not to create only")
(Table P-PZ41)

3220

Specimen days (Table P-PZ41)

3221

Wound dresser (Table P-PZ41)

3222.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange by Table P-PZ43

3249.W3

Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) (Table P-PZ40)

3249.W4

Whitney, Anne (Table P-PZ40)

3250-3298

Whittier, John Greenleaf (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

3255.A4

Among the hills, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)

3255.A7

At sundown (Table P-PZ43)

3255.B2

Ballads of New England, etc. (Table P-PZ43)

3256

Barbara Fritchie (Table P-PZ41)

3257.B2

Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems (Table P-
PZ43)

3257.C2

Captain's well (Table P-PZ43)

3257.C4

Chapel of the hermits, and other poems (Table P-
PZ43)

3257.D3

Demon lady (Table P-PZ43)

3257.F6

Frost spirit (Table P-PZ43)

3257.H2

Hazel-blossoms (Table P-PZ43)

3258

Home ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)

3259.I5

In war time (Table P-PZ43)

3259.J2

Jack in the pulpit (Table P-PZ43)

3259.K4

King's missive, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)

3259.L2

Lays of my home (Table P-PZ43)

3259.L4

Legends of New England (Table P-PZ43)

Individual authors

19th century

Whittier, John Greenleaf

Individual genres

Individual genres

Poems -- Continued

3260	Mabel Martin, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3262	Maud Muller (Table P-PZ41)
3263.M3	Miriam, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3263.M6	Mogg Megone (Table P-PZ43)
3263.M8	Moll Pitcher (Table P-PZ43)
3264	National lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
3265.P2	Panorama, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P4	Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P6	Poems of nature (Table P-PZ43)
3265.P8	Prayer of Agassiz (Table P-PZ43)
3265.R4	River path (Table P-PZ43)
3265.S3	Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems (Table P-PZ43)
3266	Snowbound (Table P-PZ41)
3267.S3	Songs of labor (Table P-PZ43)
3267.S5	Stranger in Lowell (Table P-PZ43)
3267.S7	Sycamores (Table P-PZ43)
3268	Tent on the beach, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
3269.T62	To Oliver Wendell Holmes (Table P-PZ43)
3269.V4	Vision of Echard (Table P-PZ43)
3269.V5	Voices of freedom (Table P-PZ43)
3269.W6	Worship of nature (Table P-PZ43)
	Prose works
3271	Collected works
3272.A-Z	Separate works, A-Z
	Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
3299.W33	Whytal, A. Russ (Table P-PZ40)
3300-3303	Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G.C. Riggs) (Table P-PZ35a)
3304.W	Wiggin, K. - Wiggz
3305.W	Wigh - Wij
3305.W35	Wight, Orlando William, 1824-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
3308.W5	Wikoff, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3309.W	Wil - Wilcox, E.
3310-3313	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Table P-PZ35a)
3315-3318	Wilde, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
3319.W2	Wilder, Marshall Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
3319.W3	Wiley, Calvin Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
	Wilkins, Mary E. see PS1710+
3319.W44	Wilkinson, William Cleaver (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- Willard, Elizabeth Doten see PS1549.D53
- 3319.W5 Willard, Emma (Hart) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W587 Williams, C.R. (Catherine Read), 1790-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W623 Williams, Henry Llewellyn, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W655 Williams, Mary Lackey, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W659 Williams, Thaddeus Warsaw (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.W7 Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingstone) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3320-3328 Willis, Nathaniel Parker (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 3320 By date
- 3320.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 3320.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 3320.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3329.W5 Willson, Forceythe (Table P-PZ40)
- 3329.W7 Wilmer, Lambert A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3329.W8 Wilmshurst, Zavarr (Table P-PZ40)
- 3330-3333 Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) (Table P-PZ35a)
- 3334.W29 Wilson, Elizabeth Jennings, b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3334.W39 Wilson, H.E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3334.W5 Wilson, John Byers (Table P-PZ40)
- 3335-3338 Wilson, Robert Burns (Table P-PZ35a)
- 3339.W3 Wilson, Woodrow (Table P-PZ40)
- Cf. E660.W71+ Collected works
- Cf. E767+ Biography
- Cf. J82.D2+ Speeches and messages as President
- 3340.W Winn - Winter, W.
- 3341-3342 Winter, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 3343.W2 Winthrop, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
- 3344.W Wire - Wister
- 3344.W28 Wiren, Myra (Table P-PZ40)
- 3344.W3 Wirt, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3344.W6 Wise, Henry Augustus ("Harry Gringo") (Table P-PZ40)
- 3345-3346 Wister, Owen (Table P-PZ36)
- 3347.W Wister, O. - Wol
- 3348.W Wolcott - Wooc
- 3348.W78 Wolf, Emma, 1865-1932
- 3349.W Wood, A. - Wood, L.
- 3349.W6 Wood, George (Table P-PZ40)
- Wood, Hazel see PS2869.S2686
- Wood, Julia Amanda see PS2236.L32
- 3350.W Wood, M. - Woodberry, G.
- 3351-3352 Woodberry, George Edward (Table P-PZ36)
- 3353.W Woodberry, G. - Woodq
- 3354.W Woodr - Woodworth

Individual authors

19th century

- 3354.W5 Woodr - Woodworth -- Continued
 3355-3356 Woods, Kate (Tannatt) (Table P-PZ40)
 3357.W Woodworth, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 3357.W8 Woodworth - Woolf
 3358.W Woolf, Benjamin Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3358.W4 Woolg - Woolsey
 3358.W6 Woolley, Celia Parker (Table P-PZ40)
 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey ("Susan Coolidge") (Table P-PZ40)
 3360-3363 Woolson, Constance Fenimore (Table P-PZ35a)
 3364.W-.Y Woolson - Young
 Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944 see PS3545.R45
 3364.Y19 Yandell, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
 3365-3368 Young, William (Table P-PZ35a)
 3369.Y-Z Young - Z
 3369.Y68 Yourell, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 (3390) Minor material of individual authors
 see the author

1900-1960

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900
 For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collection see PZ3+

3500 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3501.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3501.A79 Aarons, Edward S. (Edward Sidney), 1916-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B222 Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2152 Adams, Andy, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D24 Adams, Franklin Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D317 Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Addams, D.A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3501.L23 Albery, Faxon Franklin Duane, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L375 Aldis, Mary Reynolds, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 Aldon, Adair, 1884-1973 see PS3525.E2823
 3501.L418 Alexander, Hartley Burr, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186
 Allan, Robert see PS3525.A264
 3501.L526 Allen, John Edward, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allen, Stephen Valentine see PS3501.L5553

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.L5553 Allen, Steve, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Alsop, Mary O'Hara see PS3529.H34
 3501.N4 Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N56145 Andrews, Annulet, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Andros, Phil, 1909- see PS3537.T479
 Antoninus, Brother, 1912- see PS3509.V65
 Archer, A.A., 1899- see PS3519.O712
 3501.R5167 Arctander, Jno. W., 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5685 Armstrong, Margaret, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R575 Armstrong, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 Arthur, Burt, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
 3501.R77 Arthur, Herbert, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arthur, William, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 Ashley, Ellen see PS3537.E352
 Atkins, Jack, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3501.U25 Auchincloss, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh) see PR6001.U4
 Austin, Brett see PS3511.L697
 Austin, Frank, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3501.U8 Austin, Mary (Hunter) (Table P-PZ40)
 Ayres, Paul, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
 3503.A-Z
- B**
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
 3503.A54115 Baker, A.Z (Alfred Zantzinger), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5448 Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baldwin, Faith, 1893- see PS3505.U97
 3503.A8423 Basso, Hamilton, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Basso, Joseph Hamilton, 1904-1964 see PS3503.A8423
 3503.A923 Baum, Lyman Frank, 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baxter, George Owen, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 Baxter, John see PS3515.U5425
 3503.E1173 Beale, Charles Willing, 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E133 Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E54547 Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Christini, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 Bennett, Dwight, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 3503.E5475 Bennett, John, 1865-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.J6 Bjorkman, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 Black, Ishi see PS3513.I2823
 Bligh, Norman, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 3503.L65 Bliss, Sylvia Hortense, 1870-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blocklinger, Betty see PS3503.O8455

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- Blocklinger, Peggy Jeanne O'More see PS3503.O8455
 Bloomfield, Robert see PS3515.A82868
 Bookman, Charlotte, 1915- see PS3549.O63
 3503.O563 Borland, Hal Glen, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 Boucher, Anthony, 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
 3503.O813 Bowdoin, William Goodrich, 1860-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8136 Bowe, John, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8193 Bower, B.M., 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8455 Bowman, Jeanne, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 Box, Edgar see PS3543.I26
 3503.O93 Boylan, Grace Duffie, 1861? (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2 Bradford, Gamaliel (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2265 Bradshaw, William Richard, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R256 Branch, Anna Hempstead, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Branch, Florenz, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Brand, Max, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3503.R63 Broadhurst, George H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R683 Brooks, Asa Passavant, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R78 Brown, Abbie Farwell (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Bob, 1886-1959 see PS3503.R8283
 Brown, Douglas see PS3513.I2823
 3503.R812 Brown, Forman George (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8283 Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8436 Browne, Howard, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R937 Brush, Dorothy Hamilton, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U5647 Bunker, Ira S. (Ira Sweet), b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6 Burgess, Gelett (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6075 Burgess, Thornton Waldo, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burke, Fielding see PS3507.A6
 Burns, Tex, 1908- see PS3523.A446
 Burton, Thomas see PS3523.O486
 3503.U7644 Bush, Olivia, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y45 Bynner, Witter (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y876 Byrne, James Charles, 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3505.A254 Caham, Abraham, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A376 Calhoun, Francis Boyd, 1867-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A53157 Campbell, William Edward March, 1894-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Campion, Rose see PS3523.A76
 Cannon, Curt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3505.A763 Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.A85486 Carter, Ralph see PS3527.E598
Castle, William R. (William Richard), 1878-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.A87 Cather, Willa Sibert (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A896 Cauldwell, Sanuel Milbank, 1862-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.A97 Cayton, Susie Revels, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Challis, George, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
- 3505.H335 Chapin, Anna Alice, 1880-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H528 Chase, Virginia, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H633 Chaze, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
Chaze, Lewis Elliott see PS3505.H633
- 3505.H684 Chester, George Randolph, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.H716 Chetwood, John, 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
Chin-lo-k'o, Chieh-k'o see PS3521.E735
Clark, Alice V., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
- 3505.L646 Clement, Hal, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L7872 Clifford, Carrie Williams (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O13 Coates, Florence (Earle) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O14 Cobb, Irvin S. (Table P-PZ40)
Cody, Al, 1899- see PS3519.O712
Cody, C.S., 1923- see PS3545.A565
Cody, John, 1900- see PS3535.E745
Collins, Hunt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
Colt, Clem see PS3527.Y33
- 3505.O474 Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O546 Coogler, J. Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5593 Cook, William Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O56 Cooke, Edmund Vance (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5632 Cooke, Grace Mac Gowan, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O5695 Coolidge, Asenath Carver (Table P-PZ40)
Coombs, Murdo, 1902- see PS3507.A728
- 3505.O737 Corning, Leavitt, 1870-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O77 Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O85 Cotton, Sallie Southall, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O862 Cotter, Joseph Seaman, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
Courtland, Roberta see PS3513.A227
- 3505.O9633 Cox, Palmer, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
Craig, Georgia see PS3513.A227
- 3505.R9 Crothers, Samuel McChord (Table P-PZ40)
Cunningham, E.V., 1914- see PS3511.A784
- 3505.U824 Curry, Erastus S. (Table P-PZ40)
3505.U97 Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960 -- Continued

3507.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3507.A355

Dake, Charles Romyn (Table P-PZ40)

Daniels, John S. see PS3529.V33

3507.A6

Dargan, Olive Tilford (Table P-PZ40)

David, K., 1859- see PS3535.O17944

3507.A7118

Daviess, Maria Thompson, 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.A728

Davis, Frederick C. (Frederick Clyde), 1902- (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PS3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis

Davis, Gordon see PS3515.U5425

3507.A87

Day, Holman Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3507.E497

Del Monte, Leon (Table P-PZ40)

3507.E5432

Deming, Alhambra G. (Alhambra Georgia), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)

Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186

Denver, Drabe C. see PS3527.Y33

3507.E69

Derleth, August William, 1909-1971 (Table P-PZ40)

Dern, Peggy see PS3513.A227

3507.E84

Deutsch, Babette (Table P-PZ40)

3507.E8674

Devrish, K., 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.E878

Dewey, John, 1859-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

Dickson, Carter, 1906-1977 see PS3505.A763

Dietrich, Robert see PS3515.U5425

3507.I9

Dix, Beulah Marie (Table P-PZ40)

Dixon, Franklin W., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817

3507.I93

Dixon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3507.O726

Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.R55

Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.U147

Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.U1475

Du Bois, William, 1903-1997 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.U6228

Dunbar-Nelson, Alice Moore, 1875-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

3507.U629

Duncan, Robert Edward, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)

3507.U6755

Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

3509.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3509.A63

Earle, Mary Tracy, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)

3509.A7469

Eastman, Alvah, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

3509.A748

Eastman, Charles Alexander, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

3509.A85

Eaton, Walter Prichard (Table P-PZ40)

3509.B453

Eberhart, Mignon Good, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

3509.C65

Eckstorm, Frannie Hardy, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

E -- Continued

- 3509.D452 Edgar, William Crowell, 1856-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgley, Leslie see PS3515.A82868
 Edgley, Mary see PS3515.A82868
- 3509.I52 Eilshemius, Louis Michel, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L667 Ellsworth, Franklin Fowler, 1879-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Elshemus, Louis M. (Louis Michel), 1864-1941 see
 PS3509.I52
 Ericson, Walter, 1914- see PS3511.A784
 Evans, Evan, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3509.V363 Evans, Florence (Wilkerson) (Table P-PZ40)
 Evans, John, 1908- see PS3503.R8436
 Everett, Gail see PS3515.A262
 3509.V53 Everett, Lloyd T. (Lloyd Tilghman), b. 1875 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 3509.V65 Everson, William, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.W3 Ewell, Alice Maude, 1860-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A-Z F
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
- 3511.A738 Fair, A.A. see PS3513.A6322
 Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979
 Fast, Govard see PS3511.A784
 3511.A784 Fast, Howard, 1914-
 Fast, Khauard see PS3511.A784
 3511.A87 Faust, Frederick, 1892-1944
 Feikema, Feike see PS3525.A52233
 Feikema, Frederick see PS3525.A52233
 3511.E56 Fernald, Chester Bailey (Table P-PZ40)
 Fever, Buck see PS3501.N4
 Field, Peter, 1900- see PS3535.E745
 3511.I557 Finger, Charles Joseph, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Finkelstein, Mark Harris, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3511.I5847 Finley, Harry T., 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I725 Fish, Williston, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L15 Flagg, James Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 Flapdoodle, Phineas, 1891- see PS3525.I5454
 3511.L4413 Fleming, Berry, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 Fleming, Jiles Berry, 1899- see PS3511.L4413
 3511.L6 Fliesburg, Oscar Alfred, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L697 Floren, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L8 Flower, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 Fogarty, Jonathan Titulescu see PS3511.A738
 3511.O186 Foley, Rae, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O4127 Ford, R. Clyde (Richard Clyde), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.O418 Ford, Sewell, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O437 Forgue, Norman W. (Table P-PZ40)
 Forrest, Felix C., 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 3511.O63 Fort, Charles, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Frederick, John, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 Freeman, Dana see PS3539.A9635
 Frost, Frederick, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3511.R94 Frost, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3513.A227 Gaddis, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A274 Gaines, Charles Kelsey, 1854-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A34 Gale, Zona, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gard, Janice, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 3513.A6322 Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A65 Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Garrison, Joan see PS3527.E598
 Garth, Will see PS3521.U87
 Gary, Dorothy Page, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 3513.E2 Geisel, Theodore Seuss, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.E8679 Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I189 Gibbons, Floyd Phillips, 1887-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I197 Gibbons, William Futhey, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I2823 Gibson, Walter Brown, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.I594 Gillmore, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.L34 Glasgow, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.L68158 Glidden, Frederick Dilley, 1908-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O28 Going, Charles Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O75 Gotwalt, Helen Louise Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 Graham, Tom, 1885-1951 see PS3523.E94
 Grant, Maxwell see PS3513.I2823
 Grayson, David, 1870-1946 see PS3503.A5448
 Grendon, Stephen, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
 3513.R6545 Grey, Zane, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R658 Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R7154 Griggs, Sutton Elhert, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U7 Guiterman, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U797 Gunn, James E., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U88 Guthrie, William Norman (Table P-PZ40)

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- H.D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961- see PS3507.O726

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.A23 Hagedorn, Hermann (Table P-PZ40)
Haggard, Paul see PS3523.O486
Hai-lai-en, Lo-po, 1907- see PS3515.E288
- 3515.A262 Hale, Arlene (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A3146 Hall, Charles Cuthbert, 1852-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Claudia see PS3511.L697
- 3515.A315 Hall, Covington, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Holworthy see PS3531.O735
Hamilton, Wade see PS3511.L697
- 3515.A54 Hapgood, Norman (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A722 Harris, Bernice Kelly, b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
Hardin, Clement, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
Hardin, Dave, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
- 3515.A757 Harris, Mark, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A78117 Harrison, C. William (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A797 Hartman, Sadakichi (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A81 Harvey, George (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A8285 Haslett, Harriet Holmes (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A82868 Hastings, Brook (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A8297 Hasty, John Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
Hathaway, Jan, 1916- see PS3527.E598
- 3515.A9 Hawthorne, Hildegard (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A94 Hayes, John Russell (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A9547 Haynes, Arthur Edwin, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A973 Hazard, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
3515.A982 Hazelton, George Cochrane, 1868-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.E288 Heinlein, Robert A. (Robert Anson), 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.E62 Herford, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
Hickok, Will see PS3515.A78117
- 3515.I486 Hill, Grace Livingston, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O4332 Holmes, Charles Elmer, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Holmes, H.H., 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
- 3515.O4448 Holmes, L.P. (Llewellyn Perry), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
Holt, Tex, 1899- see PS3519.O712
- 3515.O5474 Hooper, Cyrus Lauron, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
Hopley, George, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
- 3515.O6455 Hopley-Woolrich, Cornell George, 1903-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.O6526 Hopson, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O6578 Hord, Benjamin McCulloch, 1842-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O74 Horton, George, 1859-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O7593 Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
3515.O826 Howard, George Bronson (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.O858 Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.U277 Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.U5425 Hunt, E. Howard (Everette Howard), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
- Hunt, Howard, 1918- see PS3515.U5425
- 3515.U585 Hunter, Evan, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

3517.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3517.N35 Ingraham, Charles Anson, 1852-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ingram, Willis J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
- Irish, William, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
- 3517.R8 Irvine, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
- 3517.R8617 Irwin, Florence, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
- Irwin, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 see PS3513.I594
- 3517.R87 Irwin, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)

3519.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- James, Edwin, 1923- see PS3513.U797
- Jenkins, Will, 1896- see PS3519.E648
- 3519.E648 Jenkins, William Fitzgerald, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2 Johnson, Burges (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O2625 Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O3 Johnston, Annie (Fellows) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O34 Joline, Adrian Hoffman (Table P-PZ40)
- 3519.O6 Jordan, Elizabeth Garver (Table P-PZ40)
- Jordan, Gail see PS3513.A227
- 3519.O712 Joscelyn, Archie, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

3521.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3521.A4347 Kane, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.A73 Kaufman, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
- Keene, Carolyn see PS3537.T817
- Keljik, Krikor Arabel, 1883-1963 see PS3507.E8674
- 3521.E39 Keller, Helen Adams (Table P-PZ40)
- 3521.E4118 Kelly, Florence Finch, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- Kendrake, Carleton see PS3513.A6322
- 3521.E53 Kennedy, Charles Rann (Table P-PZ40)
- Kennedy, Joseph Charles see PS3521.E563
- 3521.E563 Kennedy, X.J. (Table P-PZ40)
- Kenny, Charles J. see PS3513.A6322

Individual authors

1900-1960

K -- Continued

- 3521.E735 Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kerouac, John, 1922-1969 see PS3521.E735
 3521.E8 Kester, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I355 Kildare, Owen Frawley (Table P-PZ40)
 Kilgallen, Milton see PS3535.O176
 3521.I38 Kilmer, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 Kineji, Maborushi see PS3513.I2823
 3521.I5 King, Basil (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I76 Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth (Table P-PZ40)
 Knoblanich, Edward see PR6021.N47
 3521.N75 Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 Koch, Jay Kenneth, 1925- see PS3521.O27
 3521.O27 Koch, Kenneth, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R26 Král, Josef Jiri, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U65 Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U87 Kuttner, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3523.A19 Labadie, Jo, 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A446 L'Amour, Louis, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A5748 Lange, Dietrich, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A76 Latham, Jean Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E313 Lee, Agnes, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Andrew see PS3501.U25
 3523.E3158 Lee, C.Y., 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Caroline see PS3513.A227
 Lee, Chin Y., 1917- see PS3523.E3158
 3523.E31847 Lee, Eugene, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E358 Lefevre, Edwin, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Leighton, Lee see PS3529.V33
 Leinster, Murray, 1896- see PS3519.E648
 3523.E737 Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E866 Lewis, Janet, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E88 Lewis, Silas S., 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E94 Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Li, Chin-yang, 1917- see PS3523.E3158
 3523.I46 Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I535 Linderman, Frank Bird, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I58 Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel (Table P-PZ40)
 Lindsay, Perry see PS3513.A227
 3523.I629 Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony, 1913-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I824 Litta-Visconti-Arese, Duke, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.L64 Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
 3523.O237 Lloyd, John Uri (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O27 Lockjart, Caroline, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lodge, George Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 Logan, Ford, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 Lombino, Salvatore A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3523.O46 London, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O47 Long, John Luther (Table P-PZ40)
 Long, Naomi Cornelia see PS3525.A318
 3523.O486 Longstreet, Stephen, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O545 Loomis, Charles Battell (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O64 Lorimer, George Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O645 Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O787 Louttit, George William, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O85 Loveman, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O88 Lowell, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U49 Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3525.A1435 McCarthy, Mary, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A155 McClellan, George Marion, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1772 McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A187 McCutcheon, George Barr (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Anson, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 Macdonald, Marcia, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
 Macdonald, Ross, 1915- see PS3515.I486
 3525.A24785 McKay, Claude, 1890-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A25 McKaye, Percy Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A264 McKuen, Rod (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A282 McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A318 Madgett, Naomi Cornelia Long (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A52233 Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Mann, Patrick, 1923- see PS3545.A565
 Manning, David, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 March, William see PS3505.A53157
 3525.A625 Marean, Emma Endicott, 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Markey, Dorothy, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 Marsh, Rebecca see PS3527.E598
 3525.A72783 Marshall, Sidney John, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marsten, Richard, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 Martha, Henry, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3525.A7887 Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.A823 Mason, Tally, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
 3525.A83 Mason, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9775 Masters, Edgar Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 Maynard, Francis Henry, 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mayo, Jim, 1908- see PS3523.A446
 McBain, Ed, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 McCall, Anthony see PS3521.A4347
 McKay, Festus Claudius see PS3525.A24785
 McKenna, Evelyn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
 McLeod, Christian, pseud. see PS3535.U22
 McNeil, Morris, 1899- see PS3525.U943
 McPherson, Jessamyn West see PS3545.E8315
 3525.C58 McSpadden, J. Walker (Joseph Walker), 1874-1960
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meeker, Richard see PS3503.R812
 3525.E2823 Meigs, Cornelia, 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E62 Merington, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
 Merriman, Charles, Eustace see PS3539.I56
 3525.E718 Merwin, Samuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E9 Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I33 Mighels, Phillip Verrill, 1869-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I486 Millar, Kenneth, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Helen Louise see PS3513.O75
 3525.I5454 Miller, Henry, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I548 Miller, Lewis, B., b. 1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I6986 Miniter, Edith, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 Modell, Merriam see PS3531.I76
 3525.O13 Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Monroe, Lyle, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 Moody, William Vaughn see PS2425+
 3525.O5815 Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O6 More, Brookes, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 Morland, Peter Henry, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3525.O71 Morley, Christopher Darlington (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O7368 Morris, Clara, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O825 Morton, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 Morton, Leah, 1890- see PS3537.T444
 3525.O8298 Morton, Mary A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.U943 Musselman, Morris McNeil, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3527.A6365 Nash, N. Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E35 Neihardt, John Gneisenau (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

N -- Continued

Nelson, Alice Ruth Moore Dunbar, 1875- see
PS3507.U6228

Nelson, Marguerite see PS3511.L697

3527.E598 Neubauer, William Arthur, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

Newcomb, Norma see PS3527.E598

Newman, Thomas see PS3525.A264

3527.E917 Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940 (Table
P-PZ40)

3527.E9178 Newton, Dwight Bennett, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

3527.E928 Newton, Harry L. (Harry Lee), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)

3527.I35 Nicholson, Meredith (Table P-PZ40)

3527.I87 Nirdlinger, Charles Frederic (Table P-PZ40)

3527.O2 Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

3527.O575 North, Frank Mason, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Norton, Alice Mary see PS3527.O632

3527.O632 Norton, Andre (Table P-PZ40)

Nusbaum, Nathan Richard see PS3527.A6365

3527.Y33 Nye, Nelson Coral, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)

3529.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

3529.D47 Odland, Martin Wendell, 1875-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

O'Donnell, Lawrence see PS3521.U87

3529.H34 O'Hara, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

Olivieri, David, 1862-1937 see PS3545.H16

O'More, Peggy, 1897- see PS3503.O8455

3529.P4 Opdycke, John Baker (Table P-PZ40)

3529.P6 Oppenheim, James (Table P-PZ40)

Ormsbee, David see PS3523.O486

3529.S86 O'Sullivan, Vincent, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

3529.V33 Overholser, Wayne D. (Table P-PZ40)

Owen, Philip, 1903- see PS3531.H442

3531.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
name

Padgett, Lewis see PS3521.U87

Page, Dorothy Myra, 1897- see PS3531.A235

3531.A235 Page, Myra, 1897-. (Table P-PZ40)

3531.A27 Paine, Albert Bigelow (Table P-PZ40)

3531.A275 Paine, Ralph Delahaye (Table P-PZ40)

3531.A28 Painton, Edith F.A.U., b. 1878 (Table P-PZ40)

3531.A667 Parry, David M. (David Maclean), 1852-1915 (Table P-
PZ40)

Patrick, Q. see PS3545.H2895

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.E13 Peabody, Josephine Preston (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E18 Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E214 Pears, Fanny Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
 Pentecost, Hugh, 1903- see PS3531.H442
 Perkins, Virginia Chase see PS3505.H528
 Perry, Mignon Good Eberhart, 1899- see PS3509.B453
 3531.E8 Peters, Arthur Anderson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Peters, Fritz, 1913- see PS3531.E8
 3531.H442 Phillips, Judson Pentecost, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.H5 Phillips, David Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I7133 Pinkerton, Colin McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I76 Piper, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L2 Plummer, Mary Wright (Table P-PZ40)
 Porter, Donald Clayton, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
 3531.O7345 Porter, Gene Stratton, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O735 Porter, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O76427 Post, Melville Davisson, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O82 Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 3531.O82A61- Separate works. By title
 .O82Z458 e. g.
 Cantos
 Texts (Collected). By date
 Translations (Collected). By language
 3531.O82C24
 3531.O82C2412-
 .O82C2419
 3531.O82C259
 3531.O82C28-
 .O82C2899
 3531.O82C29
 3531.O82C2912-
 .O82C2919
 3531.O82C292-
 .O82C299
 Criticism
 Powell, El Sea see PS3531.O954
 Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-
 Prinsen, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Pryor, George Langhorn (Table P-PZ40)
 Putnam, Edith Palmer see PS3531.A28
 3533.A-Z Q
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name
 3533.U4 Queen, Ellery (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U53 Quentin, Patrick see PS3545.H2895
 Quick, Herbert, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 Quint, Wilder Dwight, 1863-1936 see PS3539.I56

Individual authors

1900-1960 -- Continued

3535.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3535.A385

Raine, William Macleod, 1871-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

Randolph, Georgianna Ann, 1908-1957 see
PS3535.I2236

Ransom, Stephen, 1902- see PS3507.A728

3535.A849

Rawson, Gertrude E. Gilchrist (Gertrude Elizabeth
Gilchrist), 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.E3

Reed, Myrtle (Table P-PZ40)

3535.E745

Repp, Ed. Earl, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)

3535.H68

Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.I2145

Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.I22

Rice, Cale Young (Table P-PZ40)

3535.I2236

Rice, Craig, 1908-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

Richardson, George Tilton, 1863-1938 see PS3539.I56

3535.I4224

Richmond, Grace Smith, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.I654

Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914 (Table P-
PZ40)

3535.I88

Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle (Table P-PZ40)

Riverside, John, 1907- see PS3515.E288

3535.O15

Robbins, Reginald Chauncey (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O176

Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O17944

Robertson, Alice Alberthe, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O25

Robinson, Edwin Arlington (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O26613

Robinson, William Henry, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O4125

Rogers, Bruce, 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

3535.O514

Rollit, Carter, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Rollit, Charles Carter, 1863-1935 see PS3535.O514

Ronns, Edward, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79

3535.O5394

Roman, Sallie Rhett, 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

Roos, Audrey Kelley, 1912- see PS3535.O54665

3535.O54665

Roos, Kelley (Table P-PZ40)

Roos, William, 1911- see PS3535.O54665

Ross, Barnaby see PS3533.U4

Ross, Dana Fuller, 1914- see PS3513.E8679

3535.U22

Ruddy, Anna Christian, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
(Christian McLeod)

3535.U47

Runkle, Bertha (Table P-PZ40)

3535.U67

Russell, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3535.Y45

Rye, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)

3535.Y53

Rygh, George Taylor, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

3537.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.A694 Sanford, John B., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 Saundering, Silas see PS3505.O737
 Saunders, Caleb, 1907- see PS3515.E288
- 3537.C71176 Schultz, James Willard, 1859-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C975 Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E23 Sedgwick, Henry Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E26 Seeger, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E3514 Seid, Ruth, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E352 Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 Semple, Gordon see PS3527.E598
 Seuss, Dr., 1904- see PS3513.E2
- 3537.H12 Shackelford, Otis M., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 Shapiro, Julian L., 1904- see PS3537.A694
 Shappiro, Herbert Arthur, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
- 3537.H3 Sharp, Dallas Lore (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H618 Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H62 Sheldon, Edward Brewster (Table P-PZ40)
 Shepard, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Shepperd, Eli, b. 1868 see PS3547.O5
 Sherman, Gail see PS3513.A227
 Sherman, Joan see PS3513.A227
 Short, Luke, 1908-1975 see PS3513.L68158
- 3537.I47 Sill, Louise Morgan (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 Sims, John see PS3515.O6526
 Sinclair, B.M. (Bertha Muzzy), 1874- see PS3503.O8193
 Sinclair, Bertha, Muzzy, 1874-1940 see PS3503.O8193
 Sinclair, Jo, 1913- see PS3537.E3514
- 3537.I85 Sinclair, Upton Beall (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.J6 Sjolander, John Peter, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.L38 Slaughter, Frank Gill, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Carmichael, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 Smith, Cordwainer, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
- 3537.M36 Smith, Effie Waller, 1879-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Lew see PS3511.L697
 Smith, Lula Carson, 1917-1967 see PS3525.A1772
- 3537.M836 Smith, Titus K. (Titus Keiper), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.O83 Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.P652 Spillane, Frank Morrison, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 Spillane, Mickey, 1918- see PS3537.P652
- 3537.Q68 Squires, John Radcliffe, 1917- see PS3537.Q68
 Squires, Radcliffe, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 St. John, David see PS3515.U5425
 St. Luz, Berthe, 1859- see PS3535.O17944
 Stagge, Jonathan see PS3545.H2895

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.T1757 Standing Bear, Luther, 1868?-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T313 Steffens, Lincoln, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3184 Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T323 Stein, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3533 Stephens, Charles Asbury, 1844-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T42 Sterling, George, 1869-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T444 Stern, Elisabeth G., 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stevens, Dan J., 1906- see PS3529.V33
 Stevens, William Christopher see PS3501.L5553
 3537.T479 Steward, Samuel M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T483 Stewart, Charles David (Table P-PZ40)
 Stewart, Will see PS3545.I557
 3537.T667 Stone, Grace (Zaring) (Table P-PZ40)
 Stone, Hampton, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
 Stone, Thomas, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Stonebaker, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Storm, Diedric see PS3527.A6365
 Story, Josephine see PS3523.O645
 3537.T817 Stratemeyer, Edward, 1862-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924 see PS3531.O7345
 3537.T845 Stringer, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T8534 Strobbridge, Idah M. (Idah Meacham), 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T9246 Stuart, Florence, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Matt, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
 Stubbs, Harry C. see PS3505.L646
 Sture-Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop see PS3529.H34
 3537.U53 Sullivan, William Laurence, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U89 Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker, 1855-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U9 Sutherland, Howard Vigne (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U946 Sutphen, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U948 Sutro, Alfred, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sweet, Florence, 1896- see PS3537.T9246
 Symmes, Robert, 1919- see PS3507.U629
 3539.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Taine, Ted, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3539.A39 Talman, John, 1851-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A889 Taylor, Edward Dewitt (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A89 Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- 3539.A9635 Taylor, Phoebe Atwood, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E15 Teasdale, Sara (Table P-PZ40)
 Temple, Dan, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 3539.E48 Templeton, Rinny (Table P-PZ40)
 Tepperman, Emile C. see PS3537.T2687
 3539.E65 Terhune, Albert Payson (Table P-PZ40)
 Terry, C.V. see PS3537.L38
 3539.H149 Thatcher, Maurice Hudson, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Dee see PS3539.H573
 3539.H573 Thomas, Dorothy, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Lee see PS3511.L697
 Thompson, James Myers, 1906-1977 see
 PS3539.H6733
 3539.H6733 Thompson, Jim, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tilton, Alice, 1909-1976 see PS3539.A9635
 3539.I56 Tilton, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.I648 Tinley, J.W. (James Walter), b. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O56 Tope, J. LeRoy, b. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O63 Torrence, Frederic Ridgely (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.O793 Toulmin, George Bowers, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R715 Trites, W. B. (William B.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Turner, Len see PS3511.L697

3541.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- 3541.L4 Ullman, Samuel, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N55 Underwood, Edna Worthley, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N72 Untermeyer, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.P7 Upson, Arthur Wheelock (Table P-PZ40)

3543.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- Van Dine, S.S. see PS3545.R846
 3543.A6578 Van Zandt, Earl C. (Earl Christian), b. 1894 (Table P-
 PZ40)
 Vance, Ethel, 1891- see PS3537.T667
 Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop Sture see PS3529.H34
 Vidal, Eugene Luther see PS3543.I26
 3543.I26 Vidal, Gore, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I32 Viereck, George Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O88 Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton (Table P-PZ40)

3545.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.A565 Waller, Leslie, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Walmsley, Dorothy Brush, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R937
- 3545.A59 Walsh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.A61 Walter, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.A724 Warren, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.A74335 Warren, Charles, 1868-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
Washington, Alex, 1922- see PS3515.A757
- 3545.A8 Waterman, Nixon (Table P-PZ40)
Watson, Will see PS3511.L697
Wayne, Joseph, 1906- see PS3529.V33
- 3545.E533 Wells, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.E8315 West, Jessamyn (Table P-PZ40)
West, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
West, Ward, 1900- see PS3503.O563
Westland, Lynn, 1899- see PS3519.O712
- 3545.H16 Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Wharton, Edith Newbold Jones see PS3545.H16
Wheeler, Hugh, 1912- see PS3545.H2895
- 3545.H2895 Wheeler, Hugh Callingham, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H484 Whitcomb, Charlotte, b. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H53 White, Hervey (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H6 White, Stewart Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H617 White, William Allen, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H6172 White, William Anthony Parker, 1911-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H75 Whitlock, Brand, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.H83 Whitney, Helen (Hay) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I175 Widdemer, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
Wiener, Henri see PS3523.O486
Wiener, Philip see PS3523.O486
Wiener-Longstreet, Stephen Henri see PS3523.O486
Wiggen, Henry J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
- 3545.I342 Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.I36 Wiley, Sara King (Table P-PZ40)
Williams, Coe see PS3515.A78117
- 3545.I557 Williamson, Jack, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
Wilson, Dave see PS3511.L697
Wilson, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
- 3545.I68157 Windson, William, b. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
Winfield, Arthur, M., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
Winters, Janet, 1899- see PS3523.E866
Witherspoon, Naomi Long see PS3525.A318
- 3545.O465 Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3545.O742 Woodward, William E., 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

Woolrich, Cornell, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455

3545.R33 Wright, Ernest Vincent, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

3545.R45 Wright, Harold Bell (Table P-PZ40)

Wright, Jack R., 1922- see PS3515.A757

3545.R8 Wright, Philip Green, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

3545.R846 Wright, Willard Huntington, 1888-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

3545.Y3 Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

3546.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3547.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3547.A748 Yates, Frederick Benjamin, b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)

York, Simon, 1907- see PS3515.E288

3547.O4745 Young, Ella, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)

3547.O5 Young, Martha, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)

3549.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3549.O63

Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book

Collections see PZ4

3550

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3551.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

"A", Dr., 1920- see PS3551.S5

Abbot, Rick see PS3569.H3427

3551.D34 Adams, Clifton (Table P-PZ40)

Adams, Laura, 1960- see PS3561.A41665

3551.I2

Ai, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)

Aimé, Albert Du see PS3573.H32

Akhmatov, Askia see PS3555.C53

Alcade, Miguel see PS3568.E4754

3551.L346

Aldyne, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

3551.L362

Alicia (Table P-PZ40)

Allan, Dennis, 1900- see PS3511.O186

Individual authors

1961-2000

A -- Continued

- 3551.L3922 Allan, John B. see PS3573.E9
 3551.L393 Allen, Clay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3551.L3963 Allen, Dick, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
 Allen, Henry Wilson, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Allen, Marcus, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
 Allen, Mark, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Allen, Mary Elizabeth see PS3557.R482
 Allen, Richard Stanley, 1939- see PS3551.L3922
 Allyson, Kym, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 3551.L84 Almonte, Rosa, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Alurista (Table P-PZ40)
 3551.N384 Ames, Joye see PS3562.A8479
 Anderson, Roberta (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
 Andress, Lesley see PS3569.A5125
 Andrews, A.A., 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Andrews, Elton see PS3566.O36
 3551.N464 Angelou, Maya (Table P-PZ40)
 Anthony, Florence, 1947- see PS3551.I2
 3551.N73 Anthony, Piers (Table P-PZ40)
 3551.N76 Antler, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Archer, Dennie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Arden, William, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 Armour, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3551.R49 Arnett, Carroll, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Arrow, William see PS3568.O873
 3551.S33 Ascher, Sheila see PS3551.S33
 Ascher/Straus (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashley, Steven see PS3563.A2555
 Ashton, Ann, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Ashton, Harry see PS3563.A31166
 3551.S5 Asimov, Isaac, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 Askia, Akhnaton see PS3555.C53
 Austin, Harry see PS3563.A31166
 3551.U838 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3552.A4278 Bache, Ellyn see PS3563.A845
 Bachman, Richard, 1947- see PS3561.I483
 Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3569.T34
 3552.A4733 Baker, James Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Ball, Pat see PS3558.A4434
 Bamford, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

B -- Continued

- 3552.A476 Banis, Victor J. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A583 Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
3552.A59177 Barba, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
Baron, Mikan see PS3552.A59177
Barr, Lily see PS3553.O6454
Bartlett, Kathleen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bass, Madeline Tiger, 1934- see PS3570.I3377
Batchelor, Reg, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Beck, Harry, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.E2568 Becker, Robert D. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.E26 Becker, Stephen D., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Bedford, Kenneth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.E345 Beeler, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
Beldone, Cheech see PS3555.L62
Beldone, Phil see PS3555.L62
Bennet, Laura see PS3558.A624283
3552.E54765 Bensen, D.R. (Donald R.), 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Benton, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.I3 Bickham, Jack M. (Table P-PZ40)
3552.I449 Biller, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
Birdwell, Cleo see PS3554.E4425
Blaisdell, Anne see PS3562.I515
Blake, Jennifer, 1942- see PS3563.A923
Bleek, Oliver see PS3570.H58
Bloom, John see PS3552.R458
3552.L77 Blue Cloud, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
3552.L79 Blue Ring Dave (Table P-PZ40)
Bond, Evelyn, 1926- see PS3558.E78
3552.O754 Borland, Kathryn Kilby (Table P-PZ40)
3552.O79 Boswell, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
Bosworth, Frank, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bovee, Ruth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.O8756 Bowman, Craig C. ("C.C.B.") (Table P-PZ40)
Bowman, Eric, 1953- see PS3556.R599
Boyer, Richard see PS3552.O895
Boyer, Richard L. see PS3552.O895
3552.O895 Boyer, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
Bradford, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Bradley, Concho, 1916- see PS3566.A34
3552.R2298 Bradley, Rodrick (Table P-PZ40)
Bramwell, Charlotte, 1929- see PS3561.I417
Brand, Rebecca, 1939- see PS3553.H325
Breit, William see PS3560.E88
Brennan, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Individual authors

1961-2000

B -- Continued

- 3552.R458 Briggs, Joe Bob (Table P-PZ40)
 Brisco, Patty, 1927- see PS3563.A853
 Brock, Stuart, 1917- see PS3570.R519
 3552.R656 Bronte, Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Joseph A. see PS3562.U457
 Brown, William F. see PS3573.A7713
 Browne, Robert see PS3561.A63
 Buettner, Kristeen T. Von (Kristeen Tadich) see
 PS3572.O423
 Bummer, Stanley see PS3557.R2918
 Buning, Sietze, 1930- see PS3573.I358
 Burdick, Brad, 1946- see PS3551.N76
 Burgess, Michael Roy see PS3568.E4754
 3552.U7234 Burke, Phyllis, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John
 3552.U75 Burroughs, William S., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 Byer, Kathryn Stripling see PS3569.T6965

3553.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- C.C.B. see PS3552.O8756
 Callahan, Pete, 1965- see PS3570.E447
 3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Camp, John see PS3569.A516
 Campion, Emma see PS3568.O198
 3553.A583 Capella, Raul Garcia (Table P-PZ40)
 Capella, Ray see PS3553.A583
 Carbury, A.B. see PS3553.A7627
 3553.A686 Cariño, Maria Luisa B. Aguilar-, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
 Carney, John Otis see PS3553.A757
 3553.A757 Carney, Otis (Table P-PZ40)
 Carpenter, John Jo see PS3568.E43
 Carr, A.H.Z. see PS3553.A7627
 3553.A7627 Carr, Albert H.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
 Carrel, Mark, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Carroll, Mary, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
 Carter, Nevada, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3553.A7952 Casper, Linda Ty (Table P-PZ40)
 Cassady, Claude, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Castle, Jayne see PS3561.R44
 Chandler, Mark see PS3569.H3427
 Chapman, Virginia Hathaway see PS3563.O871644
 Chapman, Walker see PS3569.I472

Individual authors

1961-2000

C -- Continued

- 3553.H325 Charbonneau, Louis H. see PS3575.O7
 3553.H3534 Charnas, Suzy McKee (Table P-PZ40)
 Cherkovski, Neeli (Table P-PZ40)
 Cherry, Neeli see PS3553.H3534
 Chow, Shirley R. see PS3573.O5968
 Cid see PS3553.O65
 Clark, Badger, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clark, Curt see PS3573.E9
 Clark, Katharine see PS3556.L5838
 Clarke, Boden see PS3568.E4754
 Clarke, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clarke, Robert, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clinton, Jeff see PS3552.I3
 Cloud, Peter Blue see PS3552.L77
 Coe, Tucker see PS3573.E9
 Collins, Jim, 1945- see PS3563.I4125
 Collins, Michael, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 Colton, James, 1923- see PS3558.A5132
 Coltrane, James see PS3573.O39
 Coltrane, James, 1961- see PS3565.N316
 Cooper, C. Everett see PS3568.E4754
 3553.O64 Coppel, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.O6454 Corderman, Esther Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.O65 Corman, Cid (Table P-PZ40)
 Coy, Stanley Miller see PS3563.I37655
 Coyne, P.J. see PS3563.A82
 Craig, Alisa see PS3563.A31865
 3553.R34 Creeley, Bobbie, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.R48 Crichton, John Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Crichton, Michael, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Amanda, 1926- see PS3558.E4526
 Crowe, John, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 3553.R789 Cruz, M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3554.A3 D., Ra'mola, 1964- see PS3554.H27
 3554.A47 Daimler, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
 D'Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
 D'Ambrosio, Joseph J. see PS3554.A47
 Dana, Amber, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Dana, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Dangler, Sue see PS3553.R789
 Danton, Rebecca see PS3552.R656

Individual authors

1961-2000

D -- Continued

- David, Jay see PS3556.I812
 Davis, Audrey see PS3566.A34
 Davis, Jennie see PS3563.O517
 De Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292
 3554.E13 Deal, Borden, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 Deal, Loyse Youth see PS3554.E13
 3554.E174 DeAndrea, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.E4 DeFrees, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)
 DeGrave, Philip see PS3554.E174
 3554.E4425 DeLillo, Don (Table P-PZ40)
 Demijohn, Thom see PS3569.L25
 3554.E48 Deming, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.E537 Dennis, Patrick, 1921-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 Denniston, Elinore, 1900- see PS3511.O186
 DeWeese, Eugene see PS3554.E929
 3554.E929 DeWeese, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
 DeWeese, Jean see PS3554.E929
 3554.H27 Dharmaraj, Ramola, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.I223 Dial, Joan, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.I24 Diamond, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)
 Dillinger, James see PS3552.A4278
 3554.I8 Disch, Thomas M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.O32 Dodd, Wayne, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Dodge, Steve see PS3552.E26
 Dominic, R.B. see PS3562.A755
 Dominique, Meg see PS3569.H5792
 Donicht, Mark, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
 Douglas, Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Dr. "A," 1920- see PS3551.S5
 3554.R183 Dragonwagon, Crecent (Table P-PZ40)
 Drennen, Lynne see PS3569.C695
 Drexler, J.F., 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Drummond, Walter see PS3569.I472
 Dublin, Martin David see PS3552.L79
 Duchesne, Antoinette see PS3566.A34
 3554.U279 Ducornet, Erica, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
 Durham, John see PS3566.A34

3555.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3555.A39 Eagle Walking Turtle (Table P-PZ40)
 Ebmeier, L. Paul see PS3557.R188
 3555.C53 Eckels, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3555.C54 Ecker, Ronald L. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

E -- Continued

- 3555.L378 Egan, Lesley see PS3562.I515
 3555.L56 Elethea, Abba (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellin, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellin, Stanley Bernard see PS3555.L56
 3555.L62 Ellison, Harlan (Table P-PZ40)
 3555.L84 Elward, James (Table P-PZ40)
 English, Arnold, 1926- see PS3558.E78
 Ericson, David see PS3561.E388
 3555.R58 Ernenwein, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)
 Ernenwein, Leslie Charles, 1900- see PS3555.R58
 3555.V27 Evans, Tabor (Cameron, Lou, 1924- or Knot, Bill, 1927-
 or Tobin, Greg as house pseud.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924-
 Cf. PS3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927-
 Cf. PS3570.O29 Tobin, Greg

3556.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Fain, Michael see PS3563.I254
 Falconer, Sovereign see PS3569.T6935
 3556.A72 Farmer, Philip José (Table P-PZ40)
 Farrell, John Wade see PS3563.A28
 3556.A87 Father Gander (Table P-PZ40)
 Feinberg, Bea see PS3556.R384
 Feldman, Ellen see PS3572.I38
 Fernandes, 1938- see PS3565.A8
 Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
 Ferris, Monk see PS3569.H3427
 3556.I812 Fisher, Clay, 1912- see PS3551.L393
 Fisher, David, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Fisher, Margot, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3556.I828 Fitzgerald, Amber, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
 3556.I93 Five Lesbian Brothers (Theater troupe) (Table P-PZ40)
 Fleck, Betty, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3556.L49 Fletcher, Cora C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3556.L5838 Flora, Kate, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
 3556.O67 Forbes, Stanton, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 Foster, John, 1917- see PS3556.U72
 Foxx, Jack see PS3566.R67
 Franklin, Max see PS3554.E48
 Frayer, Andrew, 1928- see PS3563.A674
 3556.R37 Frede, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Frederies, Macdowell see PS3556.R37
 3556.R384 Freeman, Cynthia (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

F -- Continued

Freeman, Jean K., 1929- see PS3561.E48

French, Paul, 1920- see PS3551.S5

3556.R518

Friedman, H.L. (Table P-PZ40)

Friedman, Harry see PS3556.R518

Friedman, Linda see PS3556.R518

Frost, Joni, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3556.R599

Frost, Mark, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)

Frost, P. R. see PS3568.A325

3556.U72

Furcolo, Foster (Table P-PZ40)

3557.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3557.A715

Garfield, Brian, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

3557.A7238

Garrett, Randall (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PS3568.A497 Randall, Robert

3557.H63

Ghose, Zulfikar, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)

Gilbert, Sister see PS3554.E4

Gill, Bartholomew, 1943- see PS3563.A296

Gilman, Robert Cham see PS3553.O64

Gladstone, Arthur M., 1921- see PS3569.E28

Gladstone, Maggie, 1921- see PS3569.E28

Glendenning, Donn, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Glenn, James, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Gogisgi, 1927- see PS3551.R49

3557.O384

Goldman, William, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

Goodman, George J.W. see PS3569.M443

Gordon, Angela, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Gorman, Beth, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3557.R188

Graham, Clayton R. (Table P-PZ40)

Granback, Marilyn see PS3558.E487

Grandower, Elissa see PS3573.A9

3557.R2918

Gray, Darrell, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)

Green, Hannah see PS3557.R3784

3557.R356

Greber, Judith (Table P-PZ40)

3557.R3784

Greenberg, Joanne (Table P-PZ40)

3557.R482

Grey, Kitty, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)

3557.R583

Gross, Kenneth G. (Table P-PZ40)

3557.R8

Gruenfeld, Lee (Table P-PZ40)

3557.U43

Gulick, Bill, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

Gulick, Grover C. see PS3557.U43

3558.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3558.A3117

Haddad, C.A. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

H -- Continued

- 3558.A373 Haddad, Carolyn see PS3558.A3117
 Hall, Oakley M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamady, Mary see PS3562.A36
 3558.A4429 Hamilton, Jane, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.A4434 Hamilton, Nan (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamrick, S.J. see PS3570.Y53
 Han, Ling-ku see PS3558.A5132
 3558.A513 Hansen, Joseph, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.A5132 Hansen, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 Hargrave, Leonie see PS3554.I8
 3558.A624283 Harlowe, Justine (Table P-PZ40)
 Harris, MacDonald, 1921- see PS3558.E458
 3558.A6558 Harris, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Harris, William Thomas, 1940- see PS3558.A6558
 Hart, Francis, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Harvey, Jean see PS3558.A624283
 Harvey, Kathryn see PS3573.O5877
 Hawkins, Bobbie Louise see PS3553.R34
 3558.A824 Hawthorne, Violet (Table P-PZ40)
 Hayden, Jay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Healey, Ben see PS3560.E45
 3558.E4526 Heilbrun, Carolyn G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.E458 Heiney, Donald W., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.E487 Henderson, M.R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Henissart, Martha see PS3562.A755
 Henry Elyssa see PS3562.A8479
 Henry, Will, 1912- see PS3551.L393
 3558.E78 Hershman, Morris, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.I227 Hickey, Dr. 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.I366 Highsmith, Patricia, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hill, Fiona, 1952- see PS3566.A463
 Hillerman, Anthony G. see PS3558.I45
 3558.I45 Hillerman, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
 3558.O3473 Hogan, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 Hogan, Robert Ray, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
 Holt, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Houston, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Howard, Elizabeth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Howard, Troy, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3558.U323 Huff, T.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Huff, Tom see PS3558.U323
 Hughes, Jeffrey, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Hughes, Matilda see PS3563.A31865
 Hunt, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Individual authors

1961-2000

H -- Continued

Hyman, Jackie see PS3554.I24

Hyman, Tom see PS3558.Y49

Hyman, Vernon Tom (Table P-PZ40)

3558.Y49

3559.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Igloria, Luisa A. see PS3553.A686

Ingersoll, Jared, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3559.R79

Irving, Clifford

Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John

3560.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Jacob, Piers Anthony Dillingham see PS3551.N73

3560.A37

Jakes, John, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

James, Rebecca see PS3555.L84

James, Stephanie see PS3561.R44

Jamison, Amelia see PS3569.I57

Jans, Miriam see PS3570.H65

Jaxon, Milt, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3560.E45

3560.E88

Jeffreys, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)

Jevons, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)

Johnson, Marguerite see PS3551.N464

Johnson, Mike, 1931-1992 see PS3569.H3427

Johnson, Shirley see PS3565.V44

Jones, LeRoi, 1934- see PS3552.A583

Jorgenson, Ivar see PS3569.I472

3561.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3561.A41665

Kallmaker, Karin, 1960 (Table P-PZ40)

Kamien, Marcia see PS3568.O7639

Kantor, Herman see PS3558.I227

3561.A63

3561.A675

Karlins, Marvin (Table P-PZ40)

Karmel-Wolfe, Henia (Table P-PZ40)

Keimberg, Allyn, 1929- see PS3561.I417

Keith, Carlton see PS3568.O2493

3561.E388

Kelley, Leo P. (Table P-PZ40)

Kelley, Ray, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3561.E3975

3561.E425

Kelton, Elmer (Table P-PZ40)

Kennedy, Adam (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E48

(3561.E5192)

Kenny, Jean Lenore, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

Kent, Katherine, 1937-

see PS3554.I223

Individual authors

1961-2000

K -- Continued

- Kenyon, Bruce see PS3572.I86
 Ketchum, Jack, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Khanshendel, Chiron see PS3568.O7644
 Kilgore, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Kimbro, Jean, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 3561.I417 Kimbro, John M., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kimbrough, Kathryn, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 3561.I483 King, Stephen, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Knight, J.Z. see PS3568.A475
 3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.N65 Knott, Bill, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
 Knox, Calvin M. see PS3569.I472
 3561.O363 Kohn, Robert Rothenberg, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kong see PS3561.O46
 3561.O46 Konigsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
 Koning, Hans, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Koningsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
 3561.O8 Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.R44 Krentz, Jayne Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.U23 Kuczki, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern

3562.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3562.A36 Laird, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Lambec, Zoltan, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Land, Jane see PS3552.O754
 Lange, John, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Larche, Douglas W. see PS3556.A87
 3562.A755 Lathen, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 Latsis, Mary J. see PS3562.A755
 3562.A8479 Lavene, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 LaVoie, Phyllis see PS3552.U7234
 Lawhead, Stephen R. see PS3562.A865
 3562.A865 Lawhead, Steve (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A916 Lawrence, Steven C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A98 Lazarus, Mell, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A995 Lazowick, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lebak, Jane, 1972- see PS3558.A4429
 Lee, William, 1914- see PS3552.U75
 LeSourd, Catherine, 1914- see PS3563.A7212
 Lesser, Milton, 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Lester, Lewis, 1912- see PS3562.A995
 Liggett, Hunter, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Individual authors

1961-2000

L -- Continued

- 3562.I515 Lillo, Don De see PS3554.E4425
 3562.O75 Lillywhite, Eileen Silver-, 1953- see PS3569.I4717
 3562.O759 Linington, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.U255 Lorde, Audre (Table P-PZ40)
 Lore, Phillips see PS3569.M538
 Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
 Lucas, J.K., 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Luckless, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932-
 Cf. PS3559.R79 Irving, Clifford
 3562.U26 Ludlum, Robert, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.U457 Luke, 1944-
 Luria-Sukenick, Lynn see PS3569.U3
 3562.Y44 Lynds, Dennis, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lyon, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3563.A-Z M
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 McAllister, Troon see PS3557.R8
 MacCreigh, James see PS3566.O36
 Mackey, Eman see PS3563.A31166
 3563.A2555 McCaig, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
 McCaig, Snee see PS3563.A2555
 3563.A28 MacDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A296 McGarrity, Mark, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A31166 McInerney, Ralph M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A31865 MacLeod, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 Makaira, Robert R. see PS3561.O363
 Manor, Jason see PS3558.A373
 Mardette, Q see PS3563.E239
 Marin, A.C. see PS3553.O64
 Marlow, Edwina see PS3558.U323
 3563.A674 Marlowe, Stephen, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marquand, John, 1924- see PS3566.H4793
 3563.A7212 Marshall, Catherine, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, Bruce, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3563.A723274 Martin, Charles Morris, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, Chuck see PS3563.A723274
 3563.A725 Martin, Malachi (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, Tom, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Mary, Sister see PS3554.E4
 3563.A82 Masters, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A845 Mathews, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.A853 Matthews, Patricia, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

M -- Continued

- 3563.A899 Maxwell, A.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Maxwell, Ann, 1944- see PS3563.A899
 Maxwell, Evan, 1943- see PS3563.A899
- 3563.A923 Maxwell, Patricia, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Maynard, Suzanne see PS3563.I421447
- (3563.C3343) McCall, Wendell
 see PS3566.E234
 McClain, Gary see PS3555.A39
 McDonnell, Margie see PS3563.I2733
 McElroy, Lee see PS3561.E3975
 McKinnon, K.C. see PS3566.E42
 McNab, Oliver see PS3556.R37
- 3563.E239 Medill, Dorothy
 Mell see PS3562.A98
- 3563.E747 Mertz, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.I254 Michael, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
 Michaels, Barbara see PS3563.E747
- 3563.I27 Michaels, Fern (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta
 Cf. PS3561.U23 Kuczkir, Mary
- 3563.I2733 Michaels, Margie (Table P-PZ40)
 Michaels, Richard, 1965- see PS3570.E447
- 3563.I37655 Miller, Cissie (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.I379 Miller, Dallas (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Harry Dallas, 1930- see PS3563.I379
 Miller, Jim, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Susan R. Pecastaing (Susan Reed Pecastaing)
 see PS3566.E243
- 3563.I421447 Miller, Suzanne Maynard (Table P-PZ40)
 Milton, Jack, 1929- see PS3561.I417
- 3563.O517 Moncure, Jane Belk (Table P-PZ40)
 Morgan, Arlene, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Morgan, Claire, 1921- see PS3558.I366
 Morgan, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Morgan, Valerie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Morgenstern, S. see PS3557.O384
- 3563.O871644 Moriconi, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
 Murphy, Lawrence A. see PS3562.A916
- 3564.A-Z N
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3564.E457 Neal, Vickie Theobald, 1958- see PS3570.H373
 Nelson, Casey (Table P-PZ40)
 Nelson, Marilyn, 1946- see PS3573.A4795

Individual authors

1961-2000

N

- 3564.O886 Norcross, Lisabet, 1921- see PS3569.E28
 Novak, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 Novak, Joseph see PS3561.O8
 Novak, Rose see PS3568.O7639
 3564.Y84 Nyuka (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- 3565.A8 Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Clint, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3565.C57 O'Connor, Flannery (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Mary Flannery see PS3565.C57
 O'Doherty, Barbara see PS3564.O886
 Ogawa, Pelorhankhe Ai, 1947- see PS3551.I2
 O'Hara, Scott see PS3563.A28
 Ohon see PS3552.A59177
 Oliphant, B.J. see PS3570.E673
 3565.L458 Oliver, Chad, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 Oliver, Symmes Chadwick see PS3565.L458
 3565.L77 Olsen, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 Olsen, John Edward see PS3565.L77
 3565.L8 Olsen, Theodore V. (Table P-PZ40)
 Olson, Merle Theodore see PS3565.L84
 3565.L84 Olson, Toby (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.N316 O'Nan, Stewart, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Neill, Egan see PS3562.I515
 O'Neill, Jude see PS3552.A4733
 Orde, A.J. see PS3570.E673
 Ortner-Zimmerman, Toni see PS3576.I512
 Osborne, Betsy see PS3552.O79
 Osborne, David see PS3569.I472
 3565.S53 Osgood, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.S813 Oster, Jerry (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.V44 Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
 Owens, Iris see PS3554.A3

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the
 name

- 3566.A34 Paine, Luran, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.A463 Pall, Ellen, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
 Papier, Judith Barnard see PS3563.I254
 Parker, Beatrice see PS3558.U323
 Parsons, Ellen see PS3554.R183
 Patrick, Maxine, 1942- see PS3563.A923

Individual authors

1961-2000

P -- Continued

- 3566.E234 Patton, Lee see PS3564.E457
 3566.E243 Pearson, Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.E42 Pecastaing, Susan Reed (Table P-PZ40)
 Pelletier, Cathie (Table P-PZ40)
 Pelletier, Lynne B. see PS3551.L362
 Perry, Max see PS3565.S813
 Pershing, Marie see PS3569.C5532
 Peters, Elizabeth see PS3563.E747
 3566.H4793 Phillips, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, R.B., 1943- see PS3552.R2298
 3566.L3 Platty, Jeno (Table P-PZ40)
 Platty, Jane see PS3566.L3
 3566.O36 Pohl, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.O5348 Pollock, J.C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Pollock, James see PS3566.O5348
 Ponder, Patricia, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 Pridgen, William see PS3555.C54
 3566.R575 Prince Charming (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.R67 Pronzini, Bill (Table P-PZ40)
 3567.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Quick, Amanda see PS3561.R44
 Quill, Monica see PS3563.A31166
 Quinn, Simon, 1942- see PS3569.M5377

3568.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3568.A243 Rachie, Elias, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Radcliffe, Jeanette see PS3552.R656
 3568.A325 Radford, Irene (Table P-PZ40)
 Rainone, Christopher see PS3558.A824
 Rampling, Anne see PS3568.I265
 3568.A475 Ramtha, the enlightened one (Table P-PZ40)
 Randall, Clay see PS3551.D34
 3568.A497 Randall, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3557.A7238 Garrett, Randall
 Cf. PS3569.I472 Silverberg, Robert
 3568.E27 Rebata-Burditt, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 Redgate, John see PS3561.E425
 Reed, Barry, 1939- see PS3557.R583
 3568.E367 Reed, Kit (Table P-PZ40)
 Reed, Lillian Craig see PS3568.E367
 Reed, Peter see PS3563.A28

Individual authors

1961-2000

R -- Continued

- 3568.E43 Reese, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.E4754 Reginald, R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Reynolds, Dallas McCord see PS3568.E895
 3568.E895 Reynolds, Mack (Table P-PZ40)
 Rhoades, Jonathan see PS3565.L77
 3568.I265 Rice, Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ridgeway, Jason, 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
 Ringo, Clay, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
 3568.O198 Robb, Candace M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Roberts, Gillian, 1939- see PS3557.R356
 Roberts, Janet Louise see PS3552.R656
 3568.O2493 Robertson, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 Rollins, Audre Lorde see PS3562.O75
 Roquelaure, A.N. see PS3568.I265
 3568.O7639 Rose, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.O7644 Rose, Wendy (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.O873 Rotsler, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Rowans, Virginia see PS3554.E537
 Ruminonds, Richard-Gabriel see PS3556.L49
 Russ, Lisa see PS3569.P25
 Ryder, Jonathan, 1927- see PS3562.U26

3569.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Sadler, Mark, 1942- see PS3562.Y44
 Saint Geraud see PS3561.N65
 Samuels, Victor see PS3552.A476
 3569.A5125 Sanders, Lawrence, 1920-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.A516 Sandford, John, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)
 Sanford, Annette see PS3569.H5792
 Saxon, Alex see PS3566.R67
 3569.C5532 Schultz, Pearle Henriksen (Table P-PZ40)
 Scotland, Jay see PS3560.A37
 Scott, Amana see PS3569.C695
 3569.C695 Scott-Drennan, Lynne (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.E1763 Seare, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 Searls, Hank, 1922- see PS3569.E18
 3569.E18 Searls, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Sebastian, Lee see PS3569.I472
 3569.E28 Sebastian, Margaret, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Serafian, Michael see PS3563.A725
 Shannon, Dell see PS3562.I515
 3569.H3427 Sharkey, Jack (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

S -- Continued

- 3569.H3928 Sharp, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3569.H5792 Shaw, Janet Beeler, 1937- see PS3552.E345
 3569.I4717 Sheldon, Alice B., 1915- see PS3570.I66
 3569.I472 Sheldon, Walter J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Shepherd, Michael, 1927- see PS3562.U26
 Shore, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 Silver-Lillywhite, Eileen, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 Silverberg, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3568.A497 Randall, Robert
 3569.I565 Singer, Rochelle (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.I57 Singer, Sally M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Singer, Shelley see PS3569.I565
 Sister Mary Gilbert see PS3554.E4
 3569.L25 Sladek, John Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Slaughter, Jim, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3569.L3 Slavitt, David R., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.M443 Smith, Adam, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Martin, 1942- see PS3569.M5377
 3569.M5377 Smith, Martin Cruz, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Nancy, 1951- see PS3556.I828
 Smith, Rosamond see PS3565.A8
 3569.M538 Smith, Terrence Lore (Table P-PZ40)
 Somtow, S.P. see PS3569.U23
 3569.P25 Spaar, Lisa Russ (Table P-PZ40)
 Sparer, Laurie Taylor see PS3570.A943
 St. Clair, Katherine see PS3558.U323
 St. George, Arthur, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 St. John, Lisa, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
 Standish, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Stark, Joshua see PS3565.L8
 Stark, Richard see PS3573.E9
 Starr, Anne see PS3569.H5792
 3569.T34 Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stevens, E.M. see PS3560.E88
 Stone, Hamilton see PS3569.T34
 Storm, P. W., 1965- see PS3570.E447
 Story, Josephine see PS3562.O759
 Stowe, Alden see PS3569.I57
 Straus, Dennis see PS3551.S33
 3569.T6935 Strete, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.T6965 Stripling, Kathryn (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Margaret, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3569.T875 Sturgeon, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.U23 Sucharitkul, Somtow (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

S -- Continued

3569.U3

Sukenick, Lynn (Table P-PZ40)

Sutton, Henry, 1935- see PS3569.L3

3570.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3570.A49

Tan, Teresa (Table P-PZ40)

Tanner, Edward Everett, 1921- see PS3554.E537

Taylor, Jane see PS3561.R44

3570.A943

Taylor, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)

3570.E447

Telep, Peter, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)

Templeton, Janet, 1926- see PS3558.E78

3570.E673

Tepper, Sheri S. (Table P-PZ40)

Thames, C.H., 1928- see PS3563.A674

Thatcher, Julia see PS3552.E54765

3570.H373

Theobald-Neal, Vickie, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)

Thomas, Rosanne Daryl see PS3566.R575

3570.H58

Thomas, Ross, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Thompson, James W. see PS3555.L378

Thompson, Russ, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Thorn, Barbara, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3570.H65

Thorne, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)

3570.I3377

Tiger, Madeline, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)

Tiger, John see PS3573.A35

3570.I66

Tiptree, James (Table P-PZ40)

3570.O29

Tobin, Greg (Table P-PZ40)

Townsend, Augusta Tucker, 1904- see PS3570.U237

3570.R339

Traver, Robert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)

Travis, Gerry, 1917- see PS3570.R519

Treahearne, Elizabeth, 1942- see PS3563.A923

3570.R519

Trimble, Louis, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

Trout, Kilgore see PS3556.A72

3570.U237

Tucker, Augusta, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

Ty-Casper, Linda see PS3553.A7952

3570.Y53

Tyler, W.T. (Table P-PZ40)

3571.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Upton, Mark, 1920-1998 see PS3569.A5125

Urista Heredia, Alberto Baltazar see PS3551.L84

3572.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3572.A398

Valerie, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

3572.A4292

Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

V -- Continued

3572.I38

Villars, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3572.I86

Vivian, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)

Voelker, John, 1903- see PS3570.R339

3572.O423

Von Buettner, Kristeen T. (Kristeen Tadich) (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3573.A35

Wager, Walter H. (Table P-PZ40)

Waldo, Edward Hamilton see PS3569.T875

Walker, Harry see PS3573.A9

3573.A44

Wallop, Douglas, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)

Wallop, John Douglas, 1920- see PS3573.A44

Walters, Shelly see PS3570.I66

3573.A4795

Waniek, Marilyn Nelson, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

Wannamaker, Bruce see PS3563.O517

Warner, Valerie, 1908- see PS3572.A398

3573.A7713

Warren, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A9

Waugh, Hillary (Table P-PZ40)

Wayne, Donald, 1930- see PS3554.O32

Weaver, Ben, 1965- see PS3570.E447

Webb, Lionel, 1926- see PS3558.E78

Webb, Lucas see PS3568.E4754

3573.E3979

Weisbecker, A.C. (Alan C.) (Table P-PZ40)

Weisbecker, Alan see PS3573.E3979

Wells, Tobias see PS3556.O67

3573.E9

Westlake, Donald E. (Table P-PZ40)

Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292

3573.H32

Wharton, William (Table P-PZ40)

Whitaker, Rod see PS3569.E1763

Whitmore, Cilla, 1921- see PS3569.E28

3573.I358

Wiersma, Stanley M. (Table P-PZ40)

Wilcox, Jess, 1926- see PS3558.E78

Wilde, Jennifer see PS3558.U323

3573.O39

Wohl, James P. (Table P-PZ40)

Wolfe, Henia Karmel see PS3561.A675

3573.O5877

Wood, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

Wood, Charles Osgood see PS3565.S53

3573.O5968

Wood, Shirley R. (Table P-PZ40)

Wylie, Dirk see PS3566.O36

Wynne, Frank, 1939- see PS3557.A715

3574.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Individual authors

1961-2000 -- Continued

3575.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Young, Axel see PS3551.L346

3575.O7

Young, Carter Travis (Table P-PZ40)

3576.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3576.I512

Zimmerman, Toni (Table P-PZ40)

Zulfikar, Ghose, 1935- see PS3557.H63

2001-

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

3600

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3601.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3601.L36

Alfonsi, Alice

For works written with Marc Cerasini under the joint pseudonym Cleo Coyle see PS3603.O94

3602.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Barrett, Lorna see PS3602.A83955

3602.A83955

Bartlett, L. L. (Lorraine L.) (Table P-PZ40)

Benjamin, Melanie see PS3608.A876

Bentley, C. F. see PS3568.A325

3603.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3603.O94

Coyle, Cleo

This is a joint pseudonym of Alice Alfonsi and Marc Cerasini.

For works by Alice Alfonsi alone see PS3601.L36

3604.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3605.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3606.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3606.A727

Faro, R. E. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

2001- -- Continued

3607.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3608.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3608.A876

Hauser, Melanie

3609.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3610.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3611.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3612.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3613.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3613.A4358

Malin, Libby (Table P-PZ40)

Miscione, Lisa, 1970- see PS3621.N486

3614.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3615.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3616.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3617.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3618.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3619.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Schwarzenberger, Richard see PS3606.A727

Sternberg, Libby see PS3613.A4358

Individual authors

2001- -- Continued

3620.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3621.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3621.N486

Unger, Lisa, 1970-

3622.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3623.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3624.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3625.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3626.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

<8001-8599>

Canadian literature

This span of alternative class numbers for Canadian literature was developed by Mr. T.R. McCloy under contract to the National Library of Canada. Its purpose is to provide a more specific treatment of the topic than that provided by the regular class numbers, PR9180-9199.4, PQ3900-3919.3, and PM30-2711, of the Library of Congress Classification System. In the Canadian context a comprehensive classification scheme for Canadian literature regardless of language is considered preferable to the LC System which separates Canadian literature by language. It is not possible for the Library of Congress to adopt these class numbers and incorporate them into its own system because they differ in principle from LC practice in their assembling of Canadian literature together regardless of language. The Library of Congress, however, recognizes a need for the PS8000 area and endorses its use as an official alternative classification scheme. In order to eliminate the danger of a conflict in numbers, the PS8000 area will not be developed by LC in the future for other purposes.

Libraries desiring to use the alternative numbers may obtain copies of the schedule "Class PS8000: a classification for Canadian literature" from the National Library of Canada, Standards and Support, Acquisitions and Bibliographic Services, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0N4.

Fiction and juvenile belles lettres

Fiction in English

A special collection of standard and current fiction including English translations of foreign authors. In the Library of Congress, fiction in English selected for the rare book collection, including but not restricted to first and limited editions of certain designated authors, as well as all fiction in English cataloged after June 30, 1980, is classed in PR, PS, or other literature classes

Collections of novels, short stories, etc.

Including Tales from Blackwood's

(1.A1)

Periodicals. Serials

(1.A2-Z)

General collections

Individual authors

(3)

1750 through 1950

For authors who did not publish fiction after 1750, see PR, PS, or other literature classes

(4)

1951-

Class here authors who have not published any works of fiction prior to 1951

Juvenile belles lettres

For works of noted authors in foreign languages, see PQ, PT, etc., e.g. Andersen, Lagerlof, etc.

For translations see PZ5+

Periodicals see AP200+

History see PN1009.A1

American and English

5

Collections

6

Early to 1860/1870

7

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-

7.5

Novels in verse

Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme

For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ8.3

7.7

Graphic novels

8

Fairy tales

Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights

Cf. PJ7715+ English translations of Arabian nights

8.1

Folklore, legends, romance

Including juvenile editions of Arthurian romance

Cf. PN-PT, Folk literature sections

8.2

Fables

Including AEsop in English versions for children

- Juvenile belles lettres
 - American and English -- Continued
- 8.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose).
 - Stories in rhyme
 - For Library of Congress practice on poetry for children
 - see PN6109.97
- (8.7) Humorous works
 - see subclass PN
- (8.9) Miscellaneous stories
 - see PZ7
- (9) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- Biography see CT107
- (10) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 10.3 Animal stories
 - For verse see PZ8.3
 - Cf. PZ8.2 Fables
- Juvenile drama
 - see subclasses PR, PS
- 10.4 Sign language and braille
 - Class here juvenile belles lettres and folklore accompanied by sign language diagrams or braille text
- 10.5 Polyglot
 - Class here children's books in three or more languages
 - For bilingual editions, see the lesser known languages
- Arabic
 - Collections
- 10.72 General works
- 10.721 For boys
- 10.722 For girls
- 10.73 Early works to 1860/1870
- 10.731 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 10.74 Fairy tales
- 10.741 Folklore, legends, romance
- 10.742 Fables
- (10.743) Verses for children
 - For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
- 10.747 Humorous works
- 10.749 Miscellaneous stories
- (10.75) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

- Juvenile belles lettres
 - Arabic -- Continued
 - (10.76) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
 - 10.763 Animal stories
 - 10.77 Juvenile drama
 - 10.78 Miscellaneous
 - Chinese
 - Collections
 - 10.82 General works
 - 10.821 For boys
 - 10.822 For girls
 - 10.83 Early works to 1860/1870
 - 10.831 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
 - 10.84 Fairy tales
 - 10.841 Folklore, legends, romance
 - 10.842 Fables
 - (10.843) Verses for children
 - For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
 - 10.847 Humorous works
 - 10.849 Miscellaneous stories
 - (10.85) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
 - (10.86) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
 - 10.863 Animal stories
 - 10.87 Juvenile drama
 - 10.88 Miscellaneous
 - 11-18 Dutch. Flemish. Afrikaans (Table PZ1)
 - 21-28 French (Table PZ1)
 - 31-38 German (Table PZ1)
 - Hebrew
 - 39 Collections
 - 40.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
 - 41-48 Italian (Table PZ1)
 - Japanese
 - Collections
 - 49.2 General works
 - 49.21 For boys
 - 49.22 For girls
 - 49.3 Early works to 1860/1870
 - 49.31 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
 - 49.4 Fairy tales
 - 49.41 Folklore, legends, romance

- Juvenile belles lettres
- Japanese -- Continued
- 49.42 Fables
- (49.43) Verses for children
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
- 49.47 Humorous works
- 49.49 Miscellaneous stories
- (49.5) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- (49.6) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 49.63 Animal stories
- 49.7 Juvenile drama
- 49.8 Miscellaneous
- Korean
- Collections
- 50.52 General works
- 50.521 For boys
- 50.522 For girls
- 50.53 Early works to 1860/1870
- 50.531 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 50.54 Fairy tales
- 50.541 Folklore, legends, romance
- 50.542 Fables
- (50.543) Verses for children
 - For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
- 50.547 Humorous works
- 50.549 Miscellaneous stories
- (50.55) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- (50.56) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 50.563 Animal stories
- 50.57 Juvenile drama
- 50.58 Miscellaneous
- Scandinavian
- 51-54.3 Danish (Table PZ2)
 - Including Danish-Norwegian
 - For works in Norwegian published after ca. 1900, including works in Landsmal or Nynorsk, prefer PZ54.4+
- Norwegian
 - Including Landsmal or Nynorsk
- Collections

	Juvenile belles lettres
	Scandinavian
	Norwegian
	Collections -- Continued
54.4	General works
54.41	For boys
54.42	For girls
54.5	General works
54.6	Fairy tales
54.9	Verses for children
	Icelandic
55	Collections
56	Individual authors
	Faroese
56.2	Collections
56.3	Individual authors
57-60.3	Swedish (Table PZ2)
	Slavic
61-68	Russian (Table PZ1)
69	Polish
69.A2	Collections
70.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	Belarusian see PZ70.W49+
	Bulgarian
70.B7	Collections
70.B8	Individual authors
	Czech
70.C8	Collections
70.C9	Individual authors
	Macedonian
70.M2	Collections
70.M3	Individual authors
	Serbo-Croatian
70.S4	Collections
70.S42	Individual authors
	Slovak
70.S45	Collections
70.S46	Individual authors
	Slovenian
70.S5	Collections
70.S6	Individual authors
	Ukrainian
70.U7	Collections
70.U72	Individual authors
	Wendic. Sorbian
70.W39	Collections
70.W4	Individual authors

	Juvenile belles lettres
	Slavic
	Other, A-Z -- Continued
	White Russian. Belarusian
70.W49	Collections
70.W5	Individual authors
71-78	Spanish (Table PZ1)
81-88	Portuguese (Table PZ1)
90.A-Z	Other languages, A-Z
90.A2	Abkhaz
90.A28	Adygei
90.A4	Albanian
90.A6	Amharic
90.A72	Armenian
90.A723	Aromanian
90.A73	Assamese
90.A9	Azerbaijani
90.B36	Bashkir
90.B37	Basque
90.B39	Bemba
90.B4	Bengali
90.B77	Buriat
90.B8	Burmese
90.C3	Catalan
90.C45	Chechen
	Chewa see PZ90.N88
90.C52	Choctaw
90.C55	Chuvash
90.C73	Creole
90.D96	Dzongkha
90.E68	Erzya
90.E69	Eskimo
	Esperanto see PM8285.A2+
90.E7	Estonian
90.E93	Even
(90.F3)	Faroese
	see PZ56.2+
90.F5	Finnish
	Gaelic (Irish) see PZ90.I7
90.G2	Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic)
90.G25	Gagauz
90.G3	Gallegan
90.G35	Ganda
90.G45	Georgian
90.G7	Greek, Modern
90.G8	Gujurati
90.H27	Hawaiian

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

(90.H3)	Hebrew
	see PZ39+
90.H5	Hindi
90.H55	Hmong
90.H8	Hungarian
90.I2	Iban
90.I52	Indonesian
90.I54	Ingush
90.I56	Inuit
	Including Inuit dialects
90.I7	Irish (Gaelic)
90.J35	Javanese
90.K23	Kabardian
90.K29	Kamba
90.K3	Kannada
90.K33	Kara-Kalpak
90.K332	Karachay-Balkar
90.K334	Kasena
90.K337	Kashmiri
90.K34	Kavirondo
90.K35	Kazakh
90.K43	Ket
90.K47	Khanty
90.K49	Khasi
90.K493	Khmer
90.K495	Kikuyu
90.K5	Kirghiz
90.K55	Komi
90.K57	Konkani
90.K87	Kurdish
90.L23	Ladino
90.L25	Lamut
90.L27	Lao
90.L28	Lapp
90.L3	Latin
90.L4	Latvian
90.L5	Lithuanian
90.L6	Logooli
90.L64	Lozi
90.L78	Luo
90.L8	Luyia
90.M222	Madurese
90.M225	Maithili
90.M23	Malagasy
90.M25	Malay

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.M3	Malayalam
90.M32	Maltese
90.M33	Mangulasi
90.M34	Maori
90.M35	Marathi
90.M38	Mari
90.M4	Meru
90.M45	Michif
90.M5	Minangkabau
90.M6	Moksha
90.M7	Moldavian
90.M75	Mongolian
90.N34	Nahuatl
90.N38	Navajo
90.N44	Ndebele (Zimbabwe)
90.N45	Nepali
90.N5	Niuean
90.N67	Northern Altai
90.N88	Nyanja. Chewa
90.O7	Oriya
90.O88	Ossetic
90.P34	Papiamentto
90.P4	Persian
90.P54	Pitjandjara
90.R3	Raeto-Romance
90.R6	Romanian
90.S3	Sanskrit
	Scottish Gaelic see PZ90.G2
90.S48	Sindhi
90.S5	Sinhalese
90.S57	Somali
90.S6	Sotho
90.S77	Suk
90.S8	Sundanese
90.S94	Swahili
90.T27	Tagalog
90.T28	Tajik
90.T3	Tamil
90.T35	Tatar
90.T4	Telugu
90.T5	Thai
90.T58	Tibetan
90.T65	Tonga (Zambesi)
90.T7	Tshi
90.T77	Tulu

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.T8	Turkish
90.T85	Turkmen
90.T88	Tuvinian
90.U65	Udmurt
90.U68	Ukrainian
90.U7	Urdu
90.U9	Uzbek
90.V4	Venda
90.V5	Vietnamese
90.W4	Welsh (Celtic)
90.W54	Wik-Munkan
90.W6	Worora
90.X48	Xhosa
90.Y3	Yakut
90.Y5	Yiddish
90.Y6	Yoruba
90.Z84	Zulu

1	Treatises
2	Documents. Contemporary records. Historical sources
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For topics that apply to a special period, see topics under that period
5.A33	Adolescence
5.A34	Aesthetics
5.A4	Allegory
5.A44	Allusions
5.A48	American Revolution
5.A49	Androgyny
5.A493	Angels
5.A55	Antiquities
5.A59	Anxiety
5.A66	Apocalypse
5.A78	Art
5.A79	Arthurian romances
5.A84	Association of ideas
5.A88	Authority
5.A9	Authors and readers
5.B37	Bards and bardism
5.B44	Belief and doubt
5.B54	Birthdays
5.C3	Catullus, C. Valerius
5.C45	Children
5.C67	Classicism
5.C675	Contemplation
5.C677	Cosmography
5.C678	Cosmopolitanism
5.C68	Country homes
5.C687	Courtesy
5.C69	Courts and courtiers
5.C75	Crime
5.C77	Crises
5.D36	Dante Alighieri, 1275-1321
5.D38	Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802
5.D42	Death
	Doubt see PR1 5.F74
5.D45	Devil
5.D47	Devotion
5.D57	Disappointment
5.D59	Displacement (Psychology)
5.E44	Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
5.E5	Emblems
5.E55	Emotions

	Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
5.E6	Enthusiasm
5.E85	Epiphanies
	Epithalamia see PR1 5.M29
5.F34	Failure (Psychology)
5.F37	Farewells
5.F55	Flowers
5.F74	Free will and determinism
5.F8	French Revolution
5.G35	Gardens
5.G46	Geology
5.G7	Greek literature
5.H3	Happiness
5.H5	History and politics
5.H65	Homosexuality, Male
5.H86	Humanism
5.H87	Humorous poetry
5.I25	Iconoclasm
5.I33	Identity (Psychology)
5.I56	Imagination
5.I6	Imagism
5.I65	Indifferentism (Ethics)
5.I67	Inheritance
5.J47	Jesuit influence
5.K56	Kings and rulers
5.L27	Landscape
5.L3	Language. Poetic diction, etc.
5.L38	Laudatory poetry
5.L54	Life
5.L64	London (England)
5.L7	Love
5.L89	Luxury
5.M29	Marriage
5.M34	Melancholy
5.M37	Metaphor
5.M54	Millennialism
5.M85	Music
5.M9	Mysticism
5.M93	Myth. Mythology
5.N26	Narrative poetry
5.N27	Nationalism
5.N28	Naturalism
5.N3	Nature
5.N66	Nostalgia
5.O6	Optics
5.O74	Originality
5.P33	Particularity. Preoccupation with detail

	Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
5.P36	Paternity
5.P63	Platonism. Neoplatonism
	Poetic diction see PR1 5.L3
	Politics see PR1 5.H5
5.P68	Power (Social Sciences)
	Preoccupation with detail see PR1 5.P33
5.P75	Primitivism
5.P77	Prophecy
5.P85	Psychology
5.R33	Radicalism
5.R37	Realism
5.R4	Religion
5.R57	Rivers
5.R87	Rural conditions
5.S25	Satire
5.S28	Scandinavia
5.S33	Science
5.S44	Self
5.S46	Sentimentalism
5.S48	Sex
5.S52	Sincerity
5.S53	Slavery and slaves
5.S6	Social problems
5.S65	Speech
5.S74	Style
5.S77	Sublime
5.S85	Supernatural
5.S9	Symbolism
5.T47	Textual criticism
5.T6	Totalitarianism
5.T75	Transcendentalism
5.T78	Truth
5.T94	Typology
5.V4	Versification
5.V62	Vocation
5.W3	War
5.W34	Water
5.W45	Will
5.W5	William III
5.W58	Women
5.W6	Women authors
9.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
9.B8	Burlesque
9.C6	Comic verse
9.E45	Elegies
9.E64	Epics

	Special forms, A-Z -- Continued
9.E75	Epistolary
9.F2	Fables
9.H34	Haiku
9.L8	Lyrics
9.M6	Monologues
9.N3	Narratives
9.N65	Nonsense verses
9.P3	Pastorals
9.S7	Sonnets
9.V4	Vers de société. Society verse

PR2

TABLE FOR ENGLISH LITERATURE IN LOCALITIES
OF ENGLAND (16 NUMBERS)

PR2

	History
0	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1	General works
4	Biography (Collective)
10	Poetry
11	Drama
12	Other
	Collections
13	General collections
14	Poetry
15	Drama
16	Other

1	All's well that ends well
2	Antony and Cleopatra
3	As you like it
4	Comedy of errors
5	Coriolanus
6	Cymbeline
7	Hamlet
8	Julius Caesar
9	King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2
10	King Henry IV, part 1
11	King Henry IV, part 2
12	King Henry V
13	King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3
14	King Henry VI, part 1
15	King Henry VI, part 2
16	King Henry VI, part 3
17	King Henry VIII
18	King John
19	King Lear
20	King Richard II
21	King Richard III
22	Love's labour's lost
23	Macbeth
24	Measure for measure
25	Merchant of Venice
26	Merry wives of Windsor
27	Midsummer night's dream
28	Much ado about nothing
29	Othello
30	Pericles
31	Romeo and Juliet
32	Taming of the shrew
33	Tempest
34	Timon of Athens
35	Titus Andronicus
36	Troilus and Cressida
37	Twelfth Night
38	Two gentlemen of Verona
39	Winter's tale
40	Lost play: Love's labour's won

	Texts
.A1	By date
	For original quartos and facsimiles or reprints, see PR2750
.A2A-.A2Z	By editor or actor
.A23	Adaptations for radio, TV, or film
.A25	Adaptations for school performance, juvenile versions in dramatic form
	For other adaptations of individual works, see PR2878
.A3A-.A3Z	Selections. By editor
	Translations
	For French, see PR2779; for German, see PR2782; for other languages (by language), see PR2776, PR2784, etc.
.A8-.Z	Criticism

PR4a

TABLE FOR TRANSLATIONS OF SHAKESPEARE (2
SUCESSIVE CUTTER NUMBERS)

PR4a

.x	Collected works. By translator
.x2A-.x2Z	Separate works, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
	Poems
.x2X1	Collected poems
	Subarrange by date
.x2X2	Selections. Anthologies
.x2X3	Songs
	Special poems or songs
.x2X5	Venus and Adonis
.x2X6	Rape of Lucrece
	Passionate pilgrim
	see PR2873.P3
	Sonnets
.x2X8	Collections. Selections
.x2X84	Separate sonnets. By number
	e.g.
.x2X84 no. 91	Sonnet number 91
.x2X9	Other

1	General works
2	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5	Sources, relations, foreign influences
8.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
8.A37	Actors
8.A38	Adultery
8.A4	Africa
8.A43	Aging
8.A45	Aliens
8.A73	Art
8.A77	Assassins
8.A8	Astrology
8.A88	Audiences
8.A89	Authority
8.A897	Authors and patrons
8.A9	Authorship
8.A95	Autobiography
8.B63	Body, Human
8.C4	Censorship
8.C47	Characters and characteristics
8.C49	Cities and towns
8.C55	Collaboration
8.C6	Comedy
8.C62	Commercial products
8.C64	Country life
8.C7	Courts and courtiers
8.D35	Dandies
8.D4	Death
8.D43	Deception
8.D47	Devil
8.D5	Dialect
8.D54	Dinners and dining
8.D56	Discontent
8.D65	Domestic drama
8.D76	Drugs
8.D84	Dueling
8.E35	Economics
8.E38	Education
	Epilogues see PR5 8.P68
8.E85	Ethics
8.E88	Ethnicity
8.F33	Face painting
8.F335	Fairies
8.F34	The Fantastic

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.F35	Farce
8.F45	Feminism
8.F7	Fools and jesters
8.F74	France
8.G46	Geography
8.H42	Heroes
8.H44	Heterosexuality
8.H5	History
8.H58	Homosexuality
8.H6	Honor
8.H64	Hospitality
8.I33	Identity (Psychology)
8.I43	Illegitimacy
8.I45	Imperialism
8.I47	Incest
8.I48	Interludes
8.I7	Irish
	Jesters see PR5 8.F7
8.J4	Jews
8.J8	The Jurist
8.K54	Kings and rulers
	Knaves see PR5 8.V5
8.L35	Landscapes
8.L37	Laughter
8.L38	Law
8.L5	Libel and slander
8.L52	Libertines
8.L58	London (England)
8.L6	Lost plays
8.L63	Love
8.M25	Machiavellianism
8.M27	Magic
8.M275	Masculinity
8.M3	Masques
8.M33	Master and servant
8.M35	Medicine
8.M4	Melodrama
8.M45	Memory
8.M5	Mental illness
8.M56	Metaphor
8.M68	Motherhood
8.M87	Muslims
8.O3	Occultism
8.P25	Pageantry
8.P28	Pantomime

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.P29	Parody
8.P297	Patriarchy
8.P48	Philosophy
8.P5	Physicians
8.P55	Play within a play
8.P6	Plots
8.P63	Poetic justice
8.P65	Politics
8.P66	Praise
8.P665	Prejudices
8.P67	Prodigal son (Parable)
8.P675	Professions
8.P68	Prologues and epilogues
8.P7	Property
8.P72	Prostitution
8.P724	Protestantism
8.P73	Proverbs
8.P8	Puns
8.P9	Puritans
8.R34	Race
8.R4	Realism
8.R43	Religion
8.R45	Revenge
8.R55	Romances
8.R86	Rumor
8.S3	Satire
8.S39	Sex
8.S4	Sex crimes
8.S42	Sex role
8.S46	Slander see PR5 8.L5
8.S47	Social history
8.S5	Social ideals
8.S59	Social problems
8.S597	Stage directions
8.S6	Stage props
8.S7	Stage quarrel of Ben Jonson and others
8.S79	Style
8.S82	Subjectivity
8.S85	Supernatural
8.S94	Swordplay
8.T35	Symbolism
8.T4	Technique
8.T5	Textual criticism
8.T7	Time, Presentation of
	Tragedy

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.T72	Tragicomedy
8.T75	Travel. Travelers
8.T77	Treason
8.U65	The usurer
8.U7	Utopias
8.V4	Verse drama
8.V5	Villians. Knaves
8.V52	Virginity
8.V55	Vision
8.V65	Voice
8.W53	Widows
8.W58	Witchcraft
8.W6	Women
8.W65	Work
8.W7	Writing
8.Y6	Youth

1	General works
2	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5	Sources, relations, foreign influences
8.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
8.A38	Aesthetics
8.A5	Animals
8.A9	Autobiography
8.B56	Biography
8.C56	Confession
8.C9	Country life
8.C93	Criticism (as a theme)
8.C96	Culture
8.D52	Dialogues
8.D58	Divorce
8.H57	History
8.H95	Hysteria
8.I4	Illegitimacy
8.I46	Infanticide
8.M36	Masculinity
8.M37	Material culture
8.M95	Mysticism
8.N38	Natural history
8.O43	Oedipus complex
8.P55	Philosophy
8.P64	Polemics
	Rhythm
	see PE1561
8.R65	Romanticism
8.S33	Science
8.S38	Self
8.S39	Sentimentalism
8.S46	Social history
8.S47	Social ideals
8.S62	Social problems
8.T45	Theater
8.T72	Travel
8.U86	Utopias
8.W65	Women
8.W67	World War I

PR7

TABLE FOR ENGLISH LITERATURE OUTSIDE OF
GREAT BRITAIN (3 SUCCESSIVE CUTTER
NUMBERS)

PR7

.x

General works. History

.x2

Collections

.x3A-.x3Z

Individual authors, A-Z

PR8

TABLE FOR SEPARATE PARTS OF IDYLLS OF THE
KING (4 CUTTER NUMBERS)

PR8

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1 | Texts. By date |
| 2 | School texts. By editor |
| 3 | Translations |
| 4 | Criticism. By author |

PR9

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF AELFRIC AND
ALFRED, THE GREAT (1 NUMBER)

PR9

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A11-.A2	By editor
	Translations
.A21-.A39	Modern English versions
.A4-.A49	French
.A5-.A59	German
.A6-.A69	Other languages. By language
.A7-.Z	Criticism

PR10

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF AELFRIC AND
ALFRED, THE GREAT (CUTTER NUMBER)

PR10

	Texts
.xA1	By date
.xA11-.xA2	By editor
	Translations
.xA21-.xA39	Modern English versions
.xA4-.xA49	French
.xA5-.xA59	German
.xA6-.xA69	Other languages. By language
.xA7-.xZ	Criticism

PR11

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF CAEDMON (1
NUMBER)

PR11

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A3A-.A3Z	By editor
	Translations
.A5A-.A5Z	Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z
.A6A-.A6Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
.A7-.Z	Criticism

PR12

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF CYNEWULF (1
NUMBER)

PR12

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A3A-.A3Z	By editor
	Translations
.A4A-.A4Z	Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z
.A6A-.A6Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
.A7-.Z	Criticism

PR13

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF CHAUCER (2
NUMBERS)

PR13

1.A2	Text
1.A3-Z	By date
2	By editor, A-Z
	Criticism

PS1

TABLE FOR SEPARATE WORKS OF WASHINGTON
IRVING (1 NUMBER)

PS1

.A1	Editions. By date
.A2	Selections. By editor or publisher
.A3	Selections for schools
	Translations
.A4-.A49	French. By translator, if given, or date
.A5-.A59	German. By translator, if given, or date
.A6-.A69	Other. By language
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Collections
1	General works
1.1	For boys
1.2	For girls
2	Early works to 1860/1870
3	General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
3.7	Graphic novels
4	Fairy tales
	Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
4.1	Folklore, legends, romance
4.2	Fables
4.3	Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
	For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
4.7	Humorous works
	Prefer PZ1 3
4.9	Miscellaneous stories
	Including stories of dolls, toys, etc.
(5)	Historical and geographical tales
	This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
	Biography
	see CT107
(6)	Science and industry
	This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
6.3	Animal stories
	For verse see PZ1 4.3
	Cf. PZ1 4.2 Fables
(7)	Juvenile drama
	For Library of Congress practice see PN6119.9
8	Miscellaneous

- Collections
- 1 General works
- 1.1 For boys
- 1.2 For girls
- 2 Early works to 1860/1870
- 3 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 4 Fairy tales
 - Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
- 4.1 Folklore, legends, romance
- 4.2 Fables
- 4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97

INDEX

NUMERALS

0627: PR438.G37

A

Aberfan (Wales) in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.A2
Abnormalities, Human, in literature
English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.A25
Abolitionism in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.S55
Abortion in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A29
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A24
Absurd (Philosophy) in literature
English
Literary history
Drama
20th century: PR739.A27
Absurdity in literature
American
Literary history
Prose: PS374.A28
English
Literary history: PR149.A3
Abu-Jamal, Mumia, in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.A22
Abused women in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A32
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A27

Acadians in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.A26
Accidents in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A25
Accounting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A25
Actors in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A32
Adam (Biblical figure) in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.A33
Adaptations in literature
English
Literary history
Drama: PR635.A3
20th century: PR739.A33
Addiction in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A27
Addicts in literature
American
Literary history
19th century: PS217.A32
Adolescence in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.A34
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.A3
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.A36
Adoption in literature
American
Collections: PS509.A28
Poetry: PS595.A25
Literary history
20th century: PS228.A35
English
Literary history
Modern: PR408.A36

INDEX

- Adoption, Interracial, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I69
- Adult child abuse victims as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A42
 - Poetry: PS591.A32
- Adult children of alcoholics as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.A34
- Adultery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A29
 - Prose: PS648.A35
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A35
 - Fiction: PR830.A37
- Advent in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A32
- Adventure stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A3
 - Prose: PS648.A36
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.A38
 - Literary history: PR830.A38
 - 19th century: PR468.A29
- Aeronautics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A26
 - Prose: PS648.A365
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A37
- Aeronautics in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.A42
- Aeronautics, Military, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A37
- Aesthetics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A35
 - 20th century: PS228.A47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A37
 - 19th century: PR468.A33
 - Prose: PR756.A38
- Afghan American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A43
- Africa in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A37
- African American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N3
 - Drama: PS628.N4
 - Essays: PS683.A35
 - Poetry: PS591.N4
 - Prose: PS647.A35
 - Literary history: PS153.N5
- African American rimes and songs
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.N3
- African American women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A32
- African Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N4
 - Drama: PS627.N4
 - Literary history: PS173.N4
 - Drama: PS338.N4
 - Poetry: PS310.N4
 - Prose: PS366.A35

INDEX

- African Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N4
- Africans in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A39
- Age groups in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A33
- Aggressiveness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A38
- Aging in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A37
 - Drama: PS627.A35
 - Prose: PS648.A37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A394
- Agriculture in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A4
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A52
- AIDS (Disease) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A43
 - Drama: PS627.A53
 - Poetry: PS595.A36
 - Prose: PS648.A39
 - Literary history: PS169.A42
 - Poetry: PS310.A4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A39
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A44
- Air in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A46
- Airplanes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A57
- Alchemy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A44
 - Fiction: PR830.A397
- Alcoholics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A42
- Alcoholism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A39
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A4
- Alexander (English metrical romances):
PR2065.A15+
- Alienation (Social psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A45
 - 20th century: PS228.A6
 - Poetry: PS310.A44
 - Prose: PS366.A44
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A45
 - Fiction: PR830.A42

INDEX

- Allegory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A47
 - 19th century: PS217.A46
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A45
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A647
 - 18th century: PR448.A44
 - Medieval: PR275.A4
 - Modern: PR408.A4
 - Poetry: PR509.A6
 - Medieval: PR317.A52
 - Renaissance: PR418.A4
- Alliteration in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.A55
- Allusions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A44
 - Poetry: PR508.A44
- Alphabet in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.A45
- Alternative histories (Fiction) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.A46
- Alzheimer's disease in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A42
- Amadas (English metrical romances):
PR2065.A18+
- Amazons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A47
- America in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A43
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A5
- America in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A67
- American Dream in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A49
- American Indians
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I5
 - Poetry: PS591.I55
 - Prose: PS647.I5
 - Literary history: PS153.I52
- American Indians in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I5
 - Literary history: PS173.I6
 - 19th century: PS217.I49
 - Drama: PS338.I53
 - Poetry: PS310.I52
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I49
- American literature: PS1+
- Amis and Amiloun (English metrical romances): PR2065.A2+
- Amish in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A45
- Amnesia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A49
- Anarchism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A5
 - 20th century: PR478.A53
- Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.A53
- Androgyny (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A52

INDEX

- Angels in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A47
 - Prose: PS648.A48
- Anger in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A48
- Anglo-Indians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A53
- Anglo-Norman period
 - English
 - Authors: PR1803+
- Anglo-Saxon literature: PR171+
 - Collections: PR1490+
- Anglo-Saxon Revival in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A54
- Anglo-Saxons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.A53
- Animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A5
 - Poetry: PS595.A5
 - Prose: PS648.A5
 - Literary history: PS169.A54
 - Poetry: PS310.A49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A6
 - Poetry: PR1195.A64
 - Prose: PR1309.A53
 - Literary history: PR149.A7
 - 19th century: PR468.A56
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.A55
 - Fiction: PR830.A54
 - Medieval: PR275.A47
 - Prose: PR756.A5
- Anniversaries in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A55
- Anorexia nervosa in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A58
- Anorexia nervosa patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
- Antarctica in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A56
- Anthologies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.A54
- Anthropologists as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.A58
- Anti-war poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS310.A55
- Antichrist in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.A5
- Antiheroes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A57
- Antinomianism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A58
- Antiquities in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A58
- Antiquity, Classical, and English literature: PR127

INDEX

- Apocalypse in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A65
- Apocalyptic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A66
 - 20th century: PS228.A65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A74
 - 19th century: PR468.A66
 - Modern: PR408.A58
- Arab American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A67
 - Poetry: PS591.A7
 - Prose: PS647.A72
 - Literary history: PS153.A73
- Arab-Israeli conflict in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A73
- Arabs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A72
- Archaeology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.A7
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A74
- Archetype (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A73
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A72
 - Poetry: PR508.A66
- Architecture and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A66
- Architecture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A73
 - 20th century: PS228.A74
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.A75
 - Fiction: PR830.A7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.A73
- Arctic regions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A72
- Aristocracy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A74
- Armed Forces in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A75
- Armenian American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.A74
 - Literary history: PS153.A75
- Armenian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A7
 - Poetry: PS591.A75
- Art and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A77
 - Modern: PR408.A68
- Art in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A76
 - Literary history: PS169.A88
 - 20th century: PS228.A77
 - Poetry: PS310.A76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A76

INDEX

- Art in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A7
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A76
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A77
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A76
 - Fiction: PR830.A74
 - Medieval: PR275.A77
 - Poetry: PR508.A7
- Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A78
 - Literary history: PS169.A9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A78
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A85
 - Literary history: PR149.A79
 - Fiction: PR830.A76
 - Medieval: PR328
 - Modern: PR408.A7
- Arthur and Merlin (English metrical romances): PR2065.A4+
- Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A38+
- Arthur, King, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A75
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.A78
- Arthurian romances in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A78
- Artists in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A77
 - Fiction: PR830.A78
- Arts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A75
 - Asian-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A8
 - Drama: PS628.A85
 - Poetry: PS591.A76
 - Prose: PS647.A75
 - Literary history: PS153.A84
 - Asian Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.A74
 - Prose: PS366.A74
 - Asian authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.A75
 - Astrology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A798
 - Drama: PR635.A8
 - Astronomy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A8
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A77
 - Poetry: PR508.A76
 - Athletes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A82
 - Literary history: PS173.A85
 - 20th century: PS228.A83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A85
 - Athletics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A83
 - Atomic power in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A84
 - Atomic weapons and disarmament in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A85

INDEX

- Atomic weapons and disarmament in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N83
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A87, PS374.N82
- Audiovisual aids
 - Literature
 - Poetry (American): PS306.5.A1+
- Augustan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1136
 - Poetry: PR1217
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR711+
- Authority in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.A88
- Authors and patrons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
- Authors and publishers
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P78
- Authors and publishers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A87
- Authors and readers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A79
- Authors in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A86
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.A95
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
 - 20th century: PR478.A87
- Authorship (as a theme) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.A86
- Authorship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A8
 - Prose fiction: PR830.A794
- Autobiographical fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A88
- Autobiography in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A95
 - Prose: PS366.A88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A9
 - Prose: PR756.A9
 - Prose fiction: PR830.A8
- Automobile driving in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
- Automobile travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
- Automobiles in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
 - Poetry: PS595.A87
 - Prose: PS648.A85
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A95
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A94
- Autumn in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A89
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A9

INDEX

Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.A82
Avowing of Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A6+
Awards, prizes, etc.: PS125+
Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (English metrical romances): PR2065.A8+

B

Baby boom generation in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B25
Bachelors in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.B34
Bahai poetry
English
Collections: PR1195.B28
Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B33
Ballads
American
Literary history: PS476+
English
Collections: PR1181
Literary history: PR507
Bankruptcy in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.B35
Barbie dolls in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B36
Barlaam and Josaphat in literature
English
Metrical romances: PR2065.B2+

Bars (Drinking establishments) in literature
English
Literary history: PR149.B35
Baseball in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B37
Poetry: PS595.B33
Prose: PS648.B37
Literary history: PS169.B36
Prose fiction: PS374.B37
Basketball in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B334
Prose: PS648.B49
Baths in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B336
Bawdy songs in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS477.5.B37
Beaches in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B38
Bears in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.B34
Beat generation in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.B6
Poetry: PS310.B43
Beatles (Musical group) in literature
American
Collections: PS509.B39
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.B43
Beauty in literature
English
Literary history
Medieval: PR275.B4

INDEX

- Beauty in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.B4
- Beauty, Personal, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B4
- Belief and doubt in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B45
 - Fiction: PR830.B44
- Bells in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B37
- Benevolence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B54
- Beowulf
 - English
 - Anglo-Saxon literature: PR1580+
- Beowulf (Legendary character) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B53
- Bergson, Henri, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B47
- Berryman, John, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B4
- Best sellers
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B45
- Bestiaries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.B47
- Betrothal in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B47
- Beves of Hamtoun (English metrical romances): PR2065.B4+
- Bible in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.B52
 - Literary history: PR149.B5
 - 18th century: PR448.B53
 - Drama (16th century): PR649.B5
 - Medieval: PR275.B5
 - Modern: PR408.B53
- Biblical criticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B5
- Biildungsromans
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B52
- Bildungsromans
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B55
- Biographical fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.B54
- Biography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.B56
 - Poetry: PS595.B48
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.B47
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B55
 - Prose: PR756.B56
- Birds in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B5
 - Poetry: PS595.B54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.B5
 - Poetry: PR1195.B5

INDEX

- Birds in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.B5
- Birth control in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B57
- Birthday books
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS586
- Birthdays in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B57
- Bisexuality in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B57
- Black authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N3
 - Drama: PS628.N4
 - Essays: PS683.A35
 - Poetry: PS591.N4
 - Prose: PS647.A35
 - Literary history: PS153.N5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.B5
 - Drama: PR1246.B53
 - Prose: PR1286.B53
 - Literary history: PR120.B55
- Black English in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B63
- Black rimes and songs
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.N3
- Blacks as authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.B55
- Blacks in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N4
- Blacks in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.N4
 - Literary history: PS173.N4,
PS310.N4
 - 19th century: PS217.B55
 - Drama: PS338.N4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B53
- Blank verse
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.B53
- Blasphemy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B55
- Blessing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B55
- Blindness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B58
- Blondes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B56
- Bloomsbury group
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.B46
- Bluebeard (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.B58
- Blues lyrics
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.B55
- Blues (Music) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS595.B6

INDEX

- Blushing in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B58
- Boadicea, Queen, d. 62, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B6
- Boadicea, Queen, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.B63
- Boats and boating in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B63
- Body fluids in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B62
- Body, Human, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B64
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B62
 - 18th century: PR448.B63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
 - Fiction: PR830.B63
- Bohemianism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B65
 - 20th century: PS228.B6
- Boke of Mawndeville (English metrical romances): PR2065.B57+
- Bone Florence of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.B6+
- Book reviewing
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.B67
- Books
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.B66
- Books and reading in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B66
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS595.B65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B67
- Bookstore employees as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B66
- Boredom in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B66
 - Modern: PR408.B67
- Boston (Mass.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B665
- Botany in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B68
- Boundary disputes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B68
- Boxing in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B67
- Boys in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B69
- Boys, Poetry for
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.B7
- Brainwashing in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B72
- Breast cancer in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B73
- Breast cancer patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B74

INDEX

- Breeding in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.B74
 - Bridges in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B68
 - British Museum in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B75
 - Brooks, Gwendolyn, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B7
 - Brother Jonathan in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B75
 - Brothers and sisters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Essays: PS684.B76
 - Poetry: PS595.B76
 - Prose: PS648.S54
 - Literary history: PS173.B74
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B77
 - Buddhism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B83
 - Prose: PS648.B84
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.B83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B83
 - Buddhist authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.B83
 - Buddhist poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.B83
 - Bulimia patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
 - Bunting, Basil, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B84
 - Bunyan, John, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B85
 - Bureaucracy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B87
 - Burlesque
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.B8
 - Burlesques in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.B87
 - Burr, Aaron, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B85
 - Business in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.B87
 - Prose: PS648.B89
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B87
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B87
 - Businessmen in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.B87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.B83
- C
- Cabarets in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86

INDEX

- Cain (Biblical figure) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C3
- Calcutta (India) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C33
- California in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C3
- Calvinism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C34
- Camp (Style) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C34
- Camps in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C35
- Canada in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C18
- Cancer in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C35
- Cancer patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C27
- Cannibalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C355
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C24
- Canterbury tales in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C19
- Cape Cod in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C2
- Capitalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.C35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C34
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C25
 - Fiction: PR830.C25
- Capitalists and financiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.C37
- Captivity narratives
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C36
 - 19th century: PS217.C36
- Care of the sick in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C37
- Caribbean American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C27
 - Literary history: PS153.C27
- Carnival in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C26
- Carnivals in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C37
- Carols
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C2

INDEX

- Cassandra (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.C38
- Castle of perseverance (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C3
 - Literary history: PR644.C32
- Castles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C27
- Casuistry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C28
- Catholic authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C3
 - Prose: PS647.C4
 - Literary history: PS153.C3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Oratory: PR1329.C3
 - Prose: PR1286.C3
 - Literary history: PR120.C3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C3
- Catholics and Catholicism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C3
- Cats in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C37
 - Poetry: PS595.C38
 - Prose: PS648.C38
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C2
 - Poetry: PR1195.C45
 - Prose: PR1309.C36
- Causation
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.C38
- Causley, Charles, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C453
- Celtic influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.C42
- Celtic literature
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C4
- Celts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C42
- Cerebrovascular disease patients in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C42
- Ceremonial exchange in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C43
- Chance in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C47
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C46
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C39
- Change (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C48
- Chaotic behavior in systems in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C4
- Chapbooks
 - American
 - Literary history: PS472+
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PR972+
- Character books
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45

INDEX

- Character sketches
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
- Characters and characteristics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.C43
 - Prose: PS366.C4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C43
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C47
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C52
 - Drama: PR635.C47
 - 18th century: PR719.C47
 - Fiction: PR830.C47
 - Medieval: PR275.C42
- Charity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C475
 - Medieval: PR275.C45
- Charles I in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C4
- Charms in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.C43
- Chartism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C515
 - Poetry: PR1195.C455
- Chaucer, Geoffrey: PR1850+
- Chester plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C54
- Cheuelere, Assigne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
- Chevalier au Cygne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
- Chevy Chase (English metrical romances): PR2065.C4+
- Chiasmus in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C35
- Chicago (Ill.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C44
- Chick lit
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C415
- Child authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C5
 - Drama: PS628.C55
 - Prose: PS647.C42
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.C5
 - Poetry: PR1178.C5
 - Literary history: PR120.C55
- Childbirth in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C5154
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C46
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C48
 - Medieval: PR275.C48
- Childlessness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C518
- Children
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.C48
- Children and politics in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C519
- Children, Anthologies of poetry for
 - English: PR1175.3

INDEX

Children in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.C45

Prose: PS648.C42

Literary history

Poetry: PS310.C5

Prose fiction: PS374.C45

English

Collections: PR1111.C52

Poetry: PR1195.C47

Prose: PR1309.C48

Literary history

19th century: PR468.C5

By period

18th century: PR448.C55

Fiction: PR830.C5

Children, Plays for

American

Collections: PS625.5

English

Literary history: PR635.C5

Children with disabilities in literature

American

Collections: PS509.C52

Children's letters

English

Collections: PR1349.C4

Children's plays

English

Literary history: PR635.C5

Children's poetry

American

Collections: PS586.3

Folk literature: PS477.5.C45

Literary history: PS309.C48

English

Literary history: PR509.C45

Children's stories

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.C454

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.C513

Chinese American authors

American

Collections

Poetry: PS591.C48

Literary history: PS153.C45

Chinese Americans in literature

American

Collections

Drama: PS627.C54

Literary history

Drama: PS338.C47

Prose fiction: PS374.C46

Chinese in literature

American

Literary history

Poetry: PS310.C54

Chivalry in literature

American

Literary history

19th century: PS217.C48

English

Literary history: PR149.C5

Elizabethan era: PR428.C45

Fiction: PR830.C516

Chocolate in literature

American

Collections: PS509.C525

Choice (Psychology) in literature

American

Collections: PS509.C53

Christian authors

American

Collections: PS508.C54

Christian literature

American

Collections: PS509.C55

Poetry: PS595.C47

Prose fiction: PS648.C43

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.C48

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.C48

Literary history

Elizabethan era: PR428.C48

Modern: PR408.C47

Renaissance: PR418.C35

INDEX

- Christianity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C47
 - Poetry: PR508.C65
- Christmas in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C56
 - Drama: PS627.C57
 - Essays: PS684.C57
 - Poetry: PS595.C48
 - Prose: PS648.C45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C53
 - Poetry: PR1195.C49
 - Prose: PR1309.C5
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C52
- Chronicles in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1255
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C5
- Chronology
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.C45
- Chronology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C54
- Church in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C6
- Cinderella in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C527
- Circus in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C53
- Circus in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C48
- Cities and towns in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C57
 - Prose: PS648.C5
 - Literary history: PS169.C57
 - 19th century: PS217.C5748
 - 20th century: PS228.C53
 - Poetry: PS310.C58
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V54
 - Literary history: PR149.C53
 - Poetry: PR508.C66
- Citizenship in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C49
- City and town life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C54
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C54
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C53
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.C55
- Civil rights movement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C53
- Civil War, 1642-1649 (Great Britain), in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C56
- Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C55
 - Prose: PS648.C54

INDEX

- Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C53
- Civilization in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C58
- Clariodus (English metrical romances):
PR2065.C57+
- Classical literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C6
 - Poetry: PR508.C68
- Classicism
 - English
 - Collections: PR1136
 - Poetry: PR1217
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR711+
- Classicism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR140
 - 19th century: PR468.C6
- Cleges (English metrical romances):
PR2065.C6+
- Cleopatra in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C65
- Clergy as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.C6
- Clergy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C55
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.C54
 - Fiction: PR830.C56
 - Medieval: PR275.C55
- Clerihews in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C53
- Clerks in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C58
- Climate, Influence of, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C63
- Cloning, Human, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H83
- Closure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C56
- Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C67
 - Fiction: PR830.C587
- Clothing and dress in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C565
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C58
 - Fiction: PR830.C59
 - Medieval: PR275.C56
- Coal miners in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C62
 - Literary history: PS173.C63
- Coal mines and mining in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C56
- Cocaine abuse in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C59
- Cocaine habit in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C587

INDEX

- Cocaine in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C587
- Cognitive dissonance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.C63
- Cold War in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS228.C58
 - Poetry: PS310.C6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C57
- Collaborative authorship
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C58
 - 18th century: PR448.C63
- Collaborative authorship in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C64
- College and school drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.C57
- College in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C64
- College students as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C6
 - Essays: PS683.C6
 - Poetry: PS591.C65
 - Prose: PS647.C6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.C6
 - Poetry: PR1178.C64
- Collegiate orations
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.C6
- Colonies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C58
- Colonies in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C55
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C64
 - Fiction: PR830.C6
- Color in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C56
 - Literary history: PR149.C63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C633
 - Poetry: PR508.C7
- Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)
 - in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C557
- Combat in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.C66
- Comedy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C65
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.C7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1248
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.C6
 - 20th century: PR739.C65
 - Medieval: PR643.C67
- Comic, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C59
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C65

INDEX

- Comic, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C65
 - Fiction: PR830.C63
 - Modern: PR408.C6
 - Poetry (Medieval): PR317.C65
- Commencement addresses
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.C6
- Commerce in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C635
 - Fiction: PR830.C633
- Commitment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C634
- Communication in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C56
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C596
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C636
- Communication of information in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20+
- Communism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C6
- Communities
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C586
- Communities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C65
- Community life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C586
- Computer network resources in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20.5
- Computers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C59
 - Prose: PS648.C65
- Concrete poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.C63
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C6
- Condoms in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C593
- Conduct of life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C565
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C62
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C64
- Confession in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C66
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C63
 - Poetry: PS310.C65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.C56
- Conformity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C66
 - 17th century: PR438.C65
- Conjoined twins in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C66
- Connecticut River in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C594

INDEX

- Conscience in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C674
- Consciousness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C66
 - 20th century: PR478.C65
 - Drama: PR635.C69
- Conservation of natural resources in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C63
- Conservatism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C567
 - Literary history: PS169.C67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C59
- Conspiracies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C594
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C65
- Consumption (Economics) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C65
- Consumption (Economics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C68
- Contemplation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C67
- Contract bridge in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C58
- Contradiction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C58
- Conversation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C65
 - Fiction: PR830.C66
 - Modern: PR408.C63
- Cooking in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C595
- Cornwall, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C58
 - Poetry: PR1195.C64
- Corpus Christi pageants
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.C7
- Corruption in politics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C6
- Costume in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C67
- Counterculture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C68
- Counterfeits and counterfeiting in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C68
- Country homes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C68
 - Modern: PR408.C65
- Country life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C598
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.C67

INDEX

- Country life in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C6
 - Poetry: PR1195.C67
 - Prose: PR1309.C6
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C67
 - Modern: PR408.C66
 - Prose: PR756.C9
- Courage in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C6
 - Poetry: PS595.C57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C638
- Court and courtiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C64
- Court life in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C7
 - 16th century: PR649.C6
- Courtesy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C7
- Courtly love in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C6
- Courtroom drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.C6
- Courtroom fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.C68
- Courts and courtiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C65
- Courtship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C69
- Coventry Corpus Christi plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C59
 - Literary history: PR644.C6
- Coventry plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7
- Cowboy verse
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.C6
- Cowboys as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.C67
- Cowboys in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS477.5.C67
- Coyote (Legendary character) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C65
- Creation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C73
- Cressida in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.C73
- Cricket (Game) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C67
 - Poetry: PR1195.C7
- Crime in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C7
 - Poetry: PS595.C75
 - Prose: PS648.C7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C7
 - Prose: PR1309.C7
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C75
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C74

INDEX

- Crime in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C74
 - Poetry: PR508.C79
 - Criminals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C7
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
 - Modern: PR408.C75
 - Criticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR57+
 - Crowds in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C75
 - Cruelty in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.C77
 - Crying in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C78
 - Cuba in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C82
 - Cuban American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C83
 - Drama: PS628.C82
 - Literary history: PS153.C83
 - Cults in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C85
 - Cultural relations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C84
 - Culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C85
 - Curiosities and wonders in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C87
 - Cybernetics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C9
 - Cycles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C92
 - Cynicism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C96
 - Czech American authors
 - Collections: PS508.C93
- D
- Dance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.D35
 - Fiction: PR830.D35
 - Dancing in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D27
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D3
 - Dandies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.D35

INDEX

- Dandies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D36
- Daughters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D29
- Deadly sins in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D36
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.D4
- Deaf authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.D43
 - Poetry: PS591.D4
- Dean, James, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D35
- Death and immortality in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D4
 - Poetry: PS595.D42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D42
 - Fiction: PR830.D37
- Death in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.D42
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D43
 - 20th century: PS228.D43
 - Poetry: PS310.D42
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D44
 - 20th century: PR739.D42
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D43
 - Beowulf: PR1587.D43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D4
 - Medieval: PR275.D43
- Death of infants in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I53
- Debate poetry
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.D42
- Decadence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D43
 - 20th century: PR478.D43
 - Fiction: PR830.D372
- Decadence (Literary movement)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.D42
- Dedications in books
 - English: PR1111.P7
- Deep diving in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D44
- Degeneration in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D38
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D373
- Deluge (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.D4
- Democracy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D377
- Demoniac possession in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D35
- Demonology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D35

INDEX

- Demonology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D38
- Demythologization in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.D45
- Denver, John in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D45
- Depressions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D36
- Derbyshire (England) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D45
- Description in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D39
- Desire in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D47
- Desserts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D46
- Detective and mystery plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.D4
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.D48
- Detective and mystery stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D4
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D4
- Detective and mystery stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M87
 - Fiction: PR830.D4
- Developing countries in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D44
- Deviant behavior in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D47
- Devil in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D47
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D48
 - Drama: PR635.D48
 - Medieval: PR643.D47
- Devon in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D4
- Devotional literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D48
- Dialect literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D53
- Dialogue in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D49
- Dialogues
 - English
 - Literary history: PR618
 - Prose: PR756.D52

INDEX

- Diaries
 - American
 - Collections: PS669
 - Literary history: PS409
 - English
 - Collections: PR1330
 - Literary history: PR908
- Diary fiction
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D52
- Dickinson, Emily, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D5
- Diction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.D5
- Didactic drama
 - English literature
 - Literary history
 - 16th century: PR649.D53
- Didactic literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.D53
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.D5
 - Poetry: PS309.D53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.D6
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D53
 - 18th century: PR448.D53
 - Fiction: PR830.D53
 - Medieval: PR275.D53
 - Modern: PR408.D49
 - Poetry: PR509.D5
- Dido, Queen of Carthage, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D5
 - Renaissance: PR418.D5
- Difference (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D45
- Digression (Rhetoric)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D54
- Dime novels
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.D55
 - Literary history: PS374.D5
- Dinosaurs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D56
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D63
 - Disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D57
 - Disasters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D57
 - Fiction: PR830.D56
 - Discourse analysis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR65.D57
 - Poetry: PR508.D57
 - Discoveries in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D57
 - Diseases in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.D57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D56
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.D57
 - Drama
 - 19th century: PR468.D57
 - 20th century: PR739.D58
 - Disguise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D57

INDEX

- Dissenters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D57
- Dissenters, Religious, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D57
 - Modern: PR408.D57
- Divers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D58
- Divorce in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D58
 - Prose: PS648.D58
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.D58
 - Renaissance: PR418.D55
- Doggerel poetry
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.D7
- Dogs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D6
 - Poetry: PS595.D63
 - Prose: PS648.D64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D6
 - Poetry: PR1195.D65
 - Prose: PR1309.D63
- Domestic drama
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.D65
- Domestic fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D57
- Domestic fiction
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D65
- Domestics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.D65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.D66
 - Fiction: PR830.S47
- Don Juan in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D64
- Doppelgängers in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D67
- Dorset, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D67
- Double dactyls
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.D6
- Doubles in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D67
 - Literary history: PR149.D68
 - Fiction: PR830.D68
- Dragons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.D7
- Drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS623+
 - Literary history: PS330+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1241+
 - Literary history: PR621+

INDEX

Dramatic monologues in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Poetry: PS309.D73
 English
 Literary history: PR509.M6
Dreams in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.D73
 Poetry: PS595.D76
 Literary history
 Poetry: PS310.D74
 English
 Collections: PR1111.D7
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.D74
 Modern: PR408.D7
 Poetry: PR508.D8
 Medieval: PR317.D7
Drinking and drinking customs in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.D75
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.D75
 English
 Collections: PR1111.D75
 Poetry: PR1195.D7
Drinking of alcoholic beverages in literature
 American
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.D74
Drug abuse in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.D72
Drugs in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.D78
Dryden, John, in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.D73

Dutch Americans in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS173.D88
Dwellings in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.D84
Dystopias in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.D96
 English
 Literary history: PR149.D96
 Fiction: PR830.D96

E

Earth in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.E17
East Anglia (England)
 Literary history
 Drama
 Medieval: PR644.E28
East Asia in literature
 English
 Literary history
 17th century: PR438.E363
East European American authors
 American
 Literary history: PS153.E37
East (Far East) in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR149.E28
Easter in literature
 American
 Collections
 Drama: PS627.E37
 Poetry: PS595.E34
 English
 Collections: PR1111.E25
Eating disorders in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Drama
 Elizabethan era: PR428.E37

INDEX

- Eating disorders patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
- Eavesdropping in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E25
- Ecology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E39
- Economic conditions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E4
- Economics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E29
 - 19th century: PR468.E36
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E36
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E39
 - Fiction: PR830.E37
- Edinburgh (Scotland) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E35
- Education in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E36
 - Poetry: PS595.E38
 - Prose: PS648.E33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E38
 - Literary history: PR149.E3
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.E38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E42
 - Fiction: PR830.E38
- Eger and Grime (English metrical romances): PR2065.E2+
- Eglamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.E3+
- Electric signs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E53
- Elegiac poetry
 - Beowulf: PR1587.E5
- Elegies
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.E5
- Elizabeth I, Queen of England, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E43
 - Modern: PR408.E47
- Elizabethan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1125
 - Drama: PR1263
 - Poetry: PR1207
 - Prose: PR1293
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR531+
 - Prose fiction: PR836+
- Elizabethan era in English literature: PR421+
- Eloquence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.E45
- Elves in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E48
- Emare (English metrical romances): PR2065.E4+
- Emigration and immigration in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E54
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E55

INDEX

- Emigration and immigration in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E45
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E43
- Emotions in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E56
 - Literary history: PS169.E48
 - 19th century: PS217.E47
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E55
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E46
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E56
 - Fiction: PR830.E46
- Encouragement in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E54
- End of the world in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E53
- England in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E5
 - Poetry: PR1195.E52
- English literature: PR1+
- Englishman, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.E5
- Entertaining in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E57
- Enthusiasm in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E57
- Environment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E25
 - Prose: PS366.E58
- Environmentalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E58
- Epic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E6
- Epic poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.E53
 - Literary history: PR509.E7
 - 18th century: PR559.E7
 - Medieval: PR321+
- Epigrams
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.E73
- Epiphanies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E65
 - Fiction: PR830.E64
- Epiphany in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.E6
- Epistolary fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.E65
- Epistolary poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.E63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.E64

INDEX

- Epitaphs
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.E55
- Epithalamia in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E6
- Equality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E68
- Erle of Tolous (English metrical romances): PR2065.E7+
- Erotic literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E7
 - Poetry: PS595.E76
 - Prose: PS648.E7
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E74
 - Poetry: PR1195.E7
 - Prose: PR1309.E75
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.E75
 - 20th century: PR478.E76
- Eroticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E66
- Errors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.E77
- Escape in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E8
- Eschatology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E83
- Eschatology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E7
- Essays
 - American
 - Collections: PS680+
 - Literary history: PS420+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1361+
 - Literary history: PR921+
- Ethics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E85
 - Fiction: PR830.E67
 - Medieval: PR275.E77
- Ethiopia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E84
- Ethnic minorities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.E8
- Ethnic minority authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.E85
- Ethnology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E75
- Etiquette in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E8
- Eugenics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E85
 - Drama: PS338.E94

INDEX

- Europe, Eastern, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E88
- Europe in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E87
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E9
- Evangelicalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E85
- Everyman (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.E8
- Evil in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E87
 - Drama: PR635.E86
 - Modern: PR408.E85
- Evolution in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.E8
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E95
- Examinations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E93
- Exceptional children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E95
- Exile (Punishment) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E95
- Exiles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E97
- Existentialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E9
- Exorcism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E95
- Exoticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E89
 - 18th century: PR448.E85
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E97
- Experience in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E94
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E98
- Experimental fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E95
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.E982
- Explorers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E985
- Extinct animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E93
- Extrasensory perception in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.E85

INDEX

- Eye in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.E94
- F
- Fables
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.F2
 - 18th century: PR448.F34
 - 19th century: PR468.F32
- Failure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F24
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.F3
- Fairies in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F34
 - Literary history: PR149.F3
 - Poetry: PR508.F34
- Fairy plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1253
- Fairy poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.F32
- Fairy tales
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F343
 - Prose: PR1309.F26
 - Literary history: PR830.F27
- Faith in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F24
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F34
- Falconry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F32
- Fall of man in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F26
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F27
- Falsehood in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T78
- Family in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F27
 - Poetry: PS595.F34
 - Prose: PS648.F27
 - Literary history: PS169.F35
 - 19th century: PS217.F35
 - Drama: PS338.F35
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F3
 - Poetry: PR1195.F35
 - Literary history: PR149.F34
 - Drama: PR635.F33
 - 20th century: PR739.F36
 - Fiction: PR830.F29
- Family violence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F265
- Fantastic literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F3
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F35
 - Fiction: PS374.F27
 - Poetry: PS309.F35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PR1309.F3
 - Poetry: PR1195.F36
 - Literary history: PR149.F35
 - 19th century: PR468.F35
 - 20th century: PR478.F35

INDEX

- Fantastic literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F3
 - Modern: PR408.F34
- Fantasy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F3
 - Poetry: PS595.F36
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F33
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F3
 - Poetry: PR508.F36
- Farces
 - English
 - Collections: PR1251
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.F35
 - 20th century: PR739.F37
- Farm life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F38
 - Prose: PS648.F34
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.F3
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F38
- Fascism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F33
- Fate and fatalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F35
- Father and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F386
- Fathers and daughters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F387
- Fathers and daughters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F36
- Fathers and sons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Poetry: PS595.F39
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F38
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.F35
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F37
- Fathers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.F39
 - Modern: PR408.F36
- Fear in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F4
- Federal Writers' Project
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F43
- Feminine influence in literature
 - American
 - American
 - Literary history: PS152
 - Collections: PS509.F44
 - Fiction: PS648.F4
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F48
 - Poetry: PS310.F45
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F453

INDEX

- Feminine influence in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F45
 - Literary history: PR119
 - 19th century: PR468.F46
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.F45
 - Fiction: PR830.F45
- Femininity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F46
- Feminism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F45
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F45
 - 20th century: PR478.F45
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F45
- Femmes fatales in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F46
- Ferries in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F46
- Ferumbras (English metrical romances):
PR2065.F4+
- Festivals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F47
- Fetishism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F43
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F48
- Fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS642+
 - Literary history: PS360+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1281+
 - Poetry: PR1195.P74
 - Literary history: PR751
 - Drama: PR635.P7
 - Poetry: PR509.P7
- Figures of speech in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F5
- Filipino American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F53
- Finance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F56
- Financial crises in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F56
- Finn MacCumhaill in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F55
- Finnish American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F55
- Fire in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F57
- Fishing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F5
 - Fiction: PS648.F57
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F53
- Flagellants and flagellation in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F54

INDEX

- Flight in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F56
 - Poetry: PS595.F59
- Flirting in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th cent: PR448.F55
- Floire and Blancheflor (English metrical romances): PR2065.F6+
- Florida in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F5
- Flowers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F5
- Fly fishing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F56
- Folk literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.F6
 - Literary history: PS451+
 - English
 - Literary history: PR951+
 - Drama: PR979+
- Folklore in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F64
 - 20th century: PS228.F64
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F62
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F64
 - Fiction: PR830.F64
- Folklorists
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F66
- Food habits in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.F66
- Food in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F65
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F66
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F65
- Football in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F6
 - Prose: PS648.F65
- Foreign influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F64
- Foreigners in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F6
- Forests in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F7
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.F67
- Fortuna (Goddess) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F6
- Fortunatus in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.F57
- Found poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F68
- Fourth of July celebrations in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F68
- Fourth of July in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F63

INDEX

- Fox hunting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F64
- Frame stories in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.F7
- France in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F7
 - Poetry: PR1195.F68
- Fraud in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F72
- Free trade in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F74
- Free verse
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.F7
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.F7
- Free will and determinism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F67
- Freedom in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F7
- French-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F74
- French Canadians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F7
- French Revolution in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F7
- Friars in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.F75
- Friends (Quakers)
 - Authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.Q34
- Friendship in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F74
 - Prose: PS648.F72
 - Literary history: PS169.F69
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F73
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F75
 - Medieval: PR275.F75
- Frogs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F67
- Frontier in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F7
 - Prose: PS648.F74
 - Literary history: PS169.F7
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F73
- Frontier life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F76
 - Prose: PS366.F76
- Fugitive verse
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.F8
- Fugitives from justice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F83

INDEX

Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature

English

Literary history

Beowulf: PR1587.F85

Fur traders in literature

American

Literary history: PS173.T73

Future life in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.F87

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.F86

English

Literary history

Medieval: PR275.F95

Futurism in literature

English

Literary history

20th century: PR478.F87

G

Gambling in literature

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.G32

Gang member authors

American

Collections: PS508.G36

Gangs in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.G35

Gangsters in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.G36

Gardens and gardening in literature

American

Collections: PS509.G39

Poetry: PS595.G33

Prose: PS648.G37

English

Collections: PR1111.G3

Poetry: PR1195.G2

Gardens in literature

American

Literary history: PS169.G37

English

Literary history: PR149.G36

Elizabethan era: PR428.G37

Fiction: PR830.G33

Gawain and the grene knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.G3+

Gay authors

American

Collections: PS508.G39

Poetry: PS591.G38

Prose: PS647.G39

Literary history: PS153.G38

English

Collections: PR1110.G39

Poetry: PR1178.G39

Literary history: PR120.G38

Gay culture in literature

American

Literary history

20th century: PS228.G38

Gay men in literature

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.G34

Gaze in literature

English

Literary history: PR149.G39

Geats (Scandinavian people) in literature

English

Literary history

Beowulf: PR1587.G43

Gender identity in literature

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.G35

Medieval: PR275.G44

Gender in literature

American

Literary history: PS169.G45

Gender identity in literature

English

Literary history

Elizabethan era: PR428.G43

INDEX

- Genealogy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G354
- Generides (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.G4+
- Generosity in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th cent: PR448.G46
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G45
- Geneva in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G37
- Gentry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.G4
 - Fiction: PR830.G357
- Geographical discoveries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.G46
- Geography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G4
 - Literary history: PS169.G47
 - 19th century: PS217.G46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.G46
- Geology in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G25
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G38
- German literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G4
- Germany in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G36
- Gesture in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.G4
- Ghazals
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.G44
- Ghosts in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G5
 - Poetry: PS595.G44
 - Prose: PS648.G48
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G48
 - Poetry: PR1195.G47
 - Prose: PR1309.G5
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G45
- Giants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.G49
- Gifts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G54
- Girls in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G57
 - Poetry: PS595.G47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G5
 - Fiction: PR830.G57

INDEX

- Glamour in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G45
- Glenn, John, 1921- ,in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G49
- Globalization in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G54
- Gnosticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.G56
- God in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.G63
- Goddesses in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G54
- Gods in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.G63
- Golagros and Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.G5+
- Golden age (Mythology) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G58
 - Literary history: PR149.G58
- Golf stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.G64
- Good and evil in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G57
 - Literary history: PS169.G66
- Gordon family in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G6
- Gossip in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G59
 - Medieval: PR275.G67
 - Modern: PR408.G66
- Gothic literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.G6
 - Modern: PR408.G68
- Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.G65
- Gothic revival in literature: PR719.G68
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G68
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G67
- Gothic revival (Literature)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G68
- Gothic tales
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.T3
- Goudy, Frederic William, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G6
- Governesses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G6
- Grail in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G68
- Grandmothers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G73
 - Prose: PS648.G72

INDEX

- Grandparents in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G7
 - Poetry: PS595.G75
 - Prose: PS648.G73
 - Graphic novels
 - Juvenile belles lettres: PZ7.7
 - Greece in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G77
 - Greed in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.G74
 - Greek American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.G74
 - Greek Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G73
 - Greek civilization in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.G73
 - Greek romances
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.G7
 - Grief in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.G75
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G74
 - Fiction: PR830.G67
 - Grotesque in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.G75
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G78
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G7
 - Grotesque in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G7
 - Guardian and ward in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.G83
 - Guardian, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.G8
 - Gui de Warewic (Romance):
 - PR2065.G6+
 - Guilt in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G84
 - Guy of Warwick (English metrical romances): PR2065.G6+
- H
- Hagar (Biblical character) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H27
 - Haiku
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.H3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H25
 - Hair in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H28
 - Poetry: PS595.H34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H35
 - Haitian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H33
 - Poetry: PS591.H33

INDEX

- Halloween in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H29
 - Poetry: PS595.H35
 - Prose: PS648.H22
- Hallucinations and illusions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.H28
- Hand in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H3
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.H35
- Hanukkah in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H37
- Happiness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.H3
- Harmony (Aesthetics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H37
- Haunted houses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H33
- Havelok the Dane (English metrical romances): PR2065.H3+
- Hawaii in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H3
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H35
- Heart in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.H43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H43
- Hebrew poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H3
- Herbs in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H45
- Hermetism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.H45
- Hermits in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.H4
- Heroes and heroines in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H4
 - Literary history: PS169.H4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.H4
 - Fiction: PR830.H4
 - Medieval: PR275.H47
- Heroes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.H45
- Heroic verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H35
 - Literary history: PR509.H4
- Hieroglyphics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H54
- Highlands of Scotland in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H4
- Hispanic American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H57
 - Drama: PS628.H57
 - Poetry: PS591.H58
 - Prose: PS647.H58
 - Literary history: PS153.H56

INDEX

- Historical drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.H55
 - English
 - Collections: PR1255
 - Literary history: PR635.H5
 - 20th century: PR739.H5
- Historical fiction in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H45
- Historical novels
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.H5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.H5
- Historical poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.H5
 - Literary history: PS169.H5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H5
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.H56
- Historiography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H5
- History and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.H57
- History and patriotism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H5
- History in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H5
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H57
 - 20th century: PS228.H57
 - Drama: PS338.H56
 - Poetry: PS310.H57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H57
 - 19th century: PR468.H57
- History in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H57
 - Poetry: PR508.H5
 - Prose: PR756.H57
- Hitchhiking in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H55
- Hitler, Adolf, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H58
- Hmong American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H63
- Hodgson, Ralph, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H57
- Holidays in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H55
 - Drama: PS627.H65
 - Poetry: PS595.H6
 - Prose: PS648.H54
- Holly, Buddy, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H574
- Hollywood (California) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H55
- Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H62
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H55

INDEX

- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H64
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.H64
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H6
- Holy, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H65
- Home in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H645
 - Prose: PS648.H55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H63
 - Fiction: PR830.H65
- Homeless persons as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H65
 - Literary history: PS153.H65
- Homelessness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H65
- Homicide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H6
- Homosexuality in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H57
 - Drama: PS627.H67
 - Poetry: PS595.H65
 - Prose: PS648.H57
 - Literary history: PS169.H65
 - 19th century: PS217.H65
 - Drama: PS338.H66
 - Poetry: PS310.H66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H63
- Homosexuality in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H57
 - Drama: PR1259.H65
 - Poetry: PR1195.H58
 - Prose: PR1309.H57
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.H65
 - 19th century: PR468.H65
 - 20th century: PR478.H65
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.H65
 - Drama: PR635.H65
 - 20th century: PR739.H65
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H66
 - Fiction: PR830.H67
 - Modern: PR408.H65
 - Poetry: PR508.H6
- Hong Kong in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H59
- Honor in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H6
- Horror in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H59
- Horror plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.H67
- Horror stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H6
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H67
- Horror stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H6
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T3
- Horse racing in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H64

INDEX

Horses and horsemanship in literature

American

Collections: PS509.H67

Poetry: PS595.H67

Prose: PS648.H64

English

Collections: PR1111.H6

Horses in literature

English

Collections

Prose: PR1309.H64

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.H72

Hosiery, Nylon, in literature

American

Collections: PS509.H7

Hospitals in literature

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.H6

Housekeeping in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.H69

Housewives in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.H69

Hudson River in literature

American

Collections: PS509.H78

Human abnormalities in literature

English

Literary history

18th century: PR448.A25

Human-animal relationships in literature

English

Literary history

Medieval: PR275.H83

Human body in literature

American

Literary history

19th century: PS217.B63

Prose fiction: PS374.B64

English

Literary history: PR149.B62

18th century: PR448.B63

Human body in literature

English

Literary history

Elizabethan era: PR428.B63

Human cloning in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.H83

Human ecology in literature

American

Collections: PS509.E3

Prose: PS648.E3

Human rights in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.H76

Humanism in literature

American

Literary history

19th century: PS217.H8

English

Literary history: PR149.H86

17th century: PR438.H85

Drama

16th century: PR649.H86

Elizabethan era: PR428.H8

Fiction: PR830.H8

Renaissance: PR418.H8

Humor in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.H8

Literary history

Poetry: PS309.H85

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.H8

Humorous stories

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.H84

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.H86

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.H85

INDEX

Hunters in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS173.H85
Hunting in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.H85
 Prose: PS648.H86
 English
 Literary history
 Medieval: PR275.H85
Hurricane Katrina, 2005, in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.H87
 Drama: PS627.H87
 Poetry: PS595.H87
Hysteria in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.H97
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.H93
 Prose: PR756.H95

I

Ice in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.I32
Iconoclasm in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Medieval: PR275.I3
Identity (Psychology) in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.I35
 Prose fiction: PS374.I42
 English
 Literary history
 Drama
 20th century: PR739.I33
 Elizabethan era: PR428.I33
 Fiction: PR830.I3
 Medieval: PR275.I34
 Renaissance: PR418.I42
Idolatry in literature
 English
 Literary history
 17th century: PR438.I36
Illegitimacy in literature
 English
 Literary history
 18th century: PR448.I49
 Prose: PR756.I4
Illinois in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.I45
Illustrations in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.I4
Imaginary letters
 English
 Collections: PR1309.I44
Imagination in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.I46
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.I45
 Modern: PR408.I5
 Poetry: PR508.I45
Imagism in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Poetry: PS310.I5
Immigrant authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.I45
Immigrants in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Drama: PS338.I49
 Prose fiction: PS374.I48
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.I45
Imperialism in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.I45

INDEX

- Imperialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I47
 - 20th century: PS228.I6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I46
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I52
 - 19th century: PR468.I49
 - 20th century: PR478.I53
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR719.I45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I54
 - Fiction: PR830.I54
 - Modern: PR408.I53
- Implication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.I55
- Impostors and imposture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I485
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I55
- Impressionism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I57
- Imprisonment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I53
- Imprisonment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I47
 - 20th century: PS228.I66
- Incarnation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I53
- Incest in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I5
- Incest in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I57
 - Fiction: PR830.I59
- Incest victims
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.I54
- Inclosures in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I593
- Incubi in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I58
- India in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I47
 - Literary history: PR149.I6
 - 18th century: PR448.I534
 - 19th century: PR468.I517
 - Fiction: PR830.I6
- Indian authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.I53
- Indians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.I53
 - 18th century: PR448.I536
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I58
- Indians of North America in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.I53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I57
- Individualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I53

INDEX

- Individualism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I615
- Industrial revolution in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I54
- Industrialization in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I58
- Industry in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I5
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I54
 - Fiction: PR830.I62
- Infanticide in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I52
 - Prose: PR756.I46
- Infants, Death of, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I54
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I53
- Infants in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I59
- Influence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I53
 - Modern: PR408.I57
- Information services in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20.3
- Initiations in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I5
- Inklings (Group of writers): PR478.I54
- Inner cities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I53
- Insects in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I56
- Inspiration in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I55
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I48
- Insurance in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.I56
- Intellectuals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.I67
 - Fiction: PR830.I63
- Intention in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I49
- Intercultural communication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.I59
- Intergenerational relations in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I57
- Interludes (Drama)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.I5
 - Literary history: PR635.I5
- Interludes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.I57
- Internationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I54

INDEX

- Internet in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I57
 - Literary history: PR20.5
- Interpersonal relations in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I578
- Interpretive reading: PR1875.O73
- Interpretive speech: PR1875.O73
- Interracial adoption in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I69
- Interracial marriage in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I65
- Intertextuality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I56
- Intimacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I52
 - Poetry: PS310.I57
- Intimacy (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I64
- Introductions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I5
- Invective in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I58
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I59
- Inventions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I65
- Ipomedon (English metrical romances): PR2065.I5+
- Ipomedon, Lyfe of (English metrical romance): PR2065.I6+
- Iranian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I69
- Iraq War, 2003-2011, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I63
- Ireland in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I68
 - Poetry: PS595.I67
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I7
 - Prose: PR1309.I74
- Irish-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I72
 - Poetry: PS591.I69
 - Prose: PS647.I74
 - Literary history: PS153.I78
- Irish-American poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.I7
- Irish Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.I75
- Irish in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I68
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I7
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.I67
- Iron and steel workers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I7
- Irony in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.I76
 - Drama: PR635.I7
 - Fiction: PR830.I7

INDEX

- Irony in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR355.I74
- Islam in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I8
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I75
- Islands in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I82
 - Fiction: PR830.I75
- Isolation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I8
- Isumbras (English metrical romances):
PR2065.I8+
- Italian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I73
 - Essays: PS683.I83
 - Poetry: PS591.I73
 - Prose: PS647.I82
- Italian authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.I8
- Italian literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I8
- Italy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I73
 - 20th century: PR478.I83
- J
- Jack the Ripper in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.J34
- Jacobean and Elizabethan periods in
English literature: PR421+
- Jacobean-Caroline
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1265.5
- Jacobean poets
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR545.J2
- Japan in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J29
- Japanese-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.J36
 - Literary history: PS153.J34
- Jazz in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.J33
 - Poetry: PS595.J34
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.J39
 - Poetry: PS310.J39
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J38
- Jazz musicians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J33
- Jeremiads in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J47
- Jesus Christ in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.J4
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.J4
 - Poetry: PR508.J4
- Jewish authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.J4
 - Drama: PS628.J47
 - Poetry: PS591.J4
 - Prose: PS647.J4

INDEX

Jewish authors

American

Literary history: PS153.J4

English

Collections: PR1110.J48

Poetry: PR1178.J48

Literary history: PR120.J48

Jews in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.J4

Literary history: PS173.J4

Drama: PS338.J4

Prose fiction: PS374.J48

English

Literary history: PR151.J5

19th century: PR468.J49

Fiction: PR830.J4

Poetry

Medieval: PR317.J48

John Paul II, Pope, in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.J64

Jonson, Ben, in literature

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.J6

Journalism in literature

American

Literary history

Prose: PS366.J68

Prose fiction: PS374.J68

English

Literary history

20th century: PR478.J68

Judgment Day in literature

English

Literary history

Medieval: PR643.J83

Justice in literature

American

Collections: PS509.J8

Juvenile delinquency in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.J87

K

Kansas in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.K35

Kerouac, John, in literature

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.K4

Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester) in literature

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.K48

King Alisaunder (English metrical romances): PR2065.K5+

King Horn (English metrical romances): PR2065.K6+

King of Tars (English metrical romances): PR2065.K65+

Kings and rulers in literature

English

Literary history: PR120.K54,

PR151.K55

Beowulf: PR1587.K55

Drama

16th century: PR649.K55

Elizabethan era: PR428.K55

Knight of Curtesy (English metrical romances): PR2065.K88+

Knight of the swan (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+

Knitting in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.K55

Knowledge, Theory of, in literature

American

Literary history: PS169.K45

Prose fiction: PS374.K55

English

Literary history

19th century: PR468.K56

Fiction: PR830.K54

Poetry: PR508.K56

INDEX

- Korean American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.K67
 - Poetry: PS591.K67
 - Prose: PS647.K67
 - Literary history: PS153.K67
- Korean War, 1950-1953, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.K67
 - Poetry: PS595.K67
- L
- Labor in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L33
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L3
 - Prose: PR1309.L3
 - Literary history: PR151.L3
 - Fiction: PR830.L3
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
- Laboring class authors
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.L33
 - Literary history: PR120.L33
 - 19th century: PR468.L3
- Labyrinths in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L29
- Lady of the Lake in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.L33
- Lake District, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L3
 - Poetry: PR1195.L33
- Lake School
 - English
 - Literary history: PR457
 - Poetry
 - 19th century: PR590
- Laments in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.L3
- Lancelot of the Laik (English metrical romances): PR2065.L19+
- Landeval (English metrical romances): PR2065.L2+
- Landscape in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L3
 - Literary history: PS169.L35
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.L35
 - 20th century: PS228.L36
 - Poetry: PS310.L3
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L28
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L34
 - Literary history: PR149.L35
 - 19th century: PR468.L35
- Landscapes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L34
- Language and languages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L36
 - Poetry: PS310.L33
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L35
- Language in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.L33
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L37
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.L3
 - Fiction: PR830.L35
 - Poetry: PR508.L3
- Latin America in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L39
 - 20th century: PR478.L38
 - Fiction: PR830.L38

INDEX

- Laudatory poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.L36
 - Medieval
 - Literary history: PR317.L38
- Law and lawyers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L3
 - Literary history: PS169.L37
 - 19th century: PS217.L37
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L37
 - Literary history: PR151.L37
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
 - Fiction: PR830.L39
 - Medieval: PR275.L35
- Law in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L39
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L37
 - Modern: PR408.L38
- Lawyers (Authors)
 - English literature: PR120.L4
- Lawyers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
- Learning disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.L43
- Lebanese American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.L42
- Legal stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.L43
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L43
- Leisure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L44
- Lent in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.L46
- Lesbian authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.L47
 - Literary history: PS153.L46
 - English literature: PR120.L45
- Lesbianism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L47
 - Poetry: PS595.L46
 - Prose: PS648.L47
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L47
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.L47
 - Prose: PR1309.L47
 - Literary history: PR149.L47
- Lesbians as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.L47
- Lesbians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.L48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L46
- Letter carriers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.L47
- Letter writing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L47
- Letters
 - American
 - Collections: PS670+

INDEX

- Letters
 - American
 - Literary history: PS410+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1341+
 - Literary history: PR911+
 - Fiction: PR830.L47
- Letters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.L47
- Letters to children
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.C5
- Libeaus Desconus (English metrical romances): PR2065.L5+
- Libel and slander in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L53
- Liberalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L52
- Libertines in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.L5
- Liberty in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L53
 - Poetry: PR508.L5
- Librarians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.L53
- Life change events in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L54
- Life cycle, Human, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L53
- Life cycle, Human, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L54
 - Medieval: PR275.L54
- Life on other planets in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L53
- Light and darkness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L54
- Liminality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L56
- Lists in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L52
- Literacy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L57
- Literary anatomies
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A52
- Literary forgeries
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L57
- Literary form
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L57
 - Poetry: PR508.L58
 - Renaissance: PR418.L57
- Literature and history
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.H57

INDEX

- Little presses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L58
- Liverpool in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L58
- Local color in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L58
- London (England) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L6
 - Poetry: PR1195.L6
 - Prose: PR1309.L64
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L65
 - 19th century: PR468.L65
 - 20th century: PR478.L66
 - Fiction: PR830.L65
 - Modern: PR408.L66
- Loneliness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.L6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L56
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L63
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L66
- Lord's Supper in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.L6
- Los Angeles (California) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L57
- Loss (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.L57
- Lost plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.L6
- Love in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L68
 - Poetry: PS595.L6
 - Prose: PS648.L6
 - Literary history: PS169.L67
 - Drama: PS338.L65
 - Poetry: PS310.L65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L7
 - Prose: PR1309.L68
 - Literary history: PR149.L6
 - 19th century: PR468.L68
 - Fiction: PR830.L69
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.L67
 - Medieval: PR275.L66
 - Poetry: PR508.L7
 - Medieval: PR317.L68
- Love letters
 - American
 - Collections: PS673.L7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.L8
- Ludus Coventriae
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7
- Lullabies
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L8
- Luther in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L85
- Lynching in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L94
 - Drama: PS627.L95
 - Poetry: PS595.L95
 - Literary history: PS169.L95
- Lyric poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.L8
 - Literary history: PS309.L8

INDEX

Lyric poetry
English
Collections: PR1187+
Literary history: PR509.L8
By period
Medieval: PR351+

M

Machinery in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M23
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M15
Maclean, John, in literature
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M18
Madrigals
English
Collections: PR1195.M2
Magic in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M24
Prose: PS648.M25
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1195.M22
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M34
Drama: PR635.M27
Magic realism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M28
Maine in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M25
Man-woman relationships in literature
English
Literary history
19th century: PR468.M36

Mankind (Medieval play)
English
Collections: PR1261.M3
Mannerism in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M32
Manners and customs in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.M35
English
Literary history: PR149.M33
Manuscripts
English
Literary history
Poetry
Medieval: PR317.M34
Maps in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M34
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.M355
Marginality, Social, in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.M34
Marriage in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.M3
Prose: PS648.M28
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.M35
English
Literary history: PR149.M35
Drama
16th century: PR649.M37
20th century: PR739.M37
Elizabethan era: PR428.M36
Fiction: PR830.M36
Medieval: PR275.M3

INDEX

- Married people in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M37
- Mars (Planet) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M3
- Martyrdom in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M364
- Marxist criticism
 - English literature: PR65.M38
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M34
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.M34
- Mary Magdalene, Saint, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.M37
- Masculinity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M37
 - 20th century: PS228.M37
 - Drama: PS338.M37
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M38
 - 20th century: PR478.M34
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.M37
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.M37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M37
 - Medieval: PR275.M35
- Masculinity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.M35
 - Prose: PR756.M36
- Masochism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M367
- Masquerades in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M37
- Masques
 - English
 - Collections: PR1253
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.M4
 - 16th century: PR649.M38
- Mass media in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M385
 - 20th century: PR478.M37
- Master and servant in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
- Material culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M39
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M39
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M38
 - Fiction: PR830.M38
- Mathematicians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M33

INDEX

- Mathematics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M36
- Maturation (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M415
- Maxims in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M38
- Meaning (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M42
- Medical personnel as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M35
- Medicine
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.M42
- Medicine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M43
 - Prose: PS648.M36
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M44
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M433
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M33
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.M43
 - 18th century: PR448.M42
 - Fiction: PR830.M42
 - Medieval: PR275.M4
 - Modern: PR468.M42
- Medieval English literature
 - Collections: PR1120+
 - Modern romances: PR408.R7
- Melancholy in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M36
- Melancholy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M4
 - Modern: PR408.M4
 - Renaissance: PR418.M4
- Melodrama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.M44
 - Literary history: PS336.M44
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.M4
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.M44
- Memorial Day in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M45
- Memory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M44
 - Fiction: PR830.M44
 - Modern: PR468.M45
 - 19th century: PR408.M45
- Men authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS590
 - Literary history: PS153.M3
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.M45
- Men in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M46
 - Poetry: PS595.M46
 - Prose: PS648.M365
 - Literary history: PS173.M36
 - Drama: PS338.M46
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M45
 - Literary history: PR151.M46
 - Fiction: PR830.M45

INDEX

- Mennonite authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.M43
 - Literary history: PS153.M35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.M45
- Mennonites in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M37
- Menstruation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M437
- Mental illness in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M38
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M45
 - Fiction: PR830.M46
- Mental patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.M45
- Mentally ill authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M37
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.M46
- Mentally ill in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M45
- Mentoring in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M47
 - Fiction: PR830.M47
- Merlin in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.M47
 - Modern: PR408.M47
 - Renaissance: PR418.M45
- Mesmerism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR468.M47
- Metamorphosis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M37
- Metaphor in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M475
 - Poetry: PR508.M43
- Metaphysical poets
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR545.M4
- Methodist authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.M34
- Mexican American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M4
 - Drama: PS628.M4
 - Essays: PS683.M49
 - Poetry: PS591.M49
 - Prose: PS647.M49

INDEX

- Mexican American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.M4
- Mexican Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M4
 - Literary history: PS173.M39
 - Prose: PS366.M49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M4837
- Mexico in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M477
 - Prose: PS648.M42
 - Literary history: PS169.M4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M48
- Mice in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M53
- Middle age in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M49
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.M53
- Middle Ages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M492
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M53
 - 19th century: PR468.M53
- Middle class in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M474
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M53
- Middle East in literature
 - American
 - Collections
- Middle Eastern American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.M44
- Migrations of nations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M53
- Military in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M5
- Millennialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M52
- Millennium celebrations (Year 2000) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.M54
- Mimesis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M55
- Mine accidents in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
- Mineral resources in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M56
- Miners in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
- Mines and mineral resources in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
 - Literary history: PS169.M56
- Minimalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.M55

INDEX

- Minorities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M5
 - Drama: PS627.M5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M55
- Minority authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M54
 - Oratory: PS663.M55
 - Poetry: PS591.M5445
 - Literary history: PS153.M56
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.M55
 - Literary history: PR120.M55
- Minstrels in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR468.M55
- Miracle plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.M5
- Mirrors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M56
 - Medieval: PR275.M5
 - Poetry: PR317.M57
- Misanthropy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M56
- Miscegenation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M57
 - 20th century: PS228.M57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M53
- Misogyny in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.M57
- Missing link in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M57
- Missions in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M55
- Mississippi River in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M46
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M58
- Mock-heroic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR559.M63
- Moderation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M63
- Modernism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M62
 - 20th century: PS228.M63
 - Drama: PS338.M63
 - Poetry: PS310.M57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M535
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M6
 - Poetry: PR605.M63
 - Fiction: PR830.M63
- Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M58
- Monasticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M6

INDEX

- Money in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M66
 - Fiction: PR830.M65
- Monism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M543
- Monodramas
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.M65
- Monologue in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M66
- Monologues
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.M63
 - Literary history: PS336.M65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.M6
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M6544
- Monroe, Marilyn, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M58
 - Prose: PS648.M53
- Monsters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M62
 - Prose: PS648.M54
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M544
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M55
 - Poetry: PR1195.M6
 - Literary history: PR149.M65
 - 19th century: PR468.M59
 - Beowulf: PR1587.M65
 - Medieval: PR275.M615
- Months in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.M6
- Monuments in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M6
- Moon in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M62
- Morality plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.M6
 - Literary history: PR643.M7
- Morals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M67
- Mormon authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M67
 - Poetry: PS591.M6
 - Prose: PS647.M67
 - Literary history: PS153.M66
- Mormons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M59
 - Prose: PS648.M57
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M65
- Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem)
 - English metrical romances:
 - PR2065.M3+
- Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem)
 - English metrical romances:
 - PR2065.M5+
- Mother and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M64

INDEX

- Motherhood in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M66
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M68
- Mothers and daughters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M65
 - Literary history
 - 20th history: PS228.M66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M64
- Mothers and sons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M66
- Mothers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M6
 - Prose: PS648.M59
 - Literary history: PS173.M68
 - 19th century: PS217.M65
 - 20th century: PS228.M66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M547
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M57
 - Poetry: PR1195.M63
 - Literary history: PR151.M68
 - 18th century: PR448.M66
 - 19th century: PR468.M596
 - Fiction: PR830.M69
- Motion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M67
- Motion picture actors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M65
- Motion picture industry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M67
- Motion picture industry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M67
 - Poetry: PS310.M65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M55
- Motion picture industry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M73
- Motorcycles in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
- Motorcycling in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
 - Prose: PS648.M63
- Motorcyclists in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
- Mottoes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M6
- Mountain life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M6
- Mountain men in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Mountains in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M65
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M68
- Mourning customs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M67

INDEX

- Mourning customs in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M63
 - Modern: PR408.M7
- Movement, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.M68
- Muktananda Paramhansa, Swami, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M67
- Mulattoes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M84
- Multilingualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M85
 - 19th century: PS217.M85
- Mumming plays
 - English
 - Literary history: PR979+
- Murder in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M83
 - Poetry: PS595.M683
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M85
- Museums and exhibitions
 - Literature
 - English: PR9
- Museums in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M76
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M87
 - Fiction: PR830.M85
- Music-halls
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M87
- Music halls in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86
- Music in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M684
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M8
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.M88
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M8
 - Fiction: PR830.M87
 - Poetry: PR508.M75
- Musicians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M87
- Muslim authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.M87
- Mutes as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.M8
- Mystery plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.D48
 - Medieval: PR643.M8
- Mysticism and English literature: PR145
- Mysticism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M69
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M94
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M9

INDEX

Mysticism in literature

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.M93

Medieval: PR275.M9

Poetry: PR508.M8

Myth in literature

American

Collections: PS509.M87

Literary history: PS169.M88

19th century: PS217.M93

Poetry: PS310.M96

Prose fiction: PS374.M88

English

Literary history

20th century: PR478.M96

Fiction: PR830.M95

Poetry: PR508.M87

Mythology in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.M74

Literary history

20th century: PS228.M9

English

Collections: PR1111.M95

Poetry: PR1195.M8

Literary history: PR149.M95

Beowulf: PR1587.M9

Poetry: PR508.M9

N

N-town plays

English

Collections: PR1261.C6

Literary history: PR644.C7

Names in literature

English

Literary history

Elizabethan era: PR428.N34

Fiction: PR830.N35

Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815, in literature

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.N353

Narcissism in literature

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.N355

Narcotic addicts in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.N18

Narcotics in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.N28

English

Collections: PR1111.N28

Narratees

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.N3554

Narration in literature

English

Literary history: PR149.N27

19th century: PR468.N29

Medieval: PR275.N27

Modern: PR408.N37

Narration (Rhetoric) in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.N285

Narrative poetry

American

Collections: PS593.N2

Literary history: PS309.N37

English

Collections: PR1195.N2

Literary history

Poetry

By period

Medieval: PR317.N28

National characteristics in literature

American

Literary history: PS169.N35

17th-18th centuries: PS195.N35

19th century: PS217.N38

20th century: PS228.N38

English

Literary history

18th century: PR448.N38

INDEX

National characteristics in literature

English

Literary history

19th century: PR468.N293

20th century: PR478.N37

Fiction: PR830.N3557

Medieval: PR275.N29

Modern: PR408.N38

Poetry: PR508.N2

Medieval: PR317.N3

Nationalism in literature

English

Collections: PR1111.N29

Literary history: PR149.N3

Elizabethan era: PR428.N37

Fiction: PR830.N356

Modern

Renaissance: PR418.N35

Natural history in literature

American

Literary history

Prose: PS366.N36

English

Literary history

Prose: PR756.N38

Natural law in literature

English

Literary history

Modern

Renaissance: PR418.N37

Naturalism in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.N3

Literary history: PS169.N38

19th century: PS217.N42

Drama: PS338.N38

Prose fiction: PS374.N29

English

Literary history

Drama

Victorian era: PR734.N3

Fiction: PR830.N357

Nature and literature

English

Literary history: PR143

Nature in literature

American

Collections: PS509.N3

Poetry: PS595.N22

Prose: PS648.N32

Literary history

20th century: PS228.N39

Poetry: PS310.N3

Prose: PS366.N36

Prose fiction: PS374.N3

English

Collections: PR1111.N3

Poetry: PR1195.N3

Prose: PR1309.N3

Literary history

19th century: PR468.N3

Elizabethan era: PR428.N39

Fiction: PR830.N36

Medieval: PR275.N3

Poetry: PR508.N3

Needlework in literature

English

Literary history

19th century: PR468.N4

Negation in literature

English

Collections: PR1111.N45

Neighborhood in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.N42

Neopaganism in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.N35

Neoplatonism in literature

English

Literary history

Elizabethan era: PR428.N46

New England in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.N38

New literates as authors

American

Collections: PS508.N38

INDEX

- New Year in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N4
- New York (N.Y.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N5
 - Poetry: PS595.N45
 - Prose: PS648.N39
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N43
- New York (State) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N435
- Newspaper carriers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N39
 - Prose: PS647.N47
 - Literary history: PS153.N57
- Newspaper carriers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.N46
- Newspaper contributors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N4
- Newspaper poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F7
- Newspaper prose
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.N4
- Newspapers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N49
- Night in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N54
 - Poetry: PS595.N54
 - Prose: PS648.N47
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N5
 - Poetry: PR1195.N52
- Night in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N54
- Nightingales in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.N53
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N54
- Nobility in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N63
- Noble savage in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N57
- Noir fiction
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.N65
- Noise in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N65
- Nominalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N66
- Nonconformity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C65
- Nonfiction novel
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.N6
- Nonsense Club
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N66
- Nonsense in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N6

INDEX

- Nonsense in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N65
- Nonsense literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N66
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.N65
- Nonsense verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.N64
 - Literary history: PR509.N6
- Nonverbal communication in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N65
- Nonviolence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N65
- Norwegian-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N67
- Nostalgia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N67
 - 19th century: PR468.N64
 - Fiction: PR830.N66
- Nothingness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.N66
- Novelists in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N68
- Nuclear warfare in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N83
 - Drama: PS338.N84
 - Poetry: PS310.N83
- Nuclear warfare in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.N83
- Nudism
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.N84
- Numbers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.N84
- Numismatics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.N85
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.N8
- Nuns as authors: PR1178.N8
- Nuns in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N85
 - Literary history: PS173.N85
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.N8
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N8
- Nurses as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.N8
- Nurses in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N87
 - Prose: PS648.N87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N87
- Nylon hosiery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H7

INDEX

O

- Obama, Barack, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O23
- Object (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O18
- Obsessive-compulsive disorder in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O2
 - Fiction: PR830.O28
- Occasional verse
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.O25
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.O24
- Occult fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.O28
- Occultism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.O33
 - Poetry: PS310.O33
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O33
- Ocean in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O24
- Ocean travel in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O25
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O24
- Octavian (English metrical romances): PR2065.O3+
- Odes
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.O33
- Odes
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.O33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.O3
 - Literary history: PR509.O3
- Odors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O46
- Oedipus complex in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.O43
- Offices in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O34
- Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O47
- Old age in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O5
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O43
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O43
- Older authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A44
 - Poetry: PS591.A35
- Older men in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.A35
- Older people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A35
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A34

INDEX

- Older women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A34
- One-act plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.O53
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.O54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.O5
 - Literary history: PR635.O53
- Openings (Rhetoric) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O64
- Opera in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.O64
 - Prose: PR1309.O64
- Opium in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O6
- Oracles in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.O73
- Oral interpretation: PR1875.O73
- Oral tradition in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O73
 - Medieval: PR275.O72
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.O72
- Oratory
 - American
 - Collections: PS660+
 - Literary history: PS400+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1321+
 - Literary history: PR901+
- Order (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.O73
- Orfeo (English metrical romances):
PR2065.O6+
- Orient in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O74
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O74
- Oriental influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.O74
- Orientalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.O75
 - 19th century: PR468.O74
- Orphans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.O75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.O77
- Otherworld in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.O85
- Otuel (English metrical romances):
PR2065.O8+
- Outdoor life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O88
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.O8
- Outdoor recreation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O88
- Outer space in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O87
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O96

INDEX

- Outlaws in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.O78
- Outsiders in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.O87
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O94
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.O94
 - 19th century: PR468.O77
- Overweight persons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O93
- Oxford in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O8
- Oxford University in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.O83
- Ozark mountain people as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.O9
- P
- Pacific Ocean in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P27
- Pacifism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P26
- Paganism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P34
- Pain in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P15
- Painter poets
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.P2
- Palestine in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P33
- Paradise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P35
- Paranoia in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P35
- Paranormal fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O28
- Parent and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P37
 - Prose: PS648.P33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P35
- Parentheses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.P34
- Parenting in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P37
- Parents in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P25
- Paris (France) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P36
- Paris in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P28

INDEX

- Parodies
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P38
 - Poetry: PR1195.P27
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P19
 - Fiction: PR830.P28
 - Modern: PR408.P28
- Parody in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P37
- Partonope of Blois (English metrical romances): PR2065.P2
- Passing (Identity) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P35
 - 20th century: PS228.P35
 - Prose: PS366.P37
- Passion plays
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.P3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Medieval: PR1261.P38
- Passivity (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P28
- Pastoral literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P3
 - Literary history: PR149.P3
 - 18th century: PR448.P3
 - 20th century: PR478.P36
 - Drama: PR635.P3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P36
 - Fiction: PR830.P3
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.P38
 - Modern: PR408.P3
 - Poetry: PR509.P3
 - Renaissance: PR418.P3
- Pastoral poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P37
- Pastoral poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.P37
- Patriarchy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P34
- Patriotic poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.H5
- Patriotism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H5
 - Drama: PS627.H55
 - Poetry: PS595.H5
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P3
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H5
 - Poetry: PR1195.H5
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P32
 - Renaissance: PR418.P34
- Patrons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P37
- Peace Corps (U.S.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P44
- Peace in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P32
 - Poetry: PS595.P43
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P4
- Peasants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P43

INDEX

- Penance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P44
- Pennsylvania in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P45
- Penny dreadfuls
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.P45
- People with disabilities as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P56
 - Drama: PS628.P46
 - Literary history: PS153.P48
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.P65
- People with disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H23
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P44
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.P46
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P35
- People with mental disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M44
- People with physical disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P58
 - Poetry: PS595.P58
- Perception (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P43
- Perceval of Galles (English metrical romances): PR2065.P4+
- Performing arts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P44
- Periodicals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P37
- Persephone (Greek deity) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P42
- Persian Gulf War, 1991, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P46
- Personal belongings in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P47
- Personalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P43
- Personality disorders in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P45
- Personification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.P35
- Perspective in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P47
- Pessimism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.P4
 - Fiction: PR830.P444
 - Modern: PR408.P4

INDEX

- Pets in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P47
- Phi Beta Kappa orations: PS663.P5
- Philosophy and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P5
- Philosophy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P45
 - Poetry: PS310.P46
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P55
 - Literary history: PR149.P4
 - 18th century: PR448.P5
 - Fiction: PR830.P45
 - Prose: PR756.P55
- Phobias in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P455
- Photography
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P46
- Photography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P48
 - Poetry: PS310.P48
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P45
- Physically disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D57
- Physicians as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.P48
 - English: PR120.P6
- Physicians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P46
- Physics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P45
- Physiognomy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P47
- Physiology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P48
- Picaresque literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P47
- Picaresque novels
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR844.P52
 - Fiction: PR830.P49
- Picturesque, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P53
 - Fiction: PR830.P5
- Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P8
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P45
 - Drama: PR635.P45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P53
 - Fiction: PR830.P52

INDEX

- Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P45
 - Modern: PR408.P54
- Pioneers and pioneer life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F7
 - Prose: PS648.F74
 - Literary history: PS169.F7
 - Drama: PS338.F76
 - Prose: PS366.F76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P5
- Pirates in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P53
 - 19th century: PR468.P535
- Place (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P53
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P56
 - Fiction: PR830.P525
- Plagiarism
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P6
 - Renaissance: PR418.P6
 - History of English literature
 - 18th century: PR448.P55
- Plagiarism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P54
 - 19th century: PR468.P54
- Plague in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P62
- Plato in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P5
 - Modern: PR408.P63
- Play in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P59
 - Poetry: PS595.P6
 - Literary history: PS169.P55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P55
- Plots in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.P5
 - Fiction: PR830.P53
- Pluralism (Social sciences) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P54
 - 20th century: PS228.P55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P54
- Poe, Edgar Allen, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P6
- Poetic drama
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.V47
- Poetics
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P62
- Poetry
 - Collections
 - American: PS580+
 - General
 - English: PR1170+
 - Literary history
 - American: PS301+
 - English: PR500+
- Poetry about children
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C47
- Poetry as a topic in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.P63

INDEX

- Poetry as a topic in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P63
- Poetry for children, Anthologies of
 - English: PR1175.3
- Poets in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P62
- Poets laureate
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.P6
- Point of view in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P57
 - Poetry: PR508.P84
- Poker in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P62
- Poland in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.P6
- Polemics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.P64
- Police in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P632
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P59
- Poliomyelitis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P57
- Polish-American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.P64
 - Literary history: PS153.P64
- Political plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.P65
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.P64
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.P64
- Political science in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P6
- Politics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P634
 - Prose: PS648.P6
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P64
 - 20th century: PS228.P6
 - Drama: PS338.P6
 - Poetry: PS310.P6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P6
 - Prose: PR1309.P64
 - Literary history: PR149.P6
 - 17th century: PR438.P65
 - 18th century: PR448.P6
 - 19th century: PR468.P57
 - 20th century: PR478.P64
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.P6
 - 18th century: PR714.P6, PR719.P65
 - 20th century: PR739.P64
 - Fiction: PR830.P6
 - Medieval: PR275.P63
 - Modern: PR408.P65
 - Poetry: PR508.H5
 - Medieval: PR317.P6
 - Renaissance: PR418.P65

INDEX

- Pollution in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P64
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P625
- Poor children in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P63
- Poor in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P66
- Popular culture
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P63
- Popular culture in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P64
 - Poetry: PS595.P65
- Popular literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P64
 - 20th century: PS228.P67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.P67
 - Literary history: PR149.P66
 - 18th century: PR448.P64
 - 20th century: PR478.P66
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.P65
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P65
 - Fiction: PR830.P68
 - Medieval: PR275.P65
 - Modern: PR408.P67
- Population in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P66
- Porches in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P65
- Pornography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P6
- Portuguese American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.P67
- Portuguese in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P675
- Postcolonialism
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P635
- Postcolonialism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P665
- Postmodernism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P68
 - Drama: PS338.P67
 - Poetry: PS310.P63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P64
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P67
 - Poetry: PR605.P67
 - Fiction: PR830.P69
- Potatoes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P66
- Poverty in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P67
- Power (Social sciences) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P644
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P68
 - Medieval: PR275.P67

INDEX

- Pragmatism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P68
 - 20th century: PS228.P69
 - Poetry: PS310.P66
- Prairies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P7
 - Poetry: PS310.P67
- Praise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P68
- Prayer in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P73
- Pre-Romanticism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR1219
- Pre-Shakespearian drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1262
- Preachers and preaching in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.P8
 - Medieval: PR275.P7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.P73
- Prefaces in books
 - English: PR1111.P7
- Prefaces in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P67
- Pregnancy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P67
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P74
- Prejudice in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P73
- Preraphaelitism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry (19th century): PR1195.P66
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.P7
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR466
- Presley, Elvis, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P675
 - Drama: PS627.P74
 - Poetry: PS595.P72
 - Prose: PS648.P65
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P665
- Press in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J68
- Pride of life (Medieval play)
 - Collections: PR1261.P75
- Priests in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P67
- Primitive societies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P7
- Primitivism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P72
 - Poetry: PS310.P68
- Prince William Sound region (Alaska) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Collections: PS509.P68
- Princesses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P646

INDEX

- Printers and printing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P67
- Prisoners as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P7
 - Poetry: PS591.P7
 - Prose: PS647.P7
 - Literary history: PS153.P74
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.P75
 - Prose: PR1286.P75
 - Literary history: PR120.P73
- Prisoners in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.P75
- Prisons and prisoners in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P7
- Privacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P75
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P647
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P68
 - Fiction: PR830.P72
- Pro-life movement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P75
- Prodigal son (Parable) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P76
- Professions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.P66
 - Fiction: PR830.P726
- Proletariat in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P65
- Prologues and epilogues
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P7
 - Poetry: PR1195.P7
- Prometheus (Greek deity)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P76
- Prophecy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P72
- Prose
 - English
 - Collections: PR1281+
- Prose poems
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P75
 - Literary history: PS309.P67
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.P7
- Prostitutes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P73
- Prostitution in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P7
- Protest in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P73
- Protest poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P77
 - Literary history: PS309.P7

INDEX

- Protestants as authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.P75
- Proverbs
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P76
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P65
 - Beowulf: PR1587.P75
 - Drama: PR635.P73
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P7
- Providence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P734
- Providence of God
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.P76
- Provincial types in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.P7
- Psychic trauma in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P79
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P69
- Psychoanalysis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P74
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P78
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P75
 - Fiction: PR830.P74
 - Modern: PR408.P8
- Psychological aspects of literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P76
- Psychological fiction
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P75
 - Literary history: PS374.P7
- Psychology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P75
 - 19th century: PR468.P68
 - Beowulf: PR1587.P77
 - Fiction: PR830.P75
 - Modern: PR408.P83
 - Poetry: PR508.P9
- Psychotherapy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P77
- Public libraries in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P83
- Pubs in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B35
- Puerto Rican authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P84
 - Drama: PS628.P84
 - Poetry: PS591.P8
 - Literary history: PS153.P83
- Punning in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P85
- Puns in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P85
- Puritan authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P87
 - Literary history: PS153.P87
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.P87
- Puritan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1129
 - Drama: PR1265.7
 - Poetry: PR1211
 - Prose: PR1295
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR680

INDEX

Puritanism in literature
English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.P8

Puritans in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.P8
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.P8

Q

Quakers
Authors
American
Collections
Prose: PS647.Q34
Literary history: PS153.Q34
English
Collections
Poetry: PR1178.Q3
Literary history: PR120.Q34
Poetry: PR508.Q3

Quakers in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q35

Queens in literature
English
Literary history
Elizabethan era: PR428.Q44

Questions and answers in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.Q47

Quests in literature
American
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q47

English
Literary history
Fiction: PR830.Q45

Quilting in literature
American
Collections: PS509.Q55
Poetry: PS595.Q48

Quilting in literature
American
Collections
Prose: PS648.Q56
Literary history
Prose fiction: PS374.Q54

R

Rabbits in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R3

Race in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.R32
Prose fiction: PS374.R32

English
Literary history
18th century: PR448.R33
19th century: PR468.R3
Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.R32
Elizabethan era: PR428.R35
Fiction: PR830.R34
Modern: PR408.R34

Race problems in literature
American
Literary history
Poetry: PS310.R34

Race relations in literature
American
Collections
Poetry: PS595.R32

Racially mixed people in literature
American
Literary history: PS173.R33,
PS231.R34

Racism in literature
American
Literary history: PS169.R28
Prose fiction: PS374.R34

Radicalism in literature
American
Literary history
20th century: PS228.R34

INDEX

- Radicalism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R28
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R33
 - 20th century: PR478.R33
 - Modern: PR408.R36
- Radio plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.R33
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.R33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.R33
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.R33
- Railroad stories
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R344
- Railroad travel in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.R35
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R35
- Railroads in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R3
 - Poetry: PS595.R325
 - Prose: PS648.R3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R3
 - Prose: PR1309.R3
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R35
- Rain and rainfall in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R33
- Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R33
- Raleigh's Roanoke colonies in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R35
 - Literary history: PS169.R32
- Rambler, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.R3
- Ranch life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R37
- Rape in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.R36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R37
 - Medieval: PR275.R37
- Readers and authors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A79
- Reading in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B65
- Reading, Interpretive: PR1875.O73
- Realism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R43
 - 19th century: PS217.R4
 - 20th century: PS228.R38
 - Drama: PS338.R42
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.R42
 - 18th century: PR448.R43
 - 19th century: PR468.R42
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.R37
 - Fiction: PR830.R4

INDEX

- Reality in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R43
- Reason in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R43
- Reconciliation in literature
 - English
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.R36
- Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R4
- Regeneration in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R39
- Regionalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R45
 - 19th century: PS217.R44
 - 20th century: PS228.R4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R43
 - Fiction: PR830.R45
 - Modern: PR408.R43
- Rejection (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R43
- Relation (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R45
- Religion and literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR145
- Religion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.R44
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.R4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R47
- Religion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.R45
 - 19th century: PR468.R44
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.R4
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R46
 - Fiction: PR830.R5
 - Medieval: PR275.R4
 - Modern
 - 17th century: PR438.R45
 - Poetry: PR508.R4
- Religious drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.R4
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.R4
 - 16th century: PR649.R4
- Religious poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.R4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1191
- Renaissance
 - English
 - Collections: PR1121+
- Renaissance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R46
- Repentance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.R44
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.R4
- Repetition in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R47
 - Poetry: PS310.R45
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R47
 - Fiction: PR830.R53
 - Poetry: PR508.R5

INDEX

- Reportage literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.R44
- Repression (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R54
- Rescues in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R49
- Research
 - Literature
 - American: PS51
 - English: PR56
- Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR561+
- Restoration (Historical period)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1131
 - Drama: PR1266
 - Poetry: PR1213
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR691+
- Retirement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R47
- Return motif in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R56
- Return to nature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1139
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR1219
- Return to nature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR716+
 - Poetry: PR571+
- Revenge in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R47
- Revolutionary literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R47
- Rhetoric
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.R54
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.R46
- Rhymers' Club
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.R54
- Richard Coeur de Lion (English metrical romances): PR2065.R4+
- Riddles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R53
- Ritual in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.R55
- River life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R57
- Rivers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R57
 - Poetry: PS595.R52
 - Literary history: PS169.R58
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.R55

INDEX

- Rivers in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R58
- Robert of Sicily (English metrical romances): PR2065.R6+
- Robin Hood (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R58
- Rock music in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R57
 - Prose: PS648.R63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R6
- Rock musicians as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.R63
- Rocky Mountain region in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R6
- Rogues and vagabonds in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.V2
 - Prose: PR1309.R64
 - Literary history: PR151.V3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R63
 - Modern: PR408.R6
 - Renaissance: PR418.R6
- Roland and Vernagu (English metrical romances): PR2065.R8+
- Romance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R65
- Romances
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R65
- Romances
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R7
- Romances, Medieval, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.R7
- Romanies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R63
- Romanticism
 - English
 - Collections: PR1139
 - Poetry: PR1222
 - Prose: PR1302
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR716+
 - Poetry: PR571+
 - 19th century: PR590
- Romanticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R6
 - 19th century: PS217.R6
 - Poetry: PS310.R66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry (19th century): PR1222
 - Literary history: PR146
 - 19th century: PR468.R65
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.R64
 - Fiction: PR830.R73
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.R6
 - Prose: PR756.R65
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.R6
- Romany poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.G485
- Rome (City) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R6

INDEX

Rosenburg, Julius and Ethel, in
literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.R67

Roses in literature

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.R6

Rosicrucians in literature

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.R75

Royal authors

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1178.R7

Royal Canadian Mounted Police in
literature

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.R66

Rugby football in literature

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.R83

Ruins in literature

English

Literary history

Poetry: PR508.R84

Running in literature

American

Collections: PS509.R85

Rural conditions in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.R87

Rural poor in literature

American

Literary history: PS173.R87

Rural youth in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.R85

S

Sacraments in literature

English

Collections: PR1111.S25

Sacrifice in literature

American

Literary history: PS169.S23

Sadomasochism in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.S24

Sailors as authors

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1178.S25

Saints in literature

English

Literary history: PR151.S25

Sales personnel in literature

American

Collections: PS509.S2

Salvation in literature

English

Literary history

17th century: PR438.S25

San Francisco (Calif.) in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.S15

Sappho in literature

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.S27

Sasquatch in literature

American

Collections: PS509.S24

Satire in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.S2

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.S3

Prose: PR1309.S2

Literary history

Drama: PR635.S28

INDEX

- Satire in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.S2
 - Medieval: PR643.S3
 - Poetry: PR508.S27
 - Medieval: PR317.S3
- Scandals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S317
- Scandinavia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.S28
- Scandinavians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S3
- Scapegoat in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S32
- School children as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S3
 - Prose: PS647.S4
- School verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1178.S3
- Schools in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S34
- Science fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S3
 - Drama: PS627.S39
 - Poetry: PS595.S35
 - Literary history: PS374.S35
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S3
 - Literary history: PR830.S35
- Science in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S3
 - Drama: PS627.S38
 - Poetry: PS595.S348
 - Literary history: PS169.S413
 - 19th century: PS217.S34
 - Poetry: PS310.S33
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S3
 - Poetry: PR1195.S4
 - Literary history: PR149.S4
 - 17th century: PR438.S37
 - 19th century: PR468.S34
 - 20th century: PR478.S26
 - Fiction: PR830.S34
 - Modern: PR408.S34
 - Poetry: PR508.S3
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.S36
 - Prose: PR756.S33
- Scotland in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S36
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S414
- Scots in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S38
- Scottish American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S28
- Scottish authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S28
- Scriblerus Club: PR448.S33
- Sea and sailors in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S34
 - Drama: PS627.S4
 - Poetry: PS595.S39
 - Prose: PS648.S4
 - Literary history: PS169.S42

INDEX

- Sea and sailors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S4
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S417
 - Prose: PR1309.S4
 - Literary history: PR151.S3
 - Fiction: PR830.S4
 - Poetry: PR508.S4
- Seafaring life in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S43
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S42
 - Modern: PR408.S43
- Seashore in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S35
- Seasons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S36
 - Poetry: PS595.S42
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S42
 - Prose: PR1309.S43
 - Literary history: PR149.S46
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S4
- Secondary school students as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S43
 - Poetry: PS591.H54
- Secrecy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S423
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S423
- Secret societies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S47
 - Poetry: PR508.S43
- Secretaries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S424
- Seduction in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S42
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S45
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S34
 - Fiction: PR830.S425
 - Modern: PR408.S45
- Self-actualization (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S45
- Self-deception in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S43
- Self in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S425
 - 19th century: PS217.S44
 - 20th century: PS228.S36
 - Poetry: PS310.S34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S45
 - 18th century: PR448.S35
 - 19th century: PR468.S43
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.S44
 - Drama: PR635.S38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S45
 - Fiction: PR830.S427
 - Prose: PR756.S38
- Senryu
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.S46

INDEX

- Sensationalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S44
- Senses and sensation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S46
- Sensitivity (Personality trait) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S444
- Sentimental drama
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.S4
- Sentimentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.S35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S4
 - 19th century: PR468.S46
 - Fiction: PR830.S45
 - Prose: PR756.S39
- Separation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S47
- September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S38
 - Poetry: PS595.S47
 - Literary history: PS231.S47
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S445
- Sequels in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S48
- Serialized fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.S446
- Servant and master in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
- Servants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.S45
- Setting in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S45
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S47
 - Fiction: PR830.S48
- Seven sages of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.S3+
- Sex customs in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S5
- Sex differences in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S45
 - Medieval: PR275.S49
- Sex in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S47
 - Literary history: PS169.S454
 - 20th century: PS228.S42
 - Poetry: PS310.S44
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S5
 - 19th century: PR468.S48
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S48
 - Fiction: PR830.S49
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S48
- Sex role in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.S45

INDEX

- Sex role in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S49
- Sexual abuse victims as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S48
- Sexual deviation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.S4
- Sexual minorities as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S39
- Sexual minority authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S49
- Sexual perversion in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S456
- Shades and shadows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.S52
- Shaker authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S5
 - Literary history: PS153.S45
- Shakespeare, William: PR2750+
- Shamanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.S5
- Shame in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S46
- Shaw, Bernard, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S43
- Shore, Jane, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.S48
- Short stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S5
 - Literary history: PS374.S5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S5
- Sick, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S5
- Sidekicks in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S53
- Siege of Jerusalem (English metrical romances): PR2065.S5+
- Siege of Troy (English metrical romances): PR2065.S6+
- Sieges in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S53
- Silence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S52
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S54
- Sin in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S49
- Sincerity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S5
- Single people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S55
- Single women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S53

INDEX

- Sins in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S56
- Sisters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S42
 - Poetry: PS595.S57
 - Prose: PS648.S54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S52
- Skepticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S64
 - 18th century: PR448.S53
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S58
 - Fiction: PR830.S53
- Skin in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S56
- Slavery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S436
 - Poetry: PS595.S65
 - Prose: PS648.S55
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S55
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S58
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S44
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S55
 - 19th century: PR468.S55
 - Modern: PR408.S57
- Sleep in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S44
- Slovene American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S58
- Small groups in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S56
- Small towns in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S6
- Smallpox in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S62
- Snobs and snobbishness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S58
- Snow in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S68
- Soccer in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S53
- Social change in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S64
- Social classes in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S46
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S65
 - Fiction: PR830.S6
- Social conditions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S6

INDEX

- Social history in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S63
 - Prose: PR756.S46
- Social ideals, forces, etc., in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S7
 - Prose: PR756.S47
- Social isolation in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S62
- Social justice in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S75
- Social life and customs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M33
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M24
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M35
 - Fiction: PR830.S615
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S6
- Social marginality in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M34
- Social problems in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS627.S63
 - Poetry: PS595.S75
 - Prose: PS648.S58
 - Literary history: PS169.S57
 - 19th century: PS217.S6
 - Drama: PS338.S63
 - Poetry: PS310.S7
 - Prose: PS366.S62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S7
- Social problems in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S63
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S62
 - Prose: PR756.S62
- Social psychology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S754
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S714
- Social values in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S72
- Social workers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S57
- Socialism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S63
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.S62
 - Fiction: PR830.S625
- Socialization in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S62
- Socially disabled people as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S575
- Societies, Literary
 - American: PS5
 - English: PR5
- Society and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S63
 - 18th century: PR448.S64
 - 20th century: PR478.S57
 - Medieval: PR275.S63
 - Modern: PR408.S64

INDEX

- Society and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.S64
- Society in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.S6
- Society, Primitive, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S63
- Sociology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S757
- Sodomy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S76
- Soldiers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S6
 - Poetry: PS591.S6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.S65
 - Literary history: PR120.S64
- Soldiers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S6
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S64
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.S62
- Soliloquy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.S64
 - Fiction: PR830.S635
- Solitude in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S764
- Solomon, King of Israel
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S65
- Songbooks
 - American: PS593.S5
 - English: PR1188
- Songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.L8
- Sonnets
 - American: PS593.S6
 - Literary history: PS309.S6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.S5
 - Literary history: PR509.S7
- Sons and fathers in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.F35
- Soul in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S65
- Sound in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S68
- Sound poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.S67
 - Literary history: PS309.S75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.S68
- South Africa in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S55
 - Poetry: PR1195.S7
- South Asian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S67
 - Poetry: PS591.S68
 - Literary history: PS153.S68

INDEX

- Southampton Insurrection, 1831, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S725
- Southern orations
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.S6
- Sowdone of Babylone (English metrical romances): PR2065.S7+
- Space and time in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S73
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S75
 - 18th century: PR448.S69
 - Modern: PR408.S66
 - Poetry: PR508.S65
- Space travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I58
 - Poetry: PS595.I57
- Spain in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S57
- Spam (Trademark) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S767
- Spanish Civil War in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S768
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S6
 - Poetry: PR605.S63
- Spectator, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.S7
- Speech in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S735
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S72
 - Fiction: PR830.S64
- Spice trade in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S665
- Spiders in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S77
- Spinsters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S74
- Spiritual life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S62
- Spiritualism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S64
- Spirituality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S65
 - 20th century: PS228.S65
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S58
- Spontaneity (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S75
- Sports in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S65
 - Poetry: PS595.S78
 - Prose: PS648.S78
 - Literary history: PS169.S62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S76
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S73
 - Prose: PR1309.S68

INDEX

- Sports in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S75
 - Modern: PR408.S67
- Spring in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S79
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S74
- Spy stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S85
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S7
 - Literary history: PR830.S65
- Squire of low degree (English metrical romances): PR2065.S8+
- St. Andrews (Scotland) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S7
- Steampunk fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S86
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S75
- Steampunk fiction in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S766
- Steel industry and trade in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S74
- Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S77
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S8
 - 19th century: PR468.S75
- Stevedores as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S83
- Stoics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S74
 - Renaissance: PR418.S74
- Stream of consciousness fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.S76
- Streetcars in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S78
- Strikes and lockouts in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S8
- Students in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S8
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S8
- Style in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S8
 - 20th century: PR478.S78
- Subconsciousness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S83
 - 19th century: PS217.S92
- Subjectivity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S85
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S82
 - Fiction: PR830.S82
 - Modern: PR408.S83
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S82

INDEX

- Sublime, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S84
 - Poetry: PS310.S87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S824
 - Medieval: PR275.S82
- Suburban life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S82
- Success in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S85
 - Poetry: PS595.S82
 - Literary history: PS169.S843
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S83
- Suffragists in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.S7439
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.S93
- Sufi literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.S83
- Suicide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S85
 - 20th century: PS228.S83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S84
- Summer in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S87
 - Poetry: PS595.S85
- Sun in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S83
- Sunday in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S86
- Supernatural and literature
 - English: PR147
- Supernatural in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S94
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S83
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S78
 - Prose: PR1309.S9
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S86
 - Fiction: PR830.S85
- Surfing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S88
- Surrealism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S87
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.S87
 - Modern: PR408.S85
- Survival in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S85
- Suspense fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S88
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S87
- Suspense in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S87
- Suspicion in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S85

INDEX

Swamps in literature

American

Literary history

19th century: PS217.S95

Swan-Knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+

Swindlers and swindling in literature

American

Literary history

Prose: PS366.S95

Swine in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.S96

Switzerland in literature

English

Collections: PR1111.S9

Symbolism in literature

American

Literary history: PS169.S9

20th century: PS228.S9

Poetry: PS310.S9

Prose fiction: PS374.S95

English

Literary history

18th century: PR448.S94

19th century: PR468.S9

Fiction: PR830.S9

Symbolism of numbers in literature

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.S93

Symmetry in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.S96

Sympathy in literature

American

Literary history: PS169.S93

Prose fiction: PS374.S97

English

Literary history: PR149.S95

18th century: PR448.S95

Syntax in literature

English

Literary history

Poetry: PR508.S95

T

Taboo in literature

English

Literary history: PR149.T33

Taste in literature

English

Literary history

Modern: PR408.T37

Tatler, The

English

Collections

Essays: PR1369.T2

Tattooing in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.T37

Tea in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.T4

Teacher-student relationships in literature

American

Literary history: PS169.T37

Teachers as authors

American

Collections

Poetry: PS591.T4

Prose: PS647.T43

Teachers in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.T43

Technology in literature

American

Collections: PS509.T37

Literary history: PS169.T4

19th century: PS217.T43

20th century: PS228.T42

Drama: PS338.T43

Prose fiction: PS374.T434

English

Literary history

19th century: PR468.T4

Elizabethan era: PR428.T43

INDEX

- Teddy bears in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T43
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.T35
 - Prose: PR1309.T42
- Teenage authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.T45
- Teenage girls in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.T44
- Teenagers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.T44
 - Essays: PS683.T45
- Television in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T44
- Television plays
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.T45
- Temperance in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T44
 - Drama: PS338.T45
- Templars in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T45
- Tennis in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T39
- Terror and wonder in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.T3
- Terrorism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.T47
 - Fiction: PR830.T47
- Textual criticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T42
 - 19th century: PR468.T48
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.T48
 - Medieval: PR275.T45
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.T48
 - Renaissance: PR418.T48
 - English literature: PR65.T48
- Thanksgiving Day in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T53
- Theater in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.T5
 - Literary history: PR635.T45
 - Prose: PR756.T45
- Theater of the absurd
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A27
- Theodicy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T48
- Theology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.T45
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.T53
- Thought and thinking in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T49
- Threat (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.T47

INDEX

- Three Stooges in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T57
- Time in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T62
 - Literary history: PS169.T5
 - 19th century: PS217.T56
 - Poetry: PS310.T56
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T55
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T5
 - Poetry: PR508.T56
- Time travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T55
- Timur, 1336-1405, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.T55
- Titanic (Steamship) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T57
- Titus and Vespasian (English metrical romances): PR2065.T4+
- Toasts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Folk literature: PS477.5.T6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T63
- Tobacco in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T63
- Toleration and bigotry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T6
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T64
- Tomatoes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T65
- Torrent of Portugal (English metrical romances): PR2065.T6+
- Totalitarianism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T67
- Town and city life in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.C55
- Towneley plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.T68
 - Literary history: PR644.T6
- Traffic congestion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T73
- Tragedy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.T7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1257
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.T68
- Tragic, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T66
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T7
 - Fiction: PR830.T7
 - Modern: PR408.T72
 - Poetry: PR508.T72
- Tragicomedy
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.T7

INDEX

- Tragicomedy in literature
 - English
 - Drama
 - Literary history: PR635.T7
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T73
- Transcendentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T7
- Translating and translations
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.T7
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T7
- Translations
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.T7
- Transportation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T73
- Transsexuals as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.T73
- Trappers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.T73
 - Poetry: PS595.T75
 - Literary history: PS169.T74
 - 19th century: PS217.T75
 - 20th century: PS228.T73
 - Drama: PS336.T73
 - Prose: PS366.T73
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.V68
 - Prose: PR1309.T73
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T72
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T73
 - Fiction: PR830.T75
 - Medieval: PR275.T73
- Travel in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.T72
- Trees in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T73
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.T74
- Triamour (English metrical romances):
PR2065.T7+
- Triangles (Interpersonal relations) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T76
- Tricksters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T79
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T7
- Tristan (English metrical romances):
PR2065.T8+
- Triumph in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T75
- Trout in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T76
- Troy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.T74
- Trust in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T77
- Truth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T78

INDEX

Truthfulness and falsehood in literature

American

Literary history: PS169.T78

Prose fiction: PS374.T78

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.T78

Tsunamis in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.T78

Tuberculosis in literature

English

Literary history: PR149.T83

Tuscany (Italy) in literature

English

Collections: PR1111.T87

Twentieth century in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.T84

Twenty-first century in literature

American

Collections: PS509.T85

Typology (Theology) in literature

English

Literary history

Medieval: PR275.T95

U

Uneducated poets in literature

English

Literary history

Poetry: PR508.U6

Unemployed in literature

American

Collections: PS509.U45

Unfinished poems

English

Literary history: PR509.U53

Unicorns in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.U64

United States Highway 66 in literature

American

Collections: PS648.U65

United States in literature

American

Collections: PS509.U52

Poetry: PS595.U5

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.U5

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.U6

Universities and colleges in literature

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.U52

English

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.U5

Urban fiction

American

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.U73

Utopias in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.U85

Literary history: PS169.U85

19th century: PS217.U8

Poetry: PS310.U85

Prose fiction: PS374.U8

English

Literary history: PR149.U8

Fiction: PR830.U7

Prose: PR756.U86

Renaissance: PR418.U76

V

Vampires in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.V35

Literary history

Prose fiction: PS374.V35

INDEX

- Vampires in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.V36
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V35
 - Fiction: PR830.V3
- Variety theaters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86
- Venice (Italy) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V47
- Venus (Planet) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.V4
- Vers de société
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.V4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.V3
- Verse drama
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.V4
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.V4
 - 18th century: PR719.V4
 - 20th century: PR739.V47
 - Victorian era: PR734.V47
- Verse drama in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.V47
- Versification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.V4
 - Poetry: PR508.V45
- Veterans as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.V45
 - Poetry: PS591.V4
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.V4
- Victims in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V53
- Victorian era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1145
 - Poetry: PR1223
 - Prose: PR1304
 - Literary history: PR461+
 - Drama: PR731+
 - Poetry: PR591+
 - Prose: PR781+
 - Prose fiction: PR871+
- Vietnam War in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.V53
 - Drama: PS627.V53
 - Poetry: PS595.V5
 - Prose: PS648.V5
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.V5
 - Poetry: PS310.V54
 - Prose: PS366.V53
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V55
- Vietnamese American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.V54
 - Literary history: PS153.V54
- Vigilantes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V56
- Vikings in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V54
- Villages in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V54
- Villains in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.V56
- Villanelles
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.V54

INDEX

- Violence in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.V55
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.V56
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V58
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.V56
 - Modern: PR408.V54
 - Poetry: PR508.V55
- Virginity
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.V55
- Virginity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V57
- Virtue
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.V57
- Visions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.V57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V56
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.V58
- Visual perception in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V59
- Visual poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.V47
- Vitalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.V55
- Vocabulary in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.V63
- Voodooism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.V66
- Voyages, Imaginary, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V6
- Voyages to the otherworld in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.V68
- Vulgarity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V86
- W
- Wagner, Richard, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W34
 - Fiction: PR830.W34
- Waka
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.W3
- Wales in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.W3
 - Medieval: PR275.W36
- Walking in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W3
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.W34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W35
 - Modern: PR408.W35
- Wall Street in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W34

INDEX

- Wallingford, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W25
- War in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W3
 - Poetry: PS595.W36
 - Literary history: PS169.W27
 - 20th century: PS228.W37
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W37
 - Poetry: PR1195.W33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W37
 - 20th century: PR478.W37
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W37
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.W37
 - Fiction: PR830.W37
 - Modern: PR408.W37
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.W37
- War songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS477.5.W37
- War stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.W37
 - Prose: PS648.W34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W37
- Wars of Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.W3+
- Warwickshire in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W34
- Washington (D.C.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W37
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W355
- Washington, George, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.W3
- Waste (Economics) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.W37
- Water in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W374
 - Literary history: PS169.W34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W37
- Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W38
- Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes, in literature
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.W43
- Wealth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W38
- Weather in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W38
- Wedding of Sir Gawain (English metrical romances): PR2065.W5+
- Weddings in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W44
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W39
- Werewolves in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W37

INDEX

- Wessex (England) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W47
- West Country, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W43
- West Indian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W44
- West (U.S.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W47
 - Poetry: PS595.W39
 - Prose: PS648.W4
 - Literary history: PS169.W4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W4
- Western stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W4
- Whalers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W5
- Whales in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W395
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W45
- Whistler, James A. McNeill, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W398
- White collar workers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W45
- White Mountains in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W4
- White women in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W45
- Whites in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W46
 - Drama: PS338.W45
- Wholeness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W5
- Widows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W5
- Wiglaf in literature
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.W54
- Wild men in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.W54
- Wilderness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W55
- Wilderness areas in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.W55
- William of Palerne (English metrical romances): PR2065.W7+
- Williamson, David, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W5
- Wills in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.W54
- Windows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W53
- Winds in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W45
- Winter in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W5

INDEX

- Winter in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W54
- Wisdom in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.W58
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.W5
- Wisdom (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.W5
 - Literary history: PR644.W58
- Wit and humor
 - English
 - Literary history: PR931+
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W5
- Witchcraft in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W57
 - Prose: PS648.W5
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W5
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W57
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W5
- Wolf children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W58
- Women and animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W62
- Women and literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS152
- Women athletes in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W63
- Women authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W7
 - Drama: PS628.W6
 - Essays: PS683.W65
- Women authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Oratory: PS663.W65
 - Poetry: PS589
 - Prose: PS647.W6
 - Literary history: PS147+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.W6
 - Drama: PR1246.W65
 - Prose: PR1286.W6
 - Literary history: PR1111+
 - 18th century: PR448.W65
- Women in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W6
 - Drama: PS627.W66
 - Poetry: PS595.W59
 - Prose: PS648.W6
 - Literary history: PS173.W6
 - 19th century: PS217.W64
 - 20th century: PS228.W65
 - Drama: PS338.W6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W6
 - Drama: PR1259.W65
 - Poetry: PR1195.W6
 - Prose: PR1309.W7
 - Literary history: PR151.W6
 - 19th century: PR468.W6
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W65
 - Drama: PR635.W6
 - 18th century: PR714.W6,
PR719.W66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W63
 - Fiction: PR830.W6
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.W65
 - Medieval: PR275.W6
 - Modern: PR408.W65
 - Poetry: PR508.W6
 - Medieval: PR317.W66
 - Prose: PR756.W65
 - Renaissance: PR418.W65
- Women poets, Selections from
 - English: PR1177

INDEX

Wordsworth, Age of
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry: PR590
Wordsworth, William, in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.W64
Work in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.W63
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.W66
 Drama: PS338.W65
 Prose fiction: PS374.W64
 English
 Collections: PR1111.W7
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.W63
 Medieval: PR275.W67
Working class authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.W73
 Poetry: PS591.W65
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1178.W67
 Literary history: PR120.L33
Working class in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.W66
 20th century: PS228.L33
 Poetry: PS310.W67
 Prose fiction: PS374.W64
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.L3
 Prose: PR1309.L3
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.L3
 Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
 Modern: PR408.W67

World War I in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.W63
 Literary history
 Poetry: PS310.W679
 Prose fiction: PS374.W65
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.W65
 Literary history
 20th century: PR478.W65
 Poetry: PR605.W65
 Fiction: PR830.W65
 Prose: PR756.W67
World War II in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.W66
 Poetry: PS595.W64
 Prose: PS648.W65
 Literary history
 Drama: PS338.W67
 Poetry: PS310.W68
 Prose fiction: PS374.W66
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.W66
 Literary history
 20th century: PR478.W67
 Poetry: PR605.W66
 Drama
 20th century: PR739.W67
 Fiction: PR830.W66

X

X, Malcolm, in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.X24
 Poetry: PS595.X24

Y

Yellowstone National Park in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.Y44

INDEX

York plays
 English
 Collections: PR1261.Y67
Yorkshire in literature
 English
 Collections: PR1111.Y56
Young adult fiction
 American
 Literary history: PS374.Y57
 English
 Literary history: PR830.Y68
Young adult poetry
 American
 Literary history: PS309.Y69
Young adults in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.Y68
Youth
 Authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.Y68
 Drama: PS628.C55
 Plays for
 American
 Collections: PS625.5
Youth as authors
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS647.Y68
Youth in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.Y6
Ywain and Gawain (English metrical
 romances): PR2065.Y7+

Z

Zombiism in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.Z64
Zoo animals in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.Z66